This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LITTAUER LIBRARY
LI 2M4D .

Digitized by Google

LITTAUER LIBRARY, SSP
HARVARD UNIVERSITY

~~Soc 2483.2~~

Harvard College Library

FROM

The Board

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
MAY 2 1941
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

DEPOSITED BY HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

FOR THE YEAR 1909

IN THREE VOLUMES

WITH APPENDICES TO VOLUME ONE BOUND SEPARATELY

VOLUME TWO

A directory of the poor law officers of the State, and of the public and the private charities which report to the State Board of Charities

---

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 28, 1910

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1910

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
JAN 18 1911
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Board.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
MAY 2 1941
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

DEPOSITED BY HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
State Board of Charities, organization and duties of	3
State Board of Charities, Commissioners and officers	5
State Board of Charities, employees	6
State charitable institutions	9
Albany county, public relief	28
Albany county, private charity	31
Allegany county, public relief	49
Broome county, public relief	52
Broome county, private charity	55
Cattaraugus county, public relief	59
Cattaraugus county, private charity	62
Cayuga county, public relief	65
Cayuga county, private charity	68
Chautauqua county, public relief	72
Chautauqua county, private charity	75
Chemung county, public relief	81
Chemung county, private charity	83
Chenango county, public relief	86
Clinton county, public relief	90
Clinton county, private charity	92
Columbia county, public relief	94
Columbia county, private charity	98
Cortland county, public relief	101
Cortland county, private charity	103
Delaware county, public relief	106
Dutchess county, public relief	109
Dutchess county, private charity	112
Erie county, public relief	117
Erie county, private charity	123
Essex county, public relief	160
Franklin county, public relief	164
Fulton county, public relief	168
Genesee county, public relief	171
Genesee county, private charity	174
Greene county, public relief	175
Hamilton county, public relief	178
Herkimer county, public relief	180
Herkimer county, private charity	182
Jefferson county, public relief	186
Jefferson county, private charity	188
Kings county, public relief	193
Kings county, private charity	199
Lewis county, public relief	283
Livingston county, public relief	286
Madison county, public relief	290
Monroe county, public relief	294
Monroe county, private charity	298

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Montgomery county, public relief 313
Montgomery county, private charity 315
Nassau county, public relief 320
Nassau county, private charity 323
New York county, public relief 329
New York county, private charity 344
Niagara county, public relief 505
Niagara county, private charity 509
Oneida county, public relief 512
Oneida county, private charity 517
Onondaga county, public relief 527
Onondaga county, private charity 532
Ontario county, public relief 544
Ontario county, private charity 546
Orange county, public relief 549
Orange county, private charity 554
Orleans county, public relief 559
Oswego county, public relief 562
Oswego county, private charity 565
Otsego county, public relief 568
Otsego county, private charity 571
Putnam county, public relief 574
Queens county, public relief 576
Queens county, private charity 576
Rensselaer county, public relief 585
Rensselaer county, private charity 588
Richmond county, public relief 601
Richmond county, private charity 602
Rockland county, public relief 609
Rockland county, private charity 612
St. Lawrence county, public relief 619
St. Lawrence county, private charity 622
Saratoga county, public relief 626
Saratoga county, private charity 628
Schenectady county, public relief 632
Schenectady county, private charity 634
Schoharie county, public relief 639
Schuyler county, public relief 641
Seneca county, public relief 643
Steuben county, public relief 645
Steuben county, private charity 649
Suffolk county, public relief 651
Suffolk county, private charity 653
Sullivan county, public relief 658
Sullivan county, private charity 660
Tioga county, public relief 662
Tompkins county, public relief 664
Tompkins county, private charity 666
Ulster county, public relief 670
Ulster county, private charity 673
Warren county, public relief 677
Warren county, private charity 679
Washington county, public relief 680
Wayne county, public relief 683
Westchester county, public relief 687
Westchester county, private charity 692
Wyoming county, public relief 715
Yates county, public relief 718
General index 721
Name index 813

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

The State Board of Charities was created in 1867, and became a constitutional body January 1, 1895, under the provisions of article VIII of the Constitution of the State of New York, which was adopted in 1894. This article of the Constitution provides that the State Board of Charities shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether State, county, municipal, incorporated or unincorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, including institutions for epileptics and idiots, and all reformatories (save those in which adult males convicted of felony shall be confined), and excepting institutions for the care and treatment of the insane, and for the detention of sane adults charged with or convicted of crime, or detained as witnesses or debtors.

The Constitution also provides that the members of the Board shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, that all the existing laws relating to institutions above mentioned, and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution, shall remain in force, and that the Legislature may confer upon the Board additional powers. It further provides that while payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized but shall not be required by the Legislature, no such payments shall be made for inmates of such institutions who are not received and retained therein pursuant to rules made by the State Board of Charities.

The Board is composed of twelve Commissioners, one from each of the nine judicial districts of the State, and three additional members from the city of New York. They are appointed for terms of eight years and are required to reside in the districts and city from which they are respectively appointed. The president and vice-president of the board are elected annually from its members. No Commissioner, while a member of the Board, can act

Digitized by Google

as a trustee, director or other administrative officer of any institution subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities.

Each Commissioner is paid actual expenses necessarily incurred while engaged in the performance of the duties of his office, and receives, as compensation, $10 for each day's attendance at meetings of the Board, or of any of its committees, not exceeding in any one year the sum of $500.

The principal duties of the Board are to visit, inspect and maintain a general supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary or correctional character, whether State or municipal, incorporated or unincorporated, made subject to its supervision by the Constitution and the statutes of the State. Other duties are to establish rules for the reception and retention of inmates, to approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions which are or may become subject to the supervision of the Board, to license dispensaries, supervise the placing out of dependent children, secure the just, humane and economic administration of all institutions subject to its supervision; advise the officers of such institutions in the performance of their official duties; aid in securing the erection of suitable buildings for the accommodation of inmates in such institutions; aid in securing the best sanitary condition of the buildings and grounds of all such institutions, and advise measures for the protection and preservation of the health of the inmates; aid in securing the establishment and maintenance of such industrial, educational and moral training in institutions having the care of children as is best suited for inmates; investigate the condition of the poor seeking public aid and advise measures for their relief; administer the laws providing for the care, support and removal of State, nonresident and alien poor, and the support of Indian poor persons; collect statistical information in respect to the property, receipts and expenditures of all institutions, societies and associations subject to its supervision, and the number and condition of the inmates thereof, as also of the poor seeking temporary public relief.

The Board is required to report to the Legislature annually. Its seal is the arms of the State surrounded by the inscription, "State of New York — The State Board of Charities."

Digitized by Google

THE COMMISSIONERS AND OFFICERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

1909.

COMMISSIONERS.

First Judicial District.—WILLIAM R. STEWART, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

New York City.—STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., 300 Central Park West.

New York City.—Vacancy.

New York City.—THOMAS M. MULRY, 51 Chambers street.

Second Judicial District.—AUGUSTUS FLOYD, Mastic, Moriches P. O., Long Island.

Third Judicial District.—SIMON W. ROSENDALE, 57 State street, Albany.

Fourth Judicial District.—RICHARD L. HAND, Elizabethtown, Essex county.

Fifth Judicial District.—JOHN W. HOGAN, Syracuse.

Sixth Judicial District.—Vacancy.

Seventh Judicial District.—HORACE McGUIRE, 910 German Insurance Building, Rochester.

Eighth Judicial District.—WILLIAM H. GRATWICK, 814 Fidelity Trust Building, Buffalo.

Ninth Judicial District.—JOSEPH C. BALDWIN, Jr., Mount Kisco, Westchester County.

OFFICERS.

WILLIAM RHINELANDER STEWART, President.
STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., Vice-President.
ROBERT W. HEBBERD, Secretary.
ROBERT W. HILL, Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.
RICHARD W. WALLACE, Superintendent of Inspection.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL OFFICES OF THE BOARD.

THE CAPITOL, Albany, N. Y.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

ROBERT W. HEBBERD, Secretary.

The Secretary has general supervision of the employees of the Board and of all branches of the Board's work.

EMPLOYEES OF THE GENERAL OFFICE.

WELLINGTON D. IVES, Chief Clerk.
ELLEN L. TENNEY, Statistician.
WILLIAM C. HINCKLEY, Stenographer.
CLARA M. PAQUET, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION.

This department has charge of the visitation and inspection of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, and which are under private control but in receipt of public money; also, dispensaries not in receipt of public money.

RICHARD W. WALLACE, Superintendent of Inspection, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.
ALICE M. KAUTZ, Inspector.
L. ELIZABETH THACHER, Clerk.
LEOLA E. TERNAN, Stenographer.
TERESA A. BUCKLEY, Stenographer.
ANNA H. PURCELL, Stenographer.
KATHERINE L. O'BRIEN, Clerk and Stenographer
JOHN J. RONAN, Clerk.

EASTERN INSPECTION DISTRICT OFFICE.

287 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

JOHN B. PREST, Superintendent.
CLARENCE E. FORD, Inspector.

Digitized by Google

MINNIE B. WADE, Inspector.
GEORGE C. ROWELL, Inspector.
FREDERICK D. HOPKINS, Inspector.
ELLA S. HEYMAN, Stenographer.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR.

This department has supervision of the State, Alien and Indian dependent classes, and performs the duties required by law or prescribed by the Board for their final care and settlement; it is also charged with the inspection of the State charitable and reformatory institutions, the almshouses and other municipal institutions which report to the Board, and the foster homes of children placed out in families.

ROBERT W. HILL, Superintendent, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.
HENRY M. LECHTRECKER, Inspector of State Charitable Institutions, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.
JAMES H. FOSTER, Inspector of Almshouses, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.
GERTRUDE E. HALL, Inspector of Almshouses, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.
MARY E. WALSH, Inspector of Children Placed Out, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.
HELEN HILL, Inspector, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.
SEWARD WIKOFF, Inspector, 287 Fourth avenue, New York City.
HARRY M. HIRSCH, Transfer Agent, New York City.
WARREN M. COVILL, Transfer Agent, New York City.
KATHERINE A. J. MOONAN, Stenographer.
GEORGE W. ELSON, Transfer Agent, 241 Terrace, Buffalo, N. Y.
ANNA MITCHELL, Stenographer and Chief Clerk.
HANNAH B. OPPENHEIM, Stenographer.
IRENE A. GERHARDT, Stenographer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—The information given in this directory of charitable departments, institutions, societies and associations is gathered mainly from reports filed with the Board by the officers of such departments, institutions, societies and associations.

The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspector.

STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

Industry, Monroe County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 25–26 and April 26–29, 1909.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents;" opened 1849; name changed, June 2, 1886, to "State Industrial School;" name and location changed as above by chapter 527, Laws of 1902.

Object.— To receive all male children, under the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed to such school as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitment.

Board of Managers.— Miss Lura E. Aldridge, Rochester; Andrew H. Bown, Penfield; Patrick H. Cochrane, Buffalo; Uriel B. Moses, Lima; Albert H. Tracy, Jr., Buffalo; John F. White, Rochester; Roger B. Williams, Ithaca.

President.— Miss Lura E. Aldridge, 345 University avenue, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Andrew H. Bown, Penfield.

Superintendent.—Franklin H. Briggs, appointed March 14, 1894.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (1,432 acres), $566,116.80; value of personal property, including machinery, tools and fixtures, $214,652.81; total valuation of institution property, $780,769.61.

Digitized by Google

Capacity of institution, 600; total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,086; average number, 606; number remaining September 30, 1909, 642.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $6.22; excluding such value, $4.91.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($41.77), $262,998.46; ordinary expenditures, including $1,330.27 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $156,363.74; extraordinary expenditures, $106,626.42; total expenditures, $262,990.16; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8.30.

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 18–19, 1908 and September 13–15, 1909; by Inspector Hall January 18–19, and August 24–26, 1909.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881, as the House of Refuge for Women; opened April 15, 1887; by chapter 453 of the Laws of 1904, name changed to New York State Training School for Girls.

Object.— For the reception of all girls, not over the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed thereto or placed in charge of such institution as vagrants or on conviction of any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitments or to place such girls therein.

Board of Managers.— Mrs. Annie W. Allen, New York City; Loomis Burrell, Little Falls; Nathaniel H. Levi, Brooklyn; Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent; Henry L. K. Shaw, M. D., Albany; Charles H. Strong, New York City; Thomas Wilson, M. D., Hudson.

President.—Charles H. Strong, 2 Rector street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent.

Treasurer.— Thomas Wilson, M. D., Hudson.

Superintendent.— Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (86½ acres), $451,277.92; value of personal property, $44,078.04; total valuation of institution property, $495,355.96.

Capacity of institution, 331; total number of inmates during the year, 459; average number, 297; number remaining September 30, 1909, 304 (of whom nine were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of farm and home products consumed, $5.30; excluding such value, $5.03.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand, ($281.61), $129,757.62; ordinary expenditures, including $45.96 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $77.732.27; extraordinary expenditures, $50,738.45; total expenditures, $128,470.72; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,286.90.

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN,

Albion, Orleans County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 23–24, 1909; by Inspector Hall January 27–29, 1909.

Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1890; opened for the reception of inmates December 18, 1893.

Object.— For the commitment of any female between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such institution.

Board of Managers.— Mrs. Jane L. Armstrong, Rochester; Mrs. Caroline H. Bliss, Buffalo; Mrs. Etta Elsner Falker, Syracuse; Frederick C. Kellogg, Utica; Thomas A. Kirby, Albion; Dr. John W. Le Seur, Batavia; Rt. Rev. John L. Reilly, Schenectady.

President.— Mrs. Jane L. Armstrong, 54 Lorimer street, Rochester.

Secretary.— John W. Le Seur, M. D., Batavia.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Thomas A. Kirby, Albion.

Superintendent.— Miss Alice E. Curtin, appointed March 1, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (92½ acres), $262,197.63; value of personal property, $18,936.30; total valuation of institution property, $281,133.93.

Capacity of institution, 250; total number of inmates during the year, 320; average number, 230; number remaining September 30, 1909, 214 (of whom 11 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.35; excluding such value, $4.15.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($199.41), $116,758.82; ordinary expenditures, including $14.04 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $51,939.60; extraordinary expenditures, $64,147.63; total expenditures, $116,087.23; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $671.59.

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,

Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 7, 1908 and July 15–16, 1909; by Inspector Hall January 8–13, August 30, September 1, 1909.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892; opened May 11, 1901.

Object.— For the commitment of any female between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers.— William G. Barrett, Katonah; David Cromwell, White Plains; Mrs. Harriet M. Griffin, White Plains; Mrs. Florence J. Harriman, Mount Kisco; Mrs. Katherine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford; Charles H. Turner, Albany; James Wood, Mount Kisco.

Digitized by Google

President.— James Wood, Mount Kisco.

Secretary.— Mrs. Katharine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford.

Treasurer.—William G. Barrett, Katonah.

Superintendent.— Miss Katharine B. Davis, appointed January 1, 1901.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (107½ acres), $463,355.18; value of personal property, $39,123.02; total valuation of institution property, $502,478.20.

Capacity of institution, 270; total number of inmates during the year, 487; average number, 306; number remaining September 30, 1909, 297 (of whom 21 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.42; excluding such value, $4.19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,519.72), $119,093.27; ordinary expenditures, including $60.66 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $66,948.17; extraordinary expenditures, $52,962.89; total expenditures, $119,911.06.

THE MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Incorporated by chapter 126, Laws of 1824.

Maintain the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York City, an institution under private management, though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 22–23, 1909.

Object.—A reformatory for children under sixteen years of age charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Board of Managers.—By chapter 613 of the Laws of 1905, this Board shall consist of twenty-four managers, of which Board the Governor, Comptroller and Attorney-General shall be ex-officio members.

Digitized by Google

President.—J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Winthrop Burr, 7 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Joseph P. Byers, appointed January 1, 1905.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (37½ acres), $2,500,000; value of personal property, $88,910.30; total valuation of institution property, $2,588,910.30.

Capacity of institution, 850; total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,193; average number, 680; number remaining September 30, 1909, 618.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.86; excluding such value, $4.34.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,988), $161,073.58; ordinary expenditures, including $201.25 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $153,878.72; extraordinary expenditures, $6,349.75; total expenditures, $160,228.47; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $845.11.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS,
Yorktown Heights, Westchester County, N. Y.

Established by chapter 718, Laws of 1904.

The Commission to Select Site appointed by the Governor in September, 1907, consisted of Dennis McCarthy of Syracuse, at that time Commissioner of the State Board of Charities from the Fifth Judicial District; Homer Folks, former Commissioner of Public Charities of the city of New York; and Newbold Morris, a member of the Board of Managers of the New York House of Refuge on Randall's Island.

This commission made a full report to the Legislature of 1909 and presented in detail the general plans for the erection of build-

Digitized by Google

ings, the necessary equipment and the method proposed for the reception of delinquent boys.

No progress was made toward the opening of this institution during the year owing to the fact that no appropriations were available for this purpose.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, Syracuse, Onondaga County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 21–23, 1908 and September 18–20, 1909.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851 as The Asylum for Idiots; opened October 1, 1851; changed as above by chapter 51, Laws of 1891.

Object.— The care and education of children between the ages of seven and fourteen years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane or greatly deformed.

Board of Managers.— Mead V. Belden, Syracuse; Ralph S. Bowen, Syracuse; Walter W. Cheney, Manlius; Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, Syracuse; Rt. Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, Syracuse; Edward S. Van Duyn, M. D., Syracuse; William W. Wiard, Syracuse.

President.— Walter W. Cheney, Manlius.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— James C. Carson, M. D., Syracuse.

Superintendent.— James C. Carson, M. D., appointed October 8, 1884.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (274 acres), $423,578.10; value of personal property, $48,502.75; total valuation of institution property, $472,080.85.

Capacity of institution, 548; total number of inmates during the year, 635; average number, 518; number on the rolls of the institution September 30, 1909, 556 (279 males and 277 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.34; excluding such value, $3.85.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($314.09), $121,620.71; ordinary expenditures, including $12,483.65 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $116,082.20; extraordinary expenditures, $5,522.34; total expenditures, $121,604.54; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $16.17.

Application to be made to the county judge, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, Newark, Wayne County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 8–10 and September 21–23, 1909.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, 1878; separately incorporated by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

Object.—The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of the child-bearing age who are residents of the State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Sarah F. Armstrong, Penn Yan; Mrs. Augusta H. Beach, Syracuse; Albert P. Fowler, Syracuse; Peter Kemper, Jr., Newark; Mrs. Gertrude A. Moss, Rochester; Rev. Henry H. Stebbins, D. D., Rochester.

President.—Rev. Henry H. Stebbins, D. D., Rochester.

Secretary.—Albert P. Fowler, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Peter Kemper, Jr., Newark.

Superintendent.—Ethan A. Nevin, M. D., appointed December 3, 1909.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (47 acres), $382,675; value of personal property, $58,158.07; total valuation of institution property, $440,833.07.

Capacity of asylum, 788; total number of inmates during the year, 817; average number, 755; number remaining September 30, 1909, 795.

Digitized by Google

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $2.52; excluding such value, $2.35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,252.39), $126,759.54; ordinary expenditures, including $88.07 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $92,451.30; extraordinary expenditures, $33,419.08; total expenditures, $125,870.38; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $889.16.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, Oneida County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 27–28, 1908; March 3–6 and September 16–17, 1909.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893, as the "Oneida State Custodial Asylum." Name changed as above by chapter 382, Laws of 1894; opened May 1, 1894.

Object.— The support, maintenance and custody of feeble-minded persons and idiots.

Board of Managers.— Archer D. Babcock, M. D., Syracuse; Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome; James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls; Dr. Cyrus J. Severance, Munnsville; Thomas W. Singleton, Rome; Stoddard M. Stevens, Rome; Edwin F. Torrey, Jr., Clinton.

President.— Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome.

Secretary.—Edwin F. Torrey, Jr., Clinton.

Treasurer.— Dr. Charles Bernstein, Rome.

Superintendent.— Dr. Charles Bernstein, appointed August 1, 1904.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (543½ acres), $790,081.29; value of personal property, $80,688; total valuation of institution property, $870,769.29.

Capacity of asylum, 1,000; total number under care during the year, 1,141; average number, 1,010; number remaining September 30, 1909, 1,042 (770 males and 272 females).

Digitized by Google

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $3.50; excluding such value but including fire loss, $3.27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($34.03), $200,136.85; ordinary expenditures, including $540.28 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $172,566.25; extraordinary expenditures, $27,562.54; total expenditures, $200,128.79; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8.06.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.

CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS,

Sonyea, Livingston County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 30–31; February 1–2; April 18–22; August 30; September 3 (special), 1909.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894 as the "Craig Colony;" by chapter 546, Laws of 1896, name changed to Craig Colony for Epileptics; opened January 20, 1896.

Object.— To secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.

Board of Managers.— William A. Douglas, Buffalo; Abbot L. Dow, Brooklyn; Mrs. Jeanette R. Hawkins, Malone; Percy L. Lang, Waverly; James H. Loomis, Attica; Daniel B. Murphy, Rochester; Frederick Peterson, M. D., New York City.

President.— Percy L. Lang, Waverly.

Secretary.—Abbot L. Dow, 146 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— John F. Connor, Sonyea.

Superintendent.—William T. Shanahan, M. D., appointed October 12, 1909.

Value of real estate, including land (1,895 acres), $875,253.-09; value of personal property, $137,539.03; total valuation of institution property, $1,012,792.12.

Capacity of institution, 1,309; total number of inmates during the year, 1,518; average number, 1,273; number remaining September 30, 1909, 1,301 (693 males and 608 females).

Digitized by Google

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $3.81; excluding such value, $3.32.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($894.10), $296,673.52; ordinary expenditures, including $24,267.14 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $244,158.65; extraordinary expenditures, $50,768.29; total expenditures, $294,926.94; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,746.58.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

LETCHWORTH VILLAGE, Thiells, Rockland County, N. Y.

Established by chapter 331, Laws of 1907, as the Eastern New York State Custodial Asylum; name changed as above by chapter 446, Laws of 1909.

The Commission to Select a Site appointed by the Governor consisted of William Rhinelander Stewart, President of the State Board of Charities; Franklin B. Kirkbride and Alexander C. Proudfit, all of New York City.

Board of Managers appointed June 25, 1909. — L. Pierce Clark, M. D., New York City; Thomas J. Colton, New York City; Franklin B. Kirkbride, New York City; Miss Cassity E. Mason, Tarrytown; Leopold Sondheim, New York City; Miss Marion R. Taber, New York City; Frank A. Vanderlip, Scarborough.

President.—Frank A. Vanderlip, Scarborough.

Secretary.—Franklin B. Kirkbride, 37 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Leopold Sondheim, 170 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.—Charles S. Little, M. D., appointed July 1, 1910.

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 14–17, 1909.

Established by chapter 223 of the Laws of 1863 as the Soldiers' Home; name changed by chapter 48, Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

Object.— The reception, care and maintenance of any honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of

Digitized by Google

the United States during the late rebellion, who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding his application for admission, and who shall need the aid or benefit of such home in consequence of physical disability or other cause within the scope of the regulations of the board.

Board of Trustees.— Joseph A. Goulden, New York City; Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell; Gen. Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn; Col. William H. Nichols, Bath; Col. Charles A. Orr, Buffalo; Col. William W. Robacher, Rochester; John H. Swift, Union.

President.— Gen. Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn.

Secretary.— Col. William H. Nichols, Bath.

Treasurer.— Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell.

Commandant.— Col. Joseph E. Ewell, appointed January 1, 1903.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (375½ acres), $542,735; value of personal property, $67,000; total valuation of institution property, $609,735.

Capacity of Home, 2,000; total number for the year, 3,376; average number, 1,853; total enrollment September 30, 1909, 2,032.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $2.93; excluding such value, $2.85.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($11,289.67), $324,330.47; ordinary expenditures, including $325.80 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $275,886.52; extraordinary expenditures, $17,785.90, of which $1,345.40 reverted to the State; total expenditures, $293,672.42; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $30,658.05.

Qualifications for admittance.— Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

Application to be made to the commandant.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME,
Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 12–13, 1909.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894 as "The New York State Home for the Aged Dependent Veteran and his Wife, Veterans' Mothers, Widows, and Army Nurses, Residents of New York;" name changed as above by chapter 47, Laws of 1897; opened April 19, 1897.

Obect.— To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.— Mrs. Susan E. Atkins, Buffalo; Col. Allan C. Bakewell, New York City; Mrs. Laura B. Clarke, Oxford; Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, Troy; George W. Ray, Norwich; Mrs. Ella F. B. Scott, New York City; Mrs. Mary E. Seely, Syracuse.

President.— Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, 146 Second street, Troy.

Secretary.— Col. Allan C. Bakewell, 34 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Mary E. Seely, 512 Montgomery street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.— Maj. P. J. O'Connor, appointed April 12, 1906.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (103½ acres), $288,483.67; value of personal property, $27,589.02; total valuation of institution property, $316,072.69.

Capacity of Home, 200; total number of inmates during the year, 298; average number, 185; remaining in the Home September 30, 1909, 187 (41 men and 146 women).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.08; excluding such value, $3.76.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($686.70), $64,399.57; ordinary expenditures, including $205.77 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $36,379.76; extraordinary expenditures,

Digitized by Google

$27,807.10; total expenditures, $64,186.86; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $212.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding the application for admission, and the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was at the time of the commencement of such service or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to said home, within the State of New York, shall be entitled to admission to said home subject to the conditions, limitations and penalties prescribed by the rules and regulations adopted by said board. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted as an inmate of said home, unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, Iroquois, Erie County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 29, April 30 and May 1, 1909.

Incorporated under the title of Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children by chapter 233, Laws of 1855, as a private institution and reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162, Laws of 1875; name changed as above by chapter 67, Laws of 1905.

Object.— The managers * * * shall on application receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several reservations located within this State, and shall furnish them such care, moral training and education, and such instruction in husbandry and the arts of civilization as they shall prescribe by their rules and by-laws.

Digitized by Google

Board of Managers.— James E. Bixby, Dayton; Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda; Mrs. John C. Grezinger, Buffalo; William Hatch, Akron; Henry R. Howland, Buffalo; Theodore L. Jimerson, Irving; Alfred L. Jimeson, West Salamanca; Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda; William S. Lawton, North Collins.

President.— Henry R. Howland, 217 Summer street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, Iroquois.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, appointed July 23, 1907.

Value of real estate, $155,183.40; value of personal property, $18,240.52; total valuation of institution property, $173,423.92.

Capacity of institution, 160; total number of inmates during the year, 184; average number, 140; number remaining September 30, 1909, 157 (61 boys and 96 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.93; excluding such value, $4.26.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1908, including balance on hand ($443.09), $43,386.25; ordinary expenditures, including $0.20 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $31,169.52; extraordinary expenditures, $11,942.96; total expenditures, $43,112.48; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $273.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,

Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 3–4 and May 3–4, 1909.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865, as the New York State Institution for the Blind; opened September 2, 1868; name changed as above by chapter 563, Laws of 1895.

Object.— To furnish to the blind children of the State the best known facilities for acquiring a thorough education, and train

Digitized by Google

them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees.— William C. Casey, Batavia; Cortland Crosman, Alexander; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo; George E. Perrin, Batavia; Frank W.. Severne, Watkins; George F. Wheelock, Moscow.

President.— F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— George E. Perrin, Batavia.

Treasurer.— William C. Casey, Batavia.

Superintendent.—Charles A. Hamilton, appointed August 1, 1907.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (61 acres), $399,000; value of personal property, $37,922.61; total valuation of institution property, $436,922.61.

Capacity of institution, 136; total number of pupils during the school year, 175; average number, 102; number remaining September 30, 1909, 129 (85 males and 44 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.52; excluding such value, $8.31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($294.11), $55,622.05; ordinary expenditures, including $1,385.64 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $45,283.03; extraordinary expenditures, $10,306.94; total expenditures, $55,589.97; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $32.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under five or above twenty-one years of age, and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligibile for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN,

West Haverstraw, Rockland County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 9, 1908 and July 12, 1909.

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900; opened to patients December 1, 1900.

Object.— The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

Board of Managers.— George Blagden, New York City; Mrs. Alice C. Dewey, New York City; Henry W. Hardon, New York City; Urban G. Hitchcock, M. D., New York City; Charles B. Hubbell, New York City; Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., New York City; Auguste M. Thiery, New York City.

President.— George Blagden, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— Auguste M. Thiery, 925 West End avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— George Blagden, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Manager and Surgeon-in-Chief.— Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (50 acres), $47,000; value of personal property, $9,253.22; total valuation, $56,253.22.

Capacity of institution, 45; total number of patients during the year, 79; average number, 46; number remaining September 30, 1909, 46 (25 boys and 21 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $7.65; excluding this value, $7.60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($432.18), $18,765.58; ordinary expenditures, including $116.76 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $18,348.93; extraordinary expenditures,

Digitized by Google

$416.64; total expenditures, $18,765.57; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No patient suffering from any incurable disease shall be admitted, and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof of inability to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon-in-chief.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS,

Raybrook, Essex County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 13–16 and September 25–28, 1909.

Established by chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900; opened July 1, 1904.

Object.—The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

Board of Trustees.—Frank A. Bosworth, Utica; Charles Gibson, Albany; John H. Huddelston, M. D., New York City; Martin V. B. Ives, Potsdam; Martin E. McClary, Malone; John R. Shillady, Buffalo; Charles Stover, M. D., Amsterdam.

President.—Martin E. McClary, 65 East Main street, Malone.

Secretary.—Dr. Charles Stover, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.—William Minshull, Saranac Lake.

Superintendent.—Albert H. Garvin, M. D., appointed December 22, 1909.

Value of buildings and land (516 acres), $230,000; value of personal property, $34,200.38; total valuation, $264,200.38.

Capacity of institution, 164; total number of patients during the year, 415; average number, 166; number remaining September 30, 1909, 156 (71 males and 85 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.95; excluding this value, $8.88.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including

Digitized by Google

balance on hand ($270.07), $48[illegible],063.57; ordinary expenditures, including $39,782.45 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $118,930.49; extraordinary expenditures, $41,629.70; total expenditures, $160,560.19; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $328,503.38, of which $327,381.35 represents unexpended special appropriations.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by free patients to the local authorities of his or her own town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

FISCAL SUPERVISOR OF STATE CHARITIES.

Office, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

The office was created by chapter 252 of the Laws of 1902, amending the State Charities Law.

Object.— To give practical effect to the provisions of the State Charities Law, which makes it the particular duty of the Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities to supervise the expenditures of the State charitable institutions.

Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities.—Dennis McCarthy, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

ALBANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Wallace A. Peasley, Rensselaerville. Clerk, Sebastian W. Pitts, Albany.

City of Albany.—

First Ward.—Henry Laut, 130 Fourth avenue.
Second Ward.—Peter Frinks, 36 Osborn street.
Third Ward.—Edward F. Dempsey, 19 Bassett street.
Fourth Ward.— Balthazar Stumpf, 96 Green street.
Fifth Ward.—Andrew Schreiber, 97 Grand street.
Sixth Ward.— John F. Hyatt, 227 North Pearl street.
Seventh Ward.—Louis N. Paley, 85 Second street.
Eighth Ward.—John Duffy, 272 Livingston avenue.
Ninth Ward.—James J. Crinnan, 827 Broadway.
Tenth Ward.—Allilio Pasquini, Jr., 28 Robin street.
Eleventh Ward.—Henry J. Kibbhen, 309 Livingston avenue.
Twelfth Ward.—Eugene T. Murray, 78 Sheridan avenue.
Thirteenth Ward.— John W. Dwight, 237 State street.
Fourteenth Ward.—Peter A. Endres, 150 Hudson avenue.
Fifteenth Ward.— James H. Crowley, 170 Eagle street.
Sixteenth Ward.—Hezekiah J. Winne, 532 Madison avenue.
Seventeenth Ward.—William Klein, 500 First street.
Eighteenth Ward.—William G. Knapp, 844 Madison avenue.
Nineteenth Ward.— Elmer D. Gunn, 10 Partridge street.

Town of Berne.— Wallace A. Peasley, Rensselaerville.
Bethlehem.—Charles A. Niver, South Bethlehem.
Coeymans.—John C. TenEyck.—Ravena.

Digitized by Google

City of Cohoes.—

First Ward.—Patrick C. Ryan, 23 Division street.

Second Ward.— Parker G. Tymerson, 85 Mohawk street.

Third Ward.— Charles B. Plumley, 78 Main street.

Fourth Ward.—Hamlet E. Bottom, 12 George street.

Fifth Ward.—James E. McDonald, 9 Bowery street.

Sixth Ward.—Edgar L. Peddie, 68 Park avenue.

Town of Colonie.— John Schairer, Jr., Niskayuna.

Green Island.— John Watson, 19 Hudson avenue.

Guilderland.—Peter Walker, Altamont, R. F. D.

Knox.—Milo Fairlee, Knox.

New Scotland.—Andrew Whitbeck, New Scotland.

Rensselaerville.—Stanton Shufelt, Rensselaerville.

City of Watervliet.—

First District.—Thomas Wheatcroft, Jr., 110 Fourth street.

Second District.—Archie H. Nelson, 1822 Fourth avenue.

Third District.— James H. O'Connell, 708 Twenty-fifth street.

Town of Westerlo.—Frank E. Shepard, Greenville, R. F. D.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

City of Albany.—Department of Charities, established by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906. Commissioner of Charities.— William H. Storrs. Overseer of the Poor.— Early Reed.

Town of Berne.—Eugene S. Pitcher, East Berne; Ellery W. Dietz, Berne.

Bethlehem.—Durant Bender, Delmar; Cornelius Wagner, Glenmont, R. F. D.

Coeymans.— Spencer Van Wormer, Ravena; James Richardson, Coeymans.

City of Cohoes.— George Grober, 184 Main street.

Town of Colonie.—Charles D. Wiswall, Watervliet.

Green Island.— Samuel C. Miller, Green Island.

Guilderland.— William Capron, Guilderland; Theodore D. Buzzee, Dunnsville.

Knox.—Hiram Van Benscoten, Knox.

Digitized by Google

Town of New Scotland.—Charles I. Allen, Clarksville; Franklin Albright, New Salem.

Rensselaerville.—Albert W. Cook, Potters Hollow; Benjamin D. Babcock, Rensselaerville.

City of Watervliet.—Department of Charities, established by chapter 905 of the Laws of 1896. Commissioner.—John Skehan, Watervliet.

Town of Westerlo.—William C. Stott, Westerlo; Jefferson T. Haney, South Westerlo.

CITY AND COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ALBANY CITY AND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 21, 1909; by Inspector Hall July 20, 1909.

Keeper.—William H. Storrs, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 80 acres of land, 60 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $180,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $192; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,293.25; receipts from sales, $1,370.69.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $33,026.36; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.65; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $20,934.90; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $123,650.53; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $177,611.79.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 545; remaining September 30, 1909, 275 (119 males and 156 females), including 29 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 1 blind and 4 deaf persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 7,410; number supported in whole or in part in other institutions, 3,257; total number supported and relieved during the year, 11,212.

Digitized by Google

ALBANY COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

ALBANY CITY FREE DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION,

Ash Grove Place, corner Trinity Place, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 11, 1909.

Established September 13, 1897; incorporated October 25, 1897; licensed January 30, 1900.

Object.— To provide and maintain a free medical and surgical dispensary in the city of Albany, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles Gibson, 415 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— Leo H. Neuman, M. D., 194 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Willis G. Macdonald, M. D., 27 Eagle street, Albany.

President medical staff.— Willis G. Macdonald, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Dr. Leo. H. Neuman.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,843; total number of treatments, 7,102; number of prescriptions dispensed, 8,393; number of persons treated at their homes, 254; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 1,007.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($22.80), $2,400.34; expenditures, $2,297.24; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $103.10.

Terms of treatment.— Free to the worthy sick poor.

Application to be made to the registrar at dispensary.

ALBANY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 8, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give treatment to the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

Digitized by Google

President.— J. Townsend Lansing, 86 State street, Albany.
Secretary.— Frederick Tillinghast, Tweddle Building, Albany.
Treasurer.— A. Page Smith, 51 State street, Albany.
Attending physician.— Samuel B. Ward, M. D.
Superintendent.— Dr. Harold C. Goodwin.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 606; total number of treatments, 4,435; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,229; number of operations, 151.

Finances with Albany Hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy sick.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

***CITY MISSION DISPENSARY (of the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society),**
Corner Rensselaer and Franklin Streets, Albany, N. Y.

Closed.

***CITY MISSION DISPENSARY No. 2 (of the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society),**
216 Second Street, Albany, N. Y.

Closed.

COHOES HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, EYE AND EAR DEPARTMENT,
221 Main Street, Cohoes, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 10, 1909.

Licensed April 10, 1901.

Object.—To give medical and surgical treatment to the worthy poor.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.
President.— Harry C. Fruchting, Cohoes.
Secretary.—George R. Wilsdon, Cohoes.
Treasurer.—Charles R. Ford, Cohoes.
Attending physician.—Dr. J. L. Archambault.
Officer in charge.—Mrs. Elizabeth F. Alvis.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 221; total number of treatments, 1,898; number of prescriptions dispensed, 201; number of operations, 59.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),
163 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 12, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899; relicensed June 10, 1909.

Object.— To maintain a medical and surgical dispensary at which medical and surgical treatment may be furnished to such indigent persons as may apply for the same, under such by-laws and regulations as the board of trustees thereof may establish from time to time.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William P. Rudd, Tweddle Building, Albany.

Secretary.— James W. Cox, 762 Madison avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— Frederick W. Ridgway, 11 Washington avenue, Albany.

Attending physician.— Dr. George E. Gorham.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary J. Taylor.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,648; total number of treatments, 4,364; number of prescriptions dispensed, 133; number of persons treated at their homes, 8; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 8.

Finances with The Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy sick poor, except those suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SAINT PETER'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
Broadway, corner North Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 15, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The gratuitous treatment of the sick poor.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.—Advisory Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.— Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.— Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

Superioress.— Sister M. Philomena.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 893; total number of treatments, 5,450; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,030.

Finances with Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy.

Application to be made to the superior.

SOUTH END DISPENSARY (THE),

Ash Grove Place and Trinity Place, Albany, N. Y.

See Albany City Free Dispensary Association, this class.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y. (See also the Lathrop Memoria in this class, a branch of this asylum.)

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 17, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 94 of the Laws of 1831 as "The Society for the Relief of Orphan and Destitute Children in the City of Albany"; name changed by chapter 608 of the Laws of 1893, to Albany Orphan Asylum.

Object.— The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany.

Secretary.— Gerrit Y. Lansing, 82 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Frederick Tillinghast, Tweddle Building, Albany.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Mosher, MacFarlane and Shaw.

Superintendent.— Charles H. Johnson.

Value of property, $287,194.50.

Digitized by Google

Number of children cared for during the year, 280 (of whom 271 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); remaining in the asylum September 30, 1909, 176 (117 boys and 59 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($25.32), $45,220.05; expenditures, $44,490.71; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $729.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Healthy, intelligent children, under sixteen years of age, are received on orders from the proper poor authorities of any county, city or town in New York State. Terms, $2.25 to $2.50 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FAIRVIEW HOME FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN (THE), Watervliet, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 21, 1908.

Established May, 1888; incorporated July 20, 1888.

Object.— Providing a home for friendless and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Fayette B. Durant, Watervliet.

Secretary.—Miss Sarah W. Cook, Troy.

Treasurer.— Miss M. C. Jermain, Troy road, Albany.

Attending physicians.—F. P. Van Denbergh, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— L. C. Faulkner.

Value of property, $186,257.39.

Number of children cared for during the year, 152 (of whom 112 were supported by public funds and 40 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 99 (64 boys and 35 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,060.38), $20,511.16; expenditures, $20,-228.68; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $282.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children sound physically and mentally over four and under sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

FRANCES ELLIOTT AUSTIN MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT HOME (THE),

95 Elm Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 16, 1909.

Established March 1, 1909; incorporated February 10, 1909.

Object.—Care of orphan and destitute children and maternity patients.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.— Cecilia McCourt, 95 Elm street, Albany.

Secretary.—Gertrude Clark, 95 Elm street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Agatha Hamilton, 95 Elm street, Albany.

Attending physician.—Dr. Henry L. K. Shaw.

Superintendent.—Sister Cecilia.

Value of property, $10,000.

Number of children cared for since the opening of the institution March 1, 1909, 28 (of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 10 (6 boys and 4 girls).

Receipts since March 1, 1909, $1,120.71; expenditures, $1,018.-80; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $101.91.

Qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute infants under two years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LATHROP MEMORIAL,

132 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y. (Became a branch of the Albany Orphan Asylum, January 1, 1892; see this class.)

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 28, 1908.

Object.— The care of the children under seven years of age of the Albany Orphan Asylum.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany.

Secretary.— Gerrit Y. Lansing, 82 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Frederick Tillinghast, Tweddle Building, Albany.

Digitized by Google

Attending physicians.— Drs. MacFarlane, Mosher and Shaw.

Superintendent.— Charles H. Johnson.

Value of property, $150,500.

Statistics included with those of the parent institution, the Albany Orphan Asylum, which see this class.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($180.44), $6,020.44; expenditures, $5,999.39; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $21.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under seven years of age received at the Albany Orphan Asylum are transferred to the Lathrop Memorial.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the Albany Orphan Asylum.

ST. COLMAN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM OF WATERVLIET, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 18, 1909.

Established and incorporated July 26, 1884.

Objects.— To maintain a charitable industrial school and to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations, and also to take care of and educate destitute orphan and half-orphan children, and to maintain an orphan asylum and school, and the inmates thereof.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Vicar General Swift, Watervliet.

Secretary and Treasurer.—John W. Costello, Watervliet.

Attending physician.— Dr. P. E. Fennelly.

Sister in charge.— Sister M. Stanislaus.

Value of property, $75,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 193 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 146 (64 boys and 82 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $24,133.49; expenditures, $23,550.44; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $583.05.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans and half-orphans are received; boys under ten years of age, girls of the legal age.

Application to be made to the president.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES ASYLUM (Branch of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum),

Corner Clinton and Catharine Streets, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 20, 1909.

Established April 30, 1886.

Object.— The maintenance and care of orphan and destitute children under seven years of age.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.— Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.— Sister Cecilia, 106 Elm street, Albany.

Superintendent.—Sister Mary Gray.

Attending physician.— F. C. Conway, M. D.

Value of property, $60,000.

Statistics included with parent institution; see St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, this class.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,730.98), $10,671.62; expenditures, $6,968.-53; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,703.09.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan or destitute children of both sexes under six years of age and boys under seven years are received.

Application to be made to superintendent of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm street, Albany.

ST. MARGARET'S HOUSE,

41 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 2, 1909.

Established November 1, 1883.

Object.— The care of homeless children.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., 29 Elk street, Albany.

Secretary.—Mrs. Ida P. Manning, 9 South Hawk street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. S. Ransom, Thurlow Terrace, Albany.

Attending physician.—Dr. Henry L. K. Shaw.

Superintendent.—Miss Ellen G. Gibson.

Value of property, $45,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 175 (of whom 107 were supported by public funds and 68 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 52 (27 boys and 25 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($418.19), $16,671.04; expenditures, $14,030.-38; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,640.66.

Qualifications for admittance of inmates.—Babies under two years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (Under the Auspices of The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany), 106 Elm Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 22, 1908 and August 6, 1909.

Established, 1817; incorporated by special act, chapter 152 of the Laws of 1849.

Maintains St. Francis de Sales Asylum, which see this class.

Object.— Providing relief, maintenance and education for orphans and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.— Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Cecilia.

Attending physician.— W. J. Wansboro, M. D.

Value of property, $75,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of children cared for during the year, including those at St. Francis de Sales Asylum, 317 (of whom 303 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 223 (51 boys and 172 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,912.94), $18,644.29; expenditures, $16,000.29; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,644.

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute orphan and half-orphan girls under sixteen years of age and boys under seven years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. VINCENT'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (Under the Auspices of The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany). 391 Western Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 28, 1909.

Established, 1854; incorporated March 27, 1849.

Object.— Providing relief, maintenance and education for orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.— Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.— Rev. Brother Alfred Edward, 391 Western avenue, Albany.

Attending physician.— Joseph D. Craig, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. Brother Alfred Edward.

Value of property, $115,500.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 316 (of whom 306 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 225.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,325.14), $60,995.27; expenditures, $56,025.28; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,969.99.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute boys between the ages of six and sixteen years are received at $2.25 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

HOUSE OF SHELTER (THE),

Howard and Wendell Streets, Albany.

Cares temporarily for the children of the women maintained in the institution.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 17 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 6 (3 girls and 3 boys).

Finances with parent institution; see Reformatories for Women and Girls.

HOSPITALS.

ALBANY HOSPITAL,

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 9, 1908.

Established by chapter 230, Laws of 1849; incorporated by chapter 431, Laws of 1849.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Albany.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— J. Townsend Lansing, 86 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— Frederick Tillinghast, Tweddle Building, Albany.

Treasurer.— A. Page Smith, 51 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Samuel B. Ward, M. D.

Attending surgeons.— Albert Vander Veer, M. D. and Samuel B. Ward, M. D.

Superintendent.— Dr. Harold C. Goodwin.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $629,348.73.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,199 (2,071 paying patients, 570 public charges and 558 free patients); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 192 (69 males and 123 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($674.27), $139,337.82; expenditures, $138,420.60; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $917.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ward patients may be admitted by members of the medical staff; pay patients may be admitted to the private rooms of the hospital and be treated by their own physicians.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CHILD'S HOSPITAL,

Elk and Hawk Streets, Albany, N. Y. (Branch of The Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany.)

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 6, 1909.

Established, 1874.

Object.— The care of children suffering from acute or chronic diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., 29 Elk street, Albany.

Secretary.— Mrs. Alice G. Boyd, 152 Washington avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— T. I. Van Antwerp, 47 State street, Albany.

Sister in charge.— Mother Eliza, Superior S. H. C. J.

Value of property, $111,066.53.

Number of patients treated during the year, 309 (189 paying patients, 98 public charges and 22 free patients); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 47 (25 boys and 22 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($120.36), $15,210.84; expenditures, $14,596.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $614.09.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children between the ages of one and fifteen suffering from acute or chronic, but not contagious, diseases are treated free if necessary.

Application to be made at the hospital.

COHOES HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

221 Main Street, Cohoes, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 5, 1908.

Incorporated March 15, 1898.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a hospital and dispensary in the city of Cohoes, N. Y., for the care of such indigent persons needing medical or surgical treatment as the funds of the corporation or the rules established by the board of directors may allow, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment and may be admitted into said hospital under the regulations of said board of directors.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Harry C. Fruchting, Cohoes.

Secretary.—George R. Wilsdon, Cohoes.

Treasurer.—Charles R. Ford, Cohoes.

Attending physician.— J. L. Archambault, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Elizabeth F. Alvis.

Value of property, $45,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 424 (252 paying patients and 172 public charges); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 26 (12 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($25.92), $13,788.57; expenditures, $13,784.87; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3.70.

Terms for admittance.—Six to twenty-five dollars per week for pay patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FRANCES ELLIOTT AUSTIN MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT HOME (THE),

95 Elm Street, Albany, N. Y.

Object.—Care of orphan and destitute children and maternity patients.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated since the opening of the hospital department March 1, 1909, 19 (17 paying patients and 2 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 2.

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Children.

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OF ALBANY, N. Y., (THE),

163 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 15, 1908.

Incorporated November 4, 1872, as "The Albany City Homeopathic Hospital." Reincorporated by chapter 435, Laws of 1875, as The Albany City Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary; reincorporated January, 1907, under the above title.

Objects.— To maintain in the city of Albany a homeopathic hospital wherein surgical and medical treatment may be provided for such sick and disabled persons as may desire to avail themselves of its advantages.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William P. Rudd, Tweddle Building, Albany.

Secretary.— James W. Cox, 762 Madison avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.—Frederick W. Ridgway, 11 Washington avenue, Albany.

Attending physician.— Dr. George E. Gorham.

Superintendent.– Miss Mary J. Taylor.

Value of property, $219,525.

Number of patients treated during the year, 777 (506 paying patients and 271 public charges); number of patients September 30, 1909, 47 (22 males and 25 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($16,912.40), $118,977.43; expenditures, $116,-373.24; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,604.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All sick persons over two years of age, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received; terms, seven to forty dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

SAINT PETER'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF ALBANY,
Broadway and North Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 30, 1908.

Established, 1869; incorporated March 14, 1871.

Object.— To establish a hospital in the city of Albany to be used for the reception, care and attention of all indigent persons who shall be deemed by said association fit subjects for medical and surgical treatment, care and attention.

Governing body.—Advisory Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.— Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.— Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

President medical staff.— Henry Hun, M. D.

Superioress.— Sister M. Philomena.

Value of property, $187,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,316 (888 paying patients, 399 public charges and 29 free patients); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 57 (30 males and 27 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($56.06), $70,293.47; expenditures, $70,224.66; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $68.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received on approval of attending physicians.

Application to be made to the superior.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

ALBANY'S HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES,
Kenwood Heights, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 12, 1908.

Established September, 1884; incorporated October, 1884.

Object.— Providing a hospital and giving board and medical attendance to persons suffering from chronic diseases and to persons suffering from incurable diseases.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Dr. William H. Murray, 374 Hudson avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Rev. John W. Spensley, D. D., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer.—W. W. Batchelder, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

Attending physicians.— Henry Hun, M. D.; H. Van Rensselaer, M. D.; S. B. Morrow, M. D.; A. MacFarlane, M. D.; W. H. Happel, M. D.; Geo. F. Beilby, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary P. McHugh.

Value of property, $32,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 63 (11 paying patients, 30 public charges and 22 free patients); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 49 (16 males and 33 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($7,323.22), $21,101.73; expenditures, $12,427.61; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8,674.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those suffering from incurable disease are received and pay $6 per week if able, otherwise they are received without compensation. Application to be made to the superintendent.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

HOUSE OF SHELTER (THE),

Howard and Wendell Streets, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 26, 1908.

Established March 9, 1868; incorporated January 4, 1869.

Object.— The establishment of a home in the city of Albany where such women as desire to escape a life of sin and shame may find a temporary refuge and receive the encouragement, assistance and instruction necessary to this deliverance.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.— Charles Gibson, 415 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— Robert C. James, 82 Chestnut street, Albany.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Samuel S. Hatt, 499 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Edward G. Cox, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Grace W. Kemp.

Value of property, $73,700.45.

Number of women cared for during the year, 60 (27 being supported by public funds and 33 by private funds); number of women remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($405.59), $10,701.56; expenditures, $10,072.-76; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $628.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Erring girls and fallen women are received by commitment or upon application.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Central Avenue and Boulevard, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 28, 1908.

Established, 1884; incorporated October 20, 1887.

Objects.— To maintain a charitable industrial school and to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations; to work for the reformation of fallen and the preservation of weak women; and to save, care for, educate and correct wayward and corrupt children.

Governing body.— Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Mother Mary St. Alexis.

Secretary.—Sister Mary of Saint Francis de Sales.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Presentation.

Attending physician.—Marcus Cronin, M. D.

Superior.—Mother Mary St. Alexis.

Value of property, $93,000.

Number cared for during the year, 178 (of whom 123 were supported by public funds and 55 by private funds); number remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 106 (103 women and 3 girls under 16 years of age).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($236.26), $23,527.20; expenditures, $22,776.-30; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $750.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute girls and fallen and wayward women are received from parents or magistrates.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

ALBANY HOME SCHOOL FOR THE ORAL INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF (THE),

98 North Pine Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 21–22, 1909.

Established September, 1889; incorporated January 22, 1891.

Object.— To educate by means of speech and speech-reading and to provide for the instruction and care of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— E. A. Groesbeck, 355 State street, Albany.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Albert M. Fox, 253 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— G. E. Lochner, M. D.

Principal.— Miss Mary McGuire.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 56 (all supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 45 (26 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $16,112.85; expenditures, $16,112.85.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Three hundred dollars per annum for State and county pupils; deaf children between the ages of five and eighteen years are admitted.

Application to be made to the commissioner of education, the overseers of the poor or the supervisors of the county.

Digitized by Google

ALLEGANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Temporary Chairman, Cassius Congdon, West Clarksville; Clerk, Charles Stillman, Alfred.

Town of Alfred.— W. H. Crandall, Alfred.

Allen.—F. J. Closser, Angelica, R. F. D. No. 1.

Alma.— T. H. McEnroe, Allentown.

Almond.—Burr Ward, Arkport, R. F. D. No. 1.

Amity.— Bernard B. Ackerman, Belmont.

Andover.— Orange Smith, Andover.

Angelica.— Frank W. Warner, Angelica.

Belfast.—John O. Torpey, Belfast.

Birdsall.—James Haire, Angelica, R. F. D. No. 2.

Bolivar.— Ira J. Cooper, Bolivar.

Burns.— Harry Craig, Canaseraga.

Caneadea.—Peter B. Loftis, Houghton.

Centerville.—John C. Gibby, Houghton, R. F. D.

Clarksville.— Cassius Congdon, West Clarksville.

Cuba.— Delbert P. Snyder, Cuba.

Friendship.—Frederick C. Mulkin, Friendship.

Genesee.—H. G. Prindle, Little Genesee.

Granger.—L. D. Bennett, Fillmore, R. F. D. No. 1.

Grove.—James Doud, Whitney Crossing, R. F. D.

Hume.— Ransom L. Richardson, Fillmore.

Independence.—A. D. Howe, Whitesville.

New Hudson.— Quincy Clark, Black Creek.

Rushford.— R. B. Lanning, Rushford.

Scio.— Sumner B. Tuttle, Scio.

Ward.—Patrick B. Ward, Belmont, R. F. D. No. 1.

Wellsville.—Jesse L. Grantier, Wellsville.

West Almond.—Frank D. Welch, Almond, R. F. D. No. 1.

Willing.—Elmer Parker, Wellsville, R. F. D. No. 2.

Wirt.—Milton V. Horton, Richburg.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Daniel C. Grunder, Angelica, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Alfred.— James R. Crandall, Alfred.

Allen.—Charles Knepfler, Angelica, R. F. D. No. 1.

Alma.—Henry Dunn, Pikeville R. F. D.

Almond.—George Adams, Almond; C. A. Straight, Almond.

Amity.—M. W. Sortore, Belmont; Grove B. Fowler, Belmont.

Andover.— Clinton E. Hann, Andover.

Angelica.— James Connors, Angelica.

Belfast.—Thomas Seberry, Belfast.

Birdsall.—Almon Weaver, Angelica, R. F. D. No. 2.

Bolivar.—J. H. Wasson, Bolivar.

Burns.— John D. Beecher, Canaseraga.

Caneadea.—Riley Stanton, Caneadea.

Centerville.— J. C. Vosburgh, Centerville.

Clarksville.—Frederick Mortimer, West Clarksville.

Cuba.—A. Jack Pierce, Cuba.

Friendship.—G. A. Stillman, Friendship.

Genesee.—J. S. Clarke, Little Genesee.

Granger.—William Hall, Fillmore, R. F. D. No. 1.

Grove.—Albert Dunn, Swain.

Hume.—Henry Dunning, Hume.

Independence.—H. E. Austin, Whitesville.

New Hudson.— Albert Bosworth, Black Creek.

Rushford.—Jason M. Woods, R. W. Benjamin, Rushford.

Scio.—Ferris Margeson, Scio; James Seely, Scio.

Ward.—Frederick Grusendorf, Belmont, R. F. D. No. 1.

Wellsville.— Louis Dornow, Wellsville.

West Almond.—Leonard Crysler, Almond, R. F. D.

Willing.— Roswell Graves, Shongo.

Wirt.— M. O. Burdick, Richburg.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ALLEGANY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Angelica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 11, 1908; by Inspector Hall June 22–23, 1909.

Keeper.—Daniel C. Grunder, appointed January 1, 1886.

Attached to the almshouse are 363 acres of land, 180 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $600; estimated value of the products of the farm, $6,050; receipts from sales, $2,786.76.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $9,431.23; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.23; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $8,420.62; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $2,571.06; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $20,422.91.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 114; remaining September 30, 1909, 62 (29 males and 33 females), including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic persons, 1 blind and 5 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 6; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 690; number supported in other institutions, 81; total supported and relieved during the year, 891.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Allegany county: Mrs. I. N. Sheldon, President, Cuba; Miss Emma Whitmore, Secretary, Angelica.

Digitized by Google

BROOME COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, George A. Watrous, Tunnel, R. F. D. No. 1; Clerk, Asa L. Bonnell, Binghamton.

Town of Barker.— Fred. E. Dickinson, Whitney Point.

Binghamton.— Fremont Whitaker, Binghamton, R. F. D. No. 1.

City of Binghamton.—

First Ward.—Wellington Vrooman, 10 Spruce street.

Second Ward.—Joseph K. Noyes, 18 North street.

Third Ward.— Orrin J. Pickering, 13 Main street.

Fourth Ward.— George W. Eisenhart, 151 Riverside Drive.

Fifth Ward.— Truman O. Watrous, 51 De Russey street.

Sixth Ward.— Horatio H. Evans, 156 Conklin avenue.

Seventh Ward.— Harry H. Evans, 7 Rutherford street.

Eight Ward.—Richard J. Heinemann, 58 Susquehanna street.

Ninth Ward.— Ambrose Lang, 129 Chenango street.

Tenth Ward.— John Malone, 217 Henry street.

Eleventh Ward.— Charles H. Wells, 22 Doubleday street.

Twelfth Ward.— Charles W. Phelps, 3 Wilcox street.

Thirteenth Ward.—Everett D. Cook, 485 Chenango street.

Town of Chenango.—John H. Thomas, Chenango Bridge.

Colesville.— George A. Watrous, Tunnel, R. F. D. No. 1.

Conklin.—William J. Hinman, Binghamton, R. F. D. No. 1.

Dickinson.— F. E. Wilcox, Port Dickinson.

Fenton.— Ernest P. Holcomb, Binghamton.

Kirkwood.— Frank Langdon, Langdon.

Lisle.— Ashley Williams, Killawog.

Maine.— Henry S. Ingalls, Maine.

Digitized by Google

Town of Nanticoke.—Charles Phillips, Nanticoke.
Sanford.— Edwin D. Swart, North Sanford.
Triangle.— Michael Shanley, Whitney Point.
Union.— Frank E. Whittemore, Lestershire.
Vestal.— Jesse S. Crane, Vestal.
Windsor.— Herbert A. Williams, Great Bend, Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Winfield S. Stone, Binghamton, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Barker.— J. D. Livermore, Whitney Point.
Binghamton.— Andrew Meeker, Binghamton, R. F. D. No. 2.
City of Binghamton.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 751, Laws of 1907. Commissioner of Charities, John F. Severson, Municipal Building, Binghamton.
Town of Chenango.— Charles Parsons, Chenango Forks; Wallace P. Dewey, Castle Creek.
Colesville.— Lafayette S. Parsons, Nineveh, R. F. D. No. 1.
Conklin.— George W. Marvin, Binghamton, R. F. D. No. 1.
Dickinson.— Henry Macomber, Port Dickinson.
Fenton.—E. W. Potter, Port Crane.
Kirkwood.— Jerome Randall, Binghamton, R. F. D. No. 3; Nathan W. Bowen, Kirkwood, R. F. D. No. 1.
Lisle.— J. Wilson Livermore, Lisle, R. F. D. No. 1; Carley Smith, Lisle, R. F. D. No. 1.
Maine.— Chauncey F. McIntyre, Maine.
Nanticoke.— Archie Hartwell, Nanticoke.
Sanford.— E. C. Fletcher, McClure Settlement; Eben Beardsley, Deposit.
Triangle.— William H. Waterman, Whitney Point.
Union.— Silas Swan, Union; William M. Cresson, Lestershire.

Digitized by Google

Town of Vestal.— Elbridge G. Widerman, Vestal Center; Abram Plough, Tracey Creek.

Windsor.— Eugene W. Weidman, Windsor.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

BROOME COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall May 12, 1909.

Keeper.— E. D. Cook, appointed 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 175 acres of land, of which 110 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $85,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, $500; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, $6,500; receipts from sales, $1,881.39.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $21,311.72; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.52; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $11,177.33; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $32,929.11; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $65,418.16.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 262; remaining September 30, 1909, 126 (82 males and 44 females), including 17 feeble-minded or idiotic, 7 blind and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 5; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 961; number supported in other institutions, 384; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,612.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF,

28-40 Mitchell Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall May 11, 1909.

Established by chapter 67, Laws of 1893; incorporated January 28, 1887.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a charitable hospital, for the medical and surgical treatment of human diseases and such other charitable work as may be incident thereto.

Superintendent.— Margaret Bryden.

Value of property, $60,095.73.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 467 (of whom 130 were paying patients and 337 public charges); remaining September 30, 1909, 22 (14 males and 8 females).

Receipts from pay patients for the year ending September 30, 1909, $5,476.12; total expenditures, $18,439.69.

Application to be made to the superintendent or board of managers.

BROOME COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC ORPHAN HOME,

Chestnut Street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 17, 1908.

Incorporated March 6, 1878.

Object.— Care, education and maintenance of orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. J. J. McLoughlin, Binghamton.

Secretary.— Joseph S. O'Neil, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Bernard, Binghamton.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— D. C. O'Neil, M. D.

Superior.— Sister M. Bernard.

Value of property, $80,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 184 (of whom 183 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); number remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 148 (89 boys and 59 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($119.09), $19,165.05; expenditures, $19,-146.69; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $18.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received; for those who can pay, $2.25 per week.

Application to be made to the board of trustees or to the mother superior.

SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY HOME AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR INDIGENT CHILDREN (THE).

Home Avenue, Binghamton.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 20, 1908.

Incorporated March 17, 1869.

Object.— To afford a Christian home and suitable instruction for destitute children, and secure their adoption into families of benevolence and respectability.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Hon. Wm. J. Welsh, Knapp Building, Binghamton.

Secretary.— Frederick L. Norton, 309 Chenango street, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— John Colsten, 13 Pleasant avenue, Binghamton.

Attending physician.— J. W. Sheffield, M. D.

Superintendent.— Lorne H. Conklin.

Matron.— Mrs. L. H. Conklin.

Value of property, $53,700.

Number of children cared for during the year, 242 (all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 167 (108 boys and 59 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($611.86), $24,909.17; expenditures, $23,-766.49; balance on hand September 30, 1908, $1,142.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and indigent children, healthy and sound of mind, between the ages of two and sixteen years, committed by superintendent or overseer of the poor, are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

THE REFUGE OF THE CITY OF BINGHAMTON,

64 Fairview Avenue, Binghamton.

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 18, 1909.

Established, 1893; incorporated April 11, 1910.

Object.— To provide a temporary home for friendless girls and women and to endeavor to secure the permanent restoration of those who have fallen.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.— Edward P. McKinney, 99 Henry street, Binghamton.

Secretary.— Frederick H. Haskins, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. L. Fillebrown, 24 Vincent street, Binghamton.

Attending physician.— A. W. Stoutenberg, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Miss Elizabeth S. Cooley.

Value of property, $6,978.73.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 31 (of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 23 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 4 (women and girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($26.24), $1,148.64; expenditures, $1,126.05; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $22.59.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Any woman who seeks a refuge or desires to reform is received, and without compensation if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

HOSPITALS.

BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF,

28-40 Mitchell Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

See City Institutions.

LESTERSHIRE-ENDICOTT-UNION HOSPITAL,

Avenue A, Lestershire, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 16, 1908.

Incorporated July 27, 1905; opened to patients December 9, 1905.

The name of this institution has been changed from King's Daughters Hospital of Lestershire, N. Y., to Lestershire-Endicott-Union Hospital.

Object.— Establishing or erecting and maintaining a hospital, infirmary, dispensary and home for invalids.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— C. Frederick Johnson, Lestershire.

Secretary and Treasurer.— E. H. Codding, Lestershire.

Attending physician.— Charles S. Wilson, M. D.

Superintendent.— Dr. Margaret Kern.

Value of property, $4,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 101 (99 paying patients and 2 public charges); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 5 (3 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($195.37), $4,199.06; expenditures, $3,990.21; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $208.85.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients are received through cards properly signed by attending physician or board of trustees.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Girvease A. Matteson, East Otto. Clerk, John E. Chase, Great Valley.

Town of Allegany.— John A. Ryan, Allegany.
Ashford.—Charles E. Stowell, East Ashford.
Carrolton.— Daniel McCarthy, Limestone.
Cold Spring.— John B. Reeves, Steamburg.
Conewango.— A. B. Archer, Conewango.
Dayton.— Dr. W. W. Jones, Dayton.
East Otto.— Girvease A. Matteson, East Otto.
Elko.— George Carnahan, Elko.
Ellicottville.—Eugene Hickey, Ellicottville.
Farmersville.— Nathan R. Williams, Franklinville.
Franklinville.— Chares D. Van Aernam, Franklinville.
Freedom.— Ellsworth J. Cheney, Sandusky.
Great Valley.— Nelson D. Walrath, Great Valley.
Hinsdale.— G. Murray Brown, Hinsdale.
Humphrey.— Frank T. Berry, Humphrey.
Ischua.— C. B. Nichols, Ischua.
Leon.— William H. Eldridge, Leon.
Little Valley.— J. H. Wilson, Little Valley.
Lyndon.— Charles Regan, Franklinville, R. F. D.
Machias.— Charles K. Murphy, Machias.
Mansfield.— Chester A. Deming, Ellicottville.
Napoli.— Orris M. Newell, Napoli.
New Albion.— Ralph J. Smith, Cattaraugus.
Olean.— William A. Osterhout, Olean.

City of Olean.—
First and Fifth Wards.— A. A. Swartz, Olean.
Second and Third Wards.— Frank Bevins, Olean.
Fourth and Sixth Wards.— Philip Ryan, Olean.

Digitized by Google

Town of Otto.— Charles S. Phillips, Otto.
Perrysburg.—Walter P. Ward, Perrysburg.
Persia.— I. R. Leonard, Gowanda.
Portville.— Nelson S. Holcomb, Portville.
Randolph.— Charles G. Locke, Randolph.
Red House.— F. A. Bygett, Red House.
Salamanca.— B. L. Andrews, Salamanca.
South Valley.— Frank Whelpley, South Valley.
Yorkshire.— G. H. Mills, Delevan.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Willis P. Kysor, Machias, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Allegany.— Herman Schnell, Allegany.
Ashford.— Hardwig Bergholtz, West Valley.
Carrolton.— William Dempsey, Limestone.
Cold Spring.— H. R. Whipple, Cold Spring.
Conewango.— John H. Ackerly, Conewango Valley.
Dayton.— Hull M. Hooker, South Dayton.
East Otto.— E. D. Satterlee, East Otto.
Elko.— George Brown, Elko.
Ellicottville.— Edward O'Rourke, Ellicottville.
Farmersville.— Henry G. Agett, Franklinville, R. F. D.
Franklinville.— Dudley A. Kenyon, Franklinville.
Freedom.— W. L. Cheney, Sandusky.
Great Valley.— John A. Kane, Great Valley.
Hinsdale.—George Button, Hinsdale.
Humphrey.— Joseph Lockwood, Allegany, R. F. D.
Ischua.— C. R. Pierce, Ischua.
Leon.— C. D. Kelley, Leon.
Little Valley.— G. L. Mosher, Little Valley.
Lyndon.— William R. Goss, Franklinville, R. F. D. No. 2.
Machias.— Clark Hunt, Machias.
Mansfield.— F. E. Rogers, Ellicottville, R. F. D.
Napoli.— James Waite, Napoli.
New Albion.— John C. Schluter, Cattaraugus, R. F. D.
Olean.— Orrin Parker, Olean.

Digitized by Google

City of Olean.— Established by chapter 478, Laws of 1893; Overseer of Poor, Arthur Gibbs, Olean.

Town of Otto.— John W. Truby, Otto.

Perrysburg.— George R. Graves, Perrysburg.

Persia.— M. J. Brown, Gowanda.

Portville.— Joel G. Baldwin, Weston Mills.

Randolph.— Hollis Marsh, Randolph.

Red House.— James F. Rosenberry, Red House.

Salamanca.— E. A. Chase, Salamanca.

South Valley.— Henry Griffin, Onoville.

Yorkshire.— Spencer U. Lynde, Delevan, R. F. D.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Machias, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 10, 1908; by Inspector Hall June 19, 1909.

Keeper.— Willis P. Kysor, appointed January 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 193 acres of land, 110 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $65,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, $100; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,865; receipts from sales, $1,099.96.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $14,317.46; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.66; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $14,758.87; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $2,690.30; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $31,766.63.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 173; remaining September 30, 1909, 96 (69 males and 27 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 1 blind and 2 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 15; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 841;

Digitized by Google

number supported in other institutions, 48; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,077.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for Cattaraugus county is Mrs. Harmon J. Ashley, Machias.

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

WESTERN NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN (THE),

Randolph, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 20, 1908.

Established and incorporated March 23, 1878.

Object.— To establish and maintain at Randolph, in the county of Cattaraugus and State of New York, a home for friendless and destitute or unprotected children, and to receive and take charge of such children under the age of sixteen years as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians or committed to their charge by competent authority, and to provide for their support; and to afford them the means of moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— W. E. Wheeler, Portville.

Secretary.— Charles Merrill, Randolph.

Treasurer.— Miss J. Catharine Frisbee, Randolph.

Attending physician.— Myron C. Hawley, M. D.

Superintendent.— Charles Merrill.

Value of property, $133,520.95.

Digitized by Google

Number of children cared for during the year, 228 (of whom 129 were supported by public funds and 99 by private funds); number remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 123 (70 boys and 53 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including the balance on hand ($40), $43,041.07; expenditures, $37,948.36; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,092.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The charge is $2 per week for board and care; dependent and orphan children under sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

OLEAN GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),
Olean, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 19, 1908, and August 11, 1909.

Established, 1902; incorporated July 13, 1898.

Object.— To care for the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— F. L. Bartlett, Exchange National Bank, Olean.

Secretary.— Mrs. C. C. Green, 214 North Fourth street, Olean.

Treasurer.— M. G. Fitzpatrick, Olean.

Superintendent.— Miss Caroline M. Wilson.

Value of property, $22,036.74.

Number of patients treated during the year, 214 (194 paying patients, 13 public charges and 7 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 3 males.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,017.79), $8,749.93; expenditures, $7,817.25; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $932.68.

Qualifications for admission.— The sick and injured are received; no contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made at the hospital.

Digitized by Google

SALAMANCA HOSPITAL,

26 Main Street, Salamanca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 19, 1908, and August 10, 1909.

Established and incorporated May 3, 1897.

Object.— To establish and maintain a hospital and infirmary in the village of Salamanca, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George L. Hammond, 14 River street, Salamanca.

Secretary.— Mrs. Alice Gates, 15 River street, Salamanca.

Treasurer.— Edward F. Hoy, Main street, Salamanca.

Matron.— Mrs. H. E. Vedder.

Value of property, $965.80.

Number of patients treated during the year, 19 (18 paying patients and 1 free patient); no patients remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $707.95; expenditures, 675.94; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $32.01.

Terms for admittance.— Three dollars per week and expenses of nurse and board.

Application to be made to the matron or any officer.

Digitized by Google

CAYUGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, M. W. Murdock, Venice Centre. Clerk, James J. Hosmer, Auburn.

City of Auburn.—

First Ward.— Frank H. Steigerwald, 53 Frances street.

Second Ward.— Valentine Axtmann, 20 Burt avenue.

Third Ward.— C. Delos Stokes, corner State and Clark streets.

Fourth Ward.— J. D. Long, 155 Seymour street.

Fifth Ward.— James D. Shayler, 244 State street.

Sixth Ward.—Robert L. Bell, 31 Garden street.

Seventh Ward.— Thomas H. Kirwan, 57 No. Division street.

Eighth Ward.— Joseph Mee, 102 Orchard street.

Ninth Ward.— Jerry Quill, 64 Cornell street.

Tenth Ward.— Edgar S. Mosher, Smith Block.

Town of Aurelius.— William W. Patterson, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 4.

Brutus.— Michael Grace, Weedsport.

Cato.— Elbert C. Pooler, Meridian.

Conquest.— Judson Green, Spring Lake.

Fleming.— John G. Langham, Fleming.

Genoa.— Florence Sullivan, Genoa.

Ira.— John F. Coulling, Cato.

Ledyard.— Millard H. Streeter, King Ferry.

Locke.— A. C. McIntosh, Locke.

Mentz.— George Newkirk, Port Byron.

Montezuma.— Charles Higgins, Montezuma.

Moravia.— J. Fitch Walker, Moravia.

Niles.— Earl Odell, Owasco, R. F. D. No. 11.

Owasco.— James L. McGarr, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 9.

Scipio.— Day K. Chamberlain, Ensenore.

Sempronius.— Clinton B. Rhoades, Moravia, R. F. D. No. 16.

Digitized by Google

Town of Sennett.— Charles E. Lawrence, Sennett.
Springport.— Oscar J. Spencer, Union Springs.
Sterling.— William H. Bailey, Sterling Station.
Summer Hill.— Charles Ranney, Locke, R. F. D. No. 20.
Throop.— Charles W. Hadden, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 6.
Venice.— M. W. Murdock, Venice Centre.
Victory.— John F. Monroe, Cato, R. F. D.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Arthur L. Smith, Auburn, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

City of Auburn.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 450 of the Laws of 1904. Superintendent of Charities — Frank J. Lattimore.

Town of Aurelius.— Hiram V. Utt, Cayuga.
Brutus.— Frank S. Tryon, Weedsport.
Cato.— A. P. Brown, Meridian; Lewis Rhodes, Weedsport, R. F. D.
Conquest.— Evelyn Linsley, Port Byron, R. F. D. No. 39.
Fleming.— Edward J. Havens, Fleming.
Genoa.— Arthur Mead, Locke, R. F. D.; Claude Palmer, Atwater.
Ira.— A. O. Thayer, Cato; Charles Weller, Lysander, R. F. D.
Ledyard.— John E. Tierney, Aurora.
Locke.— Smith Minturn, Locke, R. F. D.; John Carroll, Locke.
Mentz.— Dr. M. G. Lape, Port Byron.
Montezuma.—Emerson Reamer, Montezuma.
Moravia.— D. W. Powers, Moravia.
Niles.— Munson H. Jayne, Moravia, R. F. D.; George W. Case, Moravia, R. F. D.
Owasco.— John F. Martin, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 9.
Scipio.— Jacob Post, Ensenore, R. F. D. No. 31; C. F. Comstock, Sherwood.

Digitized by Google

Town of Sempronius.— Robert O. Ward, Moravia, R. F. D. No. 15.

Sennett.— Charles Radcliffe, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 5.

Springport.—Walter Backman, Union Springs.

Sterling.— Freeman Albring, Sterling, R. F. D.

Summer Hill.— C. E. Buckley, Locke, R. F. D.

Throop.— James H. Frazee, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 6.

Venice.— William B. Teeter, Moravia, R. F. D. No. 6; David Nolan, Aurora, R. F. D.

Victory.— Edwin Spurr, Red Creek; Charles Roraback, Martville, R. F. D.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CAYUGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Sennett, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster October 26, 1908; by Inspector Hall April 27, 1909.

Keeper.— Charles E. Lawrence, appointed May 1, 1909.

Attached to the almshouse are 96 acres of land, 75 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,119.98; receipts from sales, $273.77.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,330.10; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.15; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $18,745.98; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $11,706.67; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $40,782.75.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 172; remaining September 30, 1909, 78 (52 males and 26 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind and 5 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,385; number supported in other institutions, 242; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,799.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Cayuga county: Dr. William S. Cheesman, President, Auburn; Dr. Arthur S. Hoyt, Vice-President, Auburn; Dr. N. E. Jenkins, Secretary, Auburn.

CAYUGA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

AUBURN HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),

46 Grant Avenue, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 9, 1909.

Incorporated September 11, 1865.

Object.— To furnish the comforts of a home to persons of good character who may be in reduced and dependent circumstances.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.— Sidney J. Westfall, Auburn.

Secretary.— William H. Meaker, Auburn.

Treasurer.— Charles I. Avery, 124 Genesee street, Auburn.

Attending physician.— Edmund J. Eldridge, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Sarah E. Burtless.

Value of property, $49,025.

Number of women cared for during the year, 38 (of whom 11 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,067.63), $11,815.23; expenditures, $10,307.67; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,507.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Three dollars per week, payable monthly, in advance, for aged, infirm or invalid women.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

AUBURN ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

124 North Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 2, 1908.

Established November 9, 1886; incorporated by chapter 404, Laws of 1887; closed December 16, 1909.

Object.— The care and maintenance of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children from the counties of Cayuga, Seneca and Tompkins only.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. John J. Hickey, 7 Chapel street, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Rev. William Mulheron, 15 Clark street, Auburn.

Attending physician.— Louis F. O'Neill, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister M. de Chantal.

Value of property, $25,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 138 (of whom 95 were supported by public funds, and 43 by private funds); number remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 28 (25 boys and 3 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($422.78), $10,274.26; expenditures, $10,126.34; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $147.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and fourteen years, free from contagious or chronic diseases and recommended by some member of the board, are received at from one to two dollars per week.

Application to be made to the board of trustees or superintendent.

CAYUGA ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),

66 Owasco Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 3, 1908.

Established May, 1852; incorporated by chapter 207, Laws of 1852.

Objects.— To provide a temporary home for orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, to supply their necessities, to pro-

Digitized by Google

mote their moral, intellectual and religious improvement, and fit them for situations of usefulness.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.— J. H. Woodruff, 15 Fort street, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles I. Avery, 124 Genesee street, Auburn.

Attending physician.— Dr. Leona E. Todd.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Clara A. Sprague.

Value of property, $113,987.19.

Number of children cared for during the year, 85 (of whom 64 were supported by public funds and 21 by private funds); number remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 52 (26 boys and 26 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($381.58), $15,352.47; expenditures, $14,445.-03; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $907.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between two and twelve years of age, who are committed by the proper authorities, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

AUBURN CITY HOSPITAL (THE),

Lansing Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 14, 1908 and August 3, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 641, Laws of 1872.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Auburn, in the county of Cayuga, a hospital for the sick, wherein such persons as need it may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Edwin D. Metcalf, Auburn.
Secretary.— Henry D. Noble, Auburn.
Treasurer.— Joseph C. Anderson, Auburn.
Attending physician.— Dr. J. P. Crenling.
Superintendent.— Miss Florence M. Grant.
Value of property, $147,110.88.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 951 (716 paying patients, 124 public charges and 111 free patients); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 37 (23 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($6,195.64), $44,052.96; expenditures, $40,779.45; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,273.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All who are financially able pay for board and treatment; free to the destitute; accident cases admitted at once, all others received on certificate signed by physician in charge.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, William S. Stearns, Fredonia. Clerk, Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley.

Town of Arkwright.— Charles E. Cole, Fredonia.

Busti.—J. W. Sanbury, Jamestown, R. F. D. No. 79.

Carroll— Herbert R. Bennett, Frewsburg.

Charlotte.— George E. Montague, Sinclairville.

Chautauqua.— M. W. Schofield, Hartfield.

Cherry Creek.—E. W. Storms, Cherry Creek.

Clymer.— Dr. Lorenzo P. McCray, Clymer.

City of Dunkirk.*—

First and Second Wards.—Thomas J. Cummings, Dunkirk.

Third and Fourth Wards.—Rollin W. Snow, Dunkirk.

Town of Dunkirk.— John J. Walters, 28 Lake Road, Dunkirk.

Ellery.— A. M. Cheney, Bemus Point, R. F. D. No. 69.

Ellicott.— Conrad Anderson, Falconer.

Ellington.—Charles J. Main, Ellington.

French Creek.— Edmond A. Austin, Clymer, R. F. D. No. 58.

Gerry.—O. E. Ostrander, Gerry.

Hanover.— Frank A. Rider, Forestville.

Harmony.— Edwin W. Connelly, Ashville, R. F. D. No. 63.

City of Jamestown.—

First and Second Wards.— Leon L. Fancher.

Third and Sixth Wards.—Luther S. Lakin, Jr.

Fourth and Fifth Wards.— Frank O. Anderson.

Town of Kiantone.— George C. Kidder, Jamestown, R. F. D. No. 81.

---

* Chapter 748 of the Laws of 1895 placed the relief of the poor in charge of the board of police and excise commissioners.

Digitized by Google

Town of Mina.— W. L. Nuttall, Findley Lake.
Poland.—C. N. Taylor, Frewsburg.
Pomfret.—William S. Stearns, Fredonia.
Portland.—George R. Pettit, Brocton.
Ripley.— Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley.
Sheridan.— William J. Doty, Sheridan.
Sherman.—W. W. Benjamin, Sherman.
Stockton.—F. J. White, Sinclairville, R. F. D.
Villanova.—A. N. Warner, Forestville, R. F. D.
Westfield.—William H. Thompson, Westfield.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Charles E. Dodge, Dewittville, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arkwright.— Francis Scott, Cassadaga; Aaron Town, Cherry Creek.
Busti.—John Donelson, Jamestown, R. F. D. No. 80; James H. Wood, Lakewood.
Carroll.—Marvin W. Brokow, Frewsburg.
Charlotte.—Henry A. Brock, Sinclairville.
Chautauqua.—Harry Putnam, Mayville.
Cherry Creek.—Thomas D. Irwin, Cherry Creek; Samuel M. Sweet, Cherry Creek.
Clymer.—Albert Tewinkle, Clymer, R. F. D. No. 55.
City of Dunkirk.*— Board of Police and Excise Commissioners, Chief of Police.—M. P. Quirk, Dunkirk.
Town of Ellery.—Thomas J. Rexford, Bemus Point ; Aaron Miller, Bemus Point.
Ellicott.—John A. Johnson, Celoron; Adelbert Harris, Falconer.
Ellington.—Charles H. Rice, Ellington.
French Creek.—Russell T. Beach, Clymer, R. F. D. No. 56.
Gerry.—Willis Kilburn, Gerry.

* Chapter 748 of the Laws of 1895 placed the relief of the poor in charge of the board of police and excise commissioners.

Digitized by Google

Town of Hanover.— Frank Carpenter, Silver Creek.
Harmony.— William P. Carpenter, Ashville; J. R. Casselman, Panama.
City of Jamestown.— Established by chapter 387, Laws of 1907. Oscar Palm, Jamestown.
Town of Kiantone.— Samuel P. Kidder, Jamestown, R. F. D.; Minor Denison, Jamestown, R. F. D. No. 82.
Mina.— William Cave, Sherman, R. F. D.; Lewis F. Swartz, Finley Lake.
Poland.— Walter S. Burch, Kennedy.
Pomfret.— Simon M. Aldrich, Fredonia; Malcolm Clark, Fredonia, R. F. D.
Portland.— G. D. Tinker, Portland.
Ripley.— C. Sullivan, Ripley.
Sheridan.— G. A. Wilder, Sheridan.
Sherman.— Charles H. Davis, Sherman.
Stockton.— Corydon G. Goodrich, Stockton.
Villanova.— Joseph Richards, Hamlet.
Westfield.— Mark L. Harrington, Samuel C. Crandall, Westfield.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Dewittville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 12, 1908; by Inspector Hall June 18, 1909.

Keeper.— Charles E. Dodge, appointed January 1, 1903.

Attached to the almshouse are 438½ acres of land, 225 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $136,540; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $760; estimated value of products of the farm, $6,000; receipts from sales, $3,501.34.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $17,977.71; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.72; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $15,574.67; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions

Digitized by Google

other than the almshouse, $14,264.80; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $47,817.18.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 256; remaining September 30, 1909, 140 (96 males and 44 females), including 20 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind persons and 5 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 7; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,786; number supported in other institutions, 149; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,198.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Chautauqua county: Mrs. William Bookstaver, President, Dunkirk; Mrs. J. G. Bly, Secretary, Sherman.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

THE GERRY HOMES.

Formerly Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry, N. Y.

Established September, 1885; incorporated by chapter 281, Laws of 1886.

Objects.— To establish and maintain an asylum or home for the care, support and maintenance of indigent persons and orphan children at such place within this State as a majority of the incorporators or trustees shall determine.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Melville C. Burritt, LeRoy.

Treasurer.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Attending physician.— Morris W. Cowden, M. D.

Superintendent.— Jarvis K. Wilson.

Digitized by Google

The number of the aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, was 38; remaining September 30, 1909, 27 (8 men and 19 women).

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Children.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

THE GERRY HOMES.

Formerly Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 1, 1908.

Established September, 1885; incorporated by chapter 281, Laws of 1886.

Objects.— To establish and maintain an asylum or home for the care, support and maintenance of indigent persons and orphan children at such place within this State as a majority of the incorporators or trustees shall determine.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Melville C. Burritt, LeRoy.

Treasurer.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Attending physician.— Morris W. Cowden, M. D.

Superintendent.— Jarvis K. Wilson.

Value of property, $58,700.

Number of children cared for during the year, 102 (of whom 22 were supported by public funds and 80 by private funds); number remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 51 (33 boys and 18 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $12,518.37; expenditures, $12,518.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age are received free; others at two dollars per week or at whatever price they can afford; aged persons, $200.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See Homes for the Aged for additional statistics.

Digitized by Google

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ORPHANS' HOME OF THE NEW YORK CONFERENCE OF THE SCANDINAVIAN LUTHERAN AUGUSTANA SYNOD (THE), Jamestown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 2, 1908.

Incorporated August 29, 1883.

Object.— To establish and maintain at Jamestown, in the county of Chautauqua and State of New York, a home for orphan, friendless, destitute or unprotected children and to receive and take charge of such children under eighteen years of age as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians, or committed to their charge by competent authority, and to provide for their support and afford them the means of religious, moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Julius Lincoln, 116 Chandler street, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Rev. J. A. Bissell, Busti.

Treasurer.— C. A. Swanson, 200 Main street, Jamestown.

Attending physician.— John W. Nilson, M. D.

Superintendent.— John S. Swensson.

Value of property, $48,965.65.

Number of children cared for during the year, 85 (of whom 26 were supported by public funds and 59 by private funds); number remaining in the Home September 30, 1909, 67 (40 boys and 27 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,262.13), $10,024.15; expenditures, $9,963.-22; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $60.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— A petition from the relatives or guardians of a child, or from a pastor in the conference acting in his behalf, shall be made to the president of the board of directors, wherein the circumstances with reference to the child shall be clearly stated; children over two years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of directors.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S HOME AND SCHOOL,
319 Washington Avenue, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 26, 1909.

Incorporated, January 25, 1858, as St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and School; name changed by order of court, September 14, 1898, to St. Mary's Home and School.

Object.— To sustain an orphan asylum and school.
Governing body.— Board of Trustees.
President.— Sister Mary Anne Burke, Buffalo.
Secretary.— Sister M. Herman Joseph O'Brien, Dunkirk.
Treasurer.— Sister M. Stanislaus Barrett, Dunkirk.
Attending physician.— N. E. Beardsley, M. D.
Superintendent.— Sister M. Stanislaus Barrett.
Value of property, $47,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 98 (of whom 46 were supported by public funds and 52 by private funds); number remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 68 (43 boys and 25 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($252.43), $22,671.20; expenditures, $22,254.98; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $416.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children in healthy condition between the ages of two and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

BROOKS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,
Central Avenue and Sixth Street, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 27, 1909.

Established and incorporated July 13, 1898.

Object.— The establishment and carrying on and maintaining of a public hospital in the city of Dunkirk.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Frederick F. Jewell, Dunkirk.

Secretary.— James A. Holstein, Dunkirk.

Treasurer.— Edward Madigan, Dunkirk.

President medical staff.— George E. Blackham, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Maude E. Hagar.

Value of property, $67,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 294 (275 paying patients and 19 public charges); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 19 (9 males and 10 females).

Receipts and expenditures, for the year ending September 30, 1909, $16,051.00.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Except in cases of accident or other emergency, no patient shall be admitted except upon presentation of a card of admission signed by a reputable and legally qualified physician and indorsed by a majority of the executive committee; no contagious or chronic cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION HOSPITAL,

Allen Street and Foote Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 21, 1908, and August 10, 1909.

Established July, 1887.

Object.— To found and maintain a hospital for the inmates of the home connected with the Woman's Christian Association and such other injured persons as may be placed in its care.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Frank E. Gifford, 9 Prospect street, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Mrs. C. C. Wilson, 316 East Fifth street, Jamestown.

Treasurer.— Miss S. Flora Broadhead, 130 South Main street, Jamestown.

Superintendent.—Miss Christina McK. Hall.

Value of property, $75,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for during the year, 594 (441 paying patients, 28 public charges and 125 free patients); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 33 (18 males and 15 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,324.15), $30,716.26; expenditures, $30,-255.73; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $460.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Five dollars per week for ward patients; $8 to $15 for private patients; the needy sick admitted free. No infectious cases are received in the wards; but tubercular patients are admitted in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

CHEMUNG COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Christopher W. Briggs, Elmira. Clerk, E. H. Colburn, Elmira.

Town of Ashland.— Edward Lowman, Lowman.
Baldwin.— Floyd Courtright, Lowman, R. F. D. No. 1.
Big Flats.— E. H. Wakelee, Big Flats.
Catlin.— William R. Youmans, Horseheads, R. F. D. No. 1.
Chemung.— J. Howard Burt, Elmira.
Elmira.— Charles C. Carroll, Elmira.

City of Elmira.—
First Ward.— Edwin J. Warner, Elmira.
Second Ward.— Solomon Bernstein, Elmira.
Third Ward.— W. W. Allen, Elmira.
Fourth Ward.— Christopher W. Biggs, Elmira.
Fifth Ward.— John Holleran, Elmira.
Sixth Ward.— Thomas G. Welsh, Elmira.
Seventh Ward.— F. W. Meddaugh, Elmira.
Eighth Ward.— Wm. J. Whiting, Elmira.
Ninth Ward.— Frederick Speh, Elmira.
Tenth Ward.— W. S. Colson, Elmira.
Eleventh Ward.— John T. Rowan, Elmira.
Twelfth Ward.— L. D. Ewing, Elmira.

Town of Erin.— Joshua Staples, Breesport.
Horseheads.— John McCann, Horseheads.
Southport.— H. C. Howe, Southport.
Van Etten.— B. U. Osborne, Van Etten.
Veteran.— A. R. Hoke, Horseheads, R. F. D. No. 2.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

George Clark, Breesport, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Ashland.— Charles Bentley, Wellsburg.

Baldwin.— Daniel B. Green and Charles Lindsay, Lowman, R. F. D. No. 2.

Big Flats.— Emmett Bement, Big Flats.

Catlin.—Arthur Butts, Watkins, R. F. D. No. 4; M. man, Beaver Dams, R. F. D. No. 2.

Chemung.—W. W. Burt, Vincent Marcey, Chemung.

Elmira.— Ogden Varney, Elmira Heights.

City of Elmira.— Commission of Public Relief. Established by chapter 477, Laws of 1906. Commissioner of Relief, T. S. Pratt, City Hall, Elmira.

Town of Erin.— Isaac Thomas, Erin.

Horseheads.— George B. Manning, Horseheads; I. G. Heller, Breesport.

Southport.— Truman T. Wright, Elmira; Elmer E. Van Curen, Pine City.

Van Etten.— Charles Stevens, Van Etten; Frederick Barden, Van Etten.

Veteran.— Jay Turner, Horseheads, R. F. D. No. 3; A. B. Sinclair, Millport.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHEMUNG COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Breesport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspectors Foster and Hall (special) November 19, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 8, 1909.

Keeper.— George Clark, appointed January 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 305 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $72,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, $600; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,300; receipts from sales, $2,208.08.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $14,092.78; estimated weekly expense

Digitized by Google

per person, $2.04; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $1,956.31; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $18,376.80; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $34,425.89.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 263; remaining September 30, 1909, 110 (73 males and 37 females), including 18 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 121; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,703; number supported in other institutions, 468; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,555.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Chemung county: Dr. Arthur W. Booth, President, Elmira; Mrs. Frank B. Darby, Vice-President, Elmira; Edwin F. Church, Secretary and Treasurer, Elmira.

CHEMUNG COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

SOUTHERN TIER ORPHANS' HOME,

300 Franklin Street, Elmira, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 17, 1908.

Incorporated February 17, 1868.

Object.—To furnish relief, and a home for destitute orphans and other needy children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. William T. Henry, 114 West Gray street, Elmira.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Miss Carolyn A. Hall, 315 West Church street, Elmira.

Treasurer.— Robert H. Gardinier, Chemung Canal Trust Company, Elmira.

Attending physician.— Dr. William H. Fisher.

Matron.— Miss F. Belle Meade.

Value of property, $59,345.

Number of children cared for during the year, 58 (of whom 52 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); number remaining in the Home September 30, 1909, 29 (19 boys and 10 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($176.09), $8,274.92; expenditures, $7,861.24; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $413.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Dependent children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received free, or, if parents or guardians are able to pay, at $2.50 per week.

Application to be made to the committee and to the superintendent or overseer of the poor.

HOSPITALS.

ARNOT-OGDEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,

Roe Avenue, Elmira, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 20, 1908.

Established 1888; incorporated by chapter 121, Laws of 1888.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Elmira, in the county of Chemung and State of New York, a hospital and a dispensary at which shall be received persons requiring medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment, and where medicines may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Z. R. Brockway, 120 West Second street, Elmira.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Casper G. Decker, 503 West Water street, Elmira.

Treasurer.— James B. Rathbone, 221 Lake street, Elmira.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Brown, Flood, Booth and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Grace R. D. Kinney.

Value of property, $688,668.20.

Number of patients treated during the year, 821 (407 paying patients, 342 public charges and 72 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 33 (18 males and 15 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($27,822.72), $127,166.08; expenditures, $96,505.51; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $30,660.57.

Qualifications for admittance.—All acute cases, except contagious, received; chronic, if possibility of improvement.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL,
Elmira, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 8, 1909.

Incorporated July 8, 1908.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital, infirmary and dispensary in the city of Elmira, in the county of Chemung, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. F. Hickey, D. D. 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Rose Alice Conway, Elmira.

Value of property, $36.363.36.

Number of patients treated during the year, 358 (227 paying patients, 121 public charges and 10 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 20 (12 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $11,791.56; expenditures, $10,723.17; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,068.39.

Qualifications for admittance.— Those suffering from illness or accident are received; but not those afflicted with insanity or contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

CHENANGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, Oxford, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 12–13, 1909.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894 as "The New York State Home for the Aged Dependent Veteran and his Wife, Veterans' Mothers, Widows, and Army Nurses, Residents of New York;" name changed as above by chapter 47, Laws of 1897; opened April 19, 1897.

Object.—To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Susan E. Atkins, Buffalo; Col. Allan C. Bakewell, New York City; Mrs. Laura B. Clarke, Oxford; Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, Troy; George W. Ray, Norwich; Mrs. Ella F. B. Scott, New York City; Mrs. Mary E. Seely, Syracuse.

President.—Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, 146 Second street, Troy.

Secretary.—Col. Allan C. Bakewell, 34 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Mary E. Seely, 512 Montgomery street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—Maj. P. J. O'Connor, appointed April 12, 1906.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (103½ acres), $288,483.67; value of personal property, $27,589.02; total valuation of the institution property, $316,072.69.

Capacity of Home, 200; total number of inmates during the year, 298; average number, 185; remaining in the Home September 30, 1909, 187 (41 men and 146 women).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.08; excluding this value, $3.76.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($686.70), $64,399.57; ordinary expenditures, including $205.77 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $36,379.76; extraordinary expenditures, $27,807.10; total expenditures, $64,186.86; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $212.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding the application for admission, and the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was at the time of the commencement of such service or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to said home, within the State of New York, shall be entitled to admission to said home subject to the conditions, limitations and penalties prescribed by the rules and regulations adopted by said board. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted as an inmate of said home, unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Charles S. Holcomb, Plymouth. Clerk, W. B. Leach, Norwich.

Town of Afton.— Albert Lord, Afton.

Bainbridge.—Charles W. Ireland, Bainbridge.

Columbus.—Lewis W. Bingham, Sherburne, R. F. D. No. 1.

Coventry.—Frank A. Kelley, Coventry.

German.— Daniel M. Edgerton, German.

Greene.— Edgar W. Terwilliger, Chenango Forks.

Digitized by Google

Town of Guilford.— Charles D. Mickel, Guilford.
Lincklaen.— E. Everett Poole, Lincklaen Centre.
McDonough.— Robert Emerson, McDonough.
New Berlin.—T. I. Matterson, New Berlin.
North Norwich.— Paul Perlee, North Norwich.
Norwich.— Charles G. Nash, Norwich.
Otselic.— George B. Angell, South Otselic.
Oxford.— Jesse Jacobs, Oxford.
Pharsalia.— Frank L. Gates, Cincinnatus, R. F. D. No. 1.
Pitcher.— Miles J. Loomis, North Pitcher.
Plymouth.— Charles S. Holcomb, Plymouth.
Preston.— Peter E. McMahon, Preston.
Sherburne.— Jesse F. Paddelford, Sherburne.
Smithville.— Horace L. Rhodes, Smithville Flats.
Smyrna.— John W. Shepardson, Smyrna.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Isaac Dalrymple, Preston, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Afton.— Eri W. Lingee, Afton.
Bainbridge.—George H. Ireland, Bainbridge.
Columbus.—Edwin R. Maine, New Berlin, R. F. D. No. 1.
Coventry.— Charles G. Van Woert, Coventry.
German.—Alden B. Eggleston, German; Andrew Greene, German.
Greene.—James R. Smith, Greene.
Guilford.— David L. Bradley, Guilford, R. F. D. No. 2.
Lincklaen.—T. L. Palmer, Lincklaen.
McDonough.— Smith Kenyon, McDonough.
New Berlin.— Charles L. Robinson, New Berlin; A. L. Morse, Holmesville.
North Norwich.—A. L. Moon, North Norwich.
Norwich.— George L. Sprague, Norwich.
Otselic.— Luman M. Church, South Otselic.
Oxford.— H. Calvin Whitney, Oxford.

Digitized by Google

Town of Pharsalia.— William A. Baxter, Pharsalia.
Pitcher.—Burdette Ellsworth, Cincinnatus.
Plymouth.—Thomas A. Reynolds, South Plymouth.
Preston.—Fred M. Nicholson, Preston.
Sherburne.—William Bingham, Sherburne.
Smithville.—Erastus Baker, Oxford.
Smithville Flats.— David Edgerton, Smithville Flats.
Smyrna.— D. N. Corncross, Smyrna.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHENANGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Preston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall May 21, 1909.

Keeper.— Isaac Dalrymple, appointed January 1, 1909.

Attached to the almshouse are 175 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $27,500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $4,281.25; receipts from sales, $1,286.42.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $13,944.22; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.48; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $6,570.88; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $3,982.83; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $24,497.93.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 106; remaining September 30, 1909, 68 (40 males and 28 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 4 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 16; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 713; number supported, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, 52; total supported and relieved during the year, 887.

Digitized by Google

CLINTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—C. E. Sample, Mooers; Clerk, A. E. LaMarche, Plattsburgh.

Town of Altona.—Cyrus Myers, Ellenburgh Depot.

Ausable.—Joshua I. Arthur, Keeseville.

Beekmantown.—William P. Walker, Plattsburgh, R. F. D. 1.

Black Brook.—Thomas G. Ryan, Ausable Forks.

Champlain.—James De F. Burroughs, Champlain.

Chazy.—Thomas E. McCullough, Chazy.

Clinton.—Thomas B. Humphrey, Churubusco.

Dannemora.—C. E. Niblette, Lyon Mountain.

Ellenburgh.—John H. Moore, Ellenburgh Center.

Mooers.—C. E. Sample, Mooers.

Peru.—W. W. Finney, Peru.

City of Plattsburgh.—Henry Scheier, Plattsburgh; John A. McCrank, Plattsburgh.

Town of Plattsburgh.—Frank L. Carr, Cadyville.

Saranac.—James L. Burke, Saranac.

Schuyler Falls.—Joseph H. Good, Morrisonville.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

William A. McMartin, East Beekmantown, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Altona.—Peter Hiter, Altona.

Ausable.—Frederick H. Gladu, Keeseville; Oliver Young, Clintonville.

Beekmantown.—George H. Rea, East Beekmantown.

Digitized by Google

Town of Black Brook.—Patrick Davey, Ausable Forks; Frederick Kenniston, Clayburgh.

Champlain.— Albert F. Seymour, Champlain; Frank M. Lang, Rouses Point.

Chazy.— Hiram N. Barber, Chazy; Peter F. King, West Chazy.

Clinton.—Patrick J. Dwyer, Churubusco.

Dannemora.— Edward Kennelty, Dannemora.

Ellenburgh.—Amasa Moore, Ellenburgh; R. L. Cole, Ellenburgh Center.

Mooers.—Augustus Pigeon, Mooers; William E. Darling, Mooers Forks.

Peru.—Narza McGee, Peru; W. H. Bentley, Peru.

City of Plattsburgh.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 269, Laws of 1902. Commissioner of Charities, Wilford A. Tremblay.

Town of Plattsburgh.— Frank F. Siddon, Morrisonville.

Saranac.—Frank C. Everleth, Saranac; George Supernault, Redford.

Schuyler Falls.— Frederick Dashnard, Schuyler Falls.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CLINTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

East Beekmantown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 17 and August 19, 1909.

Keeper.— William A. McMartin, appointed January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 87 acres of land, of which 57 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $90,000; value of the labor of inmates during the year, $200; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,040.69; receipts from sales, $201.79.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $13,159.27; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.95; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $12,080.50;

Digitized by Google

expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $1,309.50; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $26,549.27.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 143; remaining September 30, 1909, 65 (38 males and 27 females), including 21 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 109; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 582; number supported in other institutions, 22; total supported and relieved during the year, 856.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for Clinton county is Mrs. Joseph Gamble, Plattsburgh.

CLINTON COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS IN NORTHERN NEW YORK (THE),

9 Broad Street, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 8, 1909.

Established March 16, 1874; incorporated by chapter 492, Laws of 1874.

Objects.— To establish and maintain a house of industry and home for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females, and for friendless or unprotected children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Mrs. C. E. M. Edwards, 35 Broad street, Plattsburgh.

Secretary.— Mrs. M. P. Myers, 14 Macomb street, Plattsburgh.

Treasurer.— Mrs. W. J. McCaffrey, 11 Macomb street, Plattsburgh.

Attending physician.— Dr. T. Avery Rogers.

Matron.— Mrs. E. C. Kelly.

Value of property, $24,139.38.

Number of children cased for during the year, 45 (of whom 13 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 29 (16 boys and 13 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1908, including balance on hand, ($130.20), $10,238.32; expenditures, $8,983.76; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,254.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Friendless and destitute girls over three years of age and boys over three and under ten years orphaned or abandoned by their parents, will be received and provided for until permanent homes in Christian families can be secured for them by adoption or otherwise.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

Digitized by Google

COLUMBIA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 18–19, 1908 and September 13-15, 1909; by Inspector Hall January 18-19 and August 24-26, 1909.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881, as the House of Refuge for Women; opened April 15, 1887; by chapter 453 of the Laws of 1904, the name of this institution was changed to New York State Training School for Girls.

Object.— For the reception of all girls, not over the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed thereto or placed in charge of such institution as vagrants or on conviction of any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitments or to place such girls therein.

Board of Managers.— Mrs. Annie W. Allen, New York City; Loomis Burrell, Little Falls; Nathaniel H. Levi, Brooklyn; Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent; Henry L. K. Shaw, M. D., Albany; Charles H. Strong, New York City; Thomas Wilson, M. D., Hudson.

President.— Charles H. Strong, 2 Rector street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent.

Treasurer.— Thomas Wilson, M. D., Hudson.

Superintendent.— Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (86½ acres), $451,277.92; value of personal property, $44,078.04; total valuation of the institution property, $495,355.96.

Capacity of institution, 331; total number of inmates during the year, 459; average number, 297; number remaining September 30, 1909, 304 (of whom 9 were infants).

Digitized by Google

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.30; excluding such value, $5.03.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($281.61), $129,757.62; ordinary expenditures, including $45.96 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $77,732.27; extraordinary expenditures, $50,738.45; total expenditures, $128,470.72; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,286.90.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— William A. Mallery, Jr., Hillsdale. Clerk, John Connor, Philmont.

Town of Ancram.—Grant A. Card, Ancram Lead Mines.
Austerlitz.—C. Van Hoesen, Hillsdale, R. F. D.
Canaan.— Edward P. Kirby, East Chatham.
Chatham.— Sanford W. Smith, Chatham.
Claverack.— E. C. Connor, Philmont.
Clermont.— Freeman Boyce, Germantown, R. F. D. No. 1.
Copake.—Frederick Holsapple, Berkshire Pass.
Gallatin.— Lewis Fingar, Snyderville.
Germantown.— Ambrose Lasher, Germantown.
Ghent.—George R. Garner, Ghent.
Greenport.— W. Ten Broeck, Hudson.
Hillsdale.—William A. Mallery, Jr., Hillsdale.

City of Hudson.—
First Ward.— Cornelius Mahon, Hudson.
Second Ward.— George F. Rogers, Hudson.
Third Ward.— Madison Miller, Hudson.
Fourth Ward.— Michael Arkison, Hudson.
Fifth Ward.— James Rodman, Hudson.

Town of Kinderhook.— Ephraim Kline, Valatie.
Livingston.— William Hayner, Livingston.
New Lebanon.— Cormack A. Early, Brainard Station.
Stockport.— C. R. Van De Carr, Stockport.
Stuyvesant.— James R. Hughes, Stuyvesant Falls.
Taghkanic.—Winfield Myers, Taghkanic.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

George H. Finch, Ghent, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Ancram.— W. G. Wood, Ancram Lead Mines.
Austerlitz.—Frank B. Barden, Spencertown.
Canaan.— Grant Sherrell, East Chatham.
Chatham.—Lawrence Boland, Chatham; Augustus S. Oliver, East Chatham.
Claverack.— James J. Moore, Mellenville.
Clermont.— Thomas Donnelly, Clermont.
Copake.— Vacancy.
Gallatin.—Peter S. Coons, Elizaville.
Germantown.— John Brennan, Germantown.
Ghent.—John Westover Ghent; Jarvis S. Whitman, Ghent.
Greenport.—Edgar Smith, Hudson.
Hillsdale.— Joseph F. Dunn, Hillsdale.
City of Hudson.— Commission of Public Charities. Established by chapter 751 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioner of Public Charities, D. W. Bugle.
Town of Kinderhook.— John Nink, Kinderhook; Henry Fisher, Valatie.
Livingston.—Godfrey Fryer, Livingston.
New Lebanon.—Timothy Donovan, New Lebanon.
Stockport.—William R. Conine, Stottville.
Stuyvesant.— Vacancy.
Taghkanic.— Seymour Race, Taghkanic.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

COLUMBIA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Ghent, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 22, 1908; by Inspector Hall April 19, 1909.

Keeper.— George H. Finch, appointed January 1, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Attached to the almshouse are 190 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $45,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $250; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,789.25; receipts from sales, $1,356.04.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $15,670.63; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.07; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $3,252.30; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $8,105.51; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $27,028.44.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 214; remaining September 30, 1909, 121 (88 males and 33 females), including 22 idiotic or feeble-minded and 3 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 521; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 911; number supported in other institutions, 123; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,769.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Columbia county are: Mrs. Charles H. Bell, President, Chatham; Mrs. Robert H. Smith, Secretary, Chatham; Miss Florence G. Smith, Agent, Hudson.

Visitors to the New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.—Miss Mary Bedell, Catskill; Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen, 101 Willow street, Brooklyn; Mrs. Claudius Rockefeller, 5 Willard place, Hudson.

Digitized by Google

COLUMBIA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HUDSON ORPHAN AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION,

400 State Street, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 17, 1909.

Established, 1843; incorporated by chapter 90, Laws of 1846.

Object.— Protecting, relieving and educating orphan and indigent children in the city of Hudson.

Governing body.— Boards of Trustees and Managers.

President.—B. B. Benedict, 206 Union street, Hudson.

Secretary and Treasurer.— George A. McKinistry, Hudson.

Attending physician.— A. M. Tracy, M. D.

Matron.— Josephine Hasbrouck.

Value of property, $117,743.42.

Number of children cared for during the year, 67 (of whom 37 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 43 (31 boys and 12 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($579.24), $13,227.98; expenditures, $12,394.87; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $833.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between the ages of two and twelve years are received free.

Application to be made to the committee.

HOSPITALS.

HUDSON CITY HOSPITAL (THE),

Prospect Avenue, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 16, 1909.

Incorporated March 7, 1889.

Object.— To provide a suitable place for, and proper treatment, care and maintenance of, sick and injured persons.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Samuel B. Coffin, Hudson.

Secretary.— Mrs. C. T. Andrews, Hudson.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Fred. S. Hallenbeck, Hudson.

President medical board.—Charles P. Cook, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss L. C. Rafter.

Value of property, $71,880.10.

Number of patients cared for during the year 278 (179 paying patients, 43 public charges and 56 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 11 (7 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($19.95), $24,189.45; expenditures, $24,149.73; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $39.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admission largely at the discretion of superintendent and staff; chronic and contagious cases not admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent or attending physician.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

COLUMBIA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

Fourth and Allen Streets, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 8, 9, 1909.

Established January, 1901.

Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor in investigating the circumstances of the children and in placing them in homes.

Governing body.— Columbia County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. A. V. S. Cochran, 433 East Allen street, Hudson.

Secretary.— Mrs. D. V. McNamee, 426 Allen street, Hudson.

Treasurer.— Jordan Philips, First National Bank, Hudson.

Agent.— Miss Florence G. Smith.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 79; number placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 9 (6 boys and 3 girls); number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 59 (43 boys and 16 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $500.

Qualifications for beneficiaries.—All children who are or who are sought to be made a charge on Columbia county are under the supervision of the agency.

Application to be made to the agent.

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

BERKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL FARM (THE).

Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 20, 1908 and September 2, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 332, Laws of 1886, as the "Burnham Industrial Farm." Name changed as above by court order entered August 25, 1896.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such boys as may legally come into its custody and care, and to provide for their support, education and training.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— Frederick G. Burnham, Morristown, N. J.

Secretary.— James F. Maury, Cotton Exchange building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Harry Hall, 100 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Walter H. Snow, M. D.

Superintendent.— W. W. Mayo.

Value of property, $77,486.38.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 102 (of whom 17 were partly supported by public funds and 85 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 78.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($532.12), $27,130.55; expenditures, $27,042.31; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $88.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys between the ages of six and sixteen years, not incorrigible, but in need of restraint, and those having a tendency to a criminal life are received; parents or guardians pay so far as able.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

CORTLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—C. E. Thompson, Cortland. Clerk, Charles Lord, Cortland.

Town of Cincinnatus.— Alfred B. Brown, Cincinnatus.

City of Cortland.—

First Ward.— Herbert R. Cone, Cortland.
Second Ward.— C. E. Thompson, Cortland.
Third Ward.— P. M. McFall, Cortland.
Fourth Ward.—F. E. Price, Cortland.
Fifth Ward.— F. S. Bennett, Cortland.
Sixth Ward.— H. J. Baker, Cortland.

Town of Cortlandville.— G. H. Mericle, McGraw.

Cuyler.— J. W. Babcock, Cuyler.
Freetown.— M. A. Mynard, East Freetown, R. F. D.
Harford.— E. T. Wilcox, Harford.
Homer.— M. J. Pratt, Little York.
Lapeer.— Watson J. Bliss, Marathon, R. F. D.
Marathon.— James R. Robinson, Marathon.
Preble.— Dr. H. D. Hunt, Preble.
Scott.— H. D. Alvord, Scott.
Solon.— W. D. Shuler, Solon.
Taylor.— A. D. Lincoln, Taylor.
Truxton.— John L. Hartnett, Truxton.
Virgil.— F. L. Stillman, Virgil.
Willett.— L. D. Meacham, Jr., Willett.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Frederick T. Newcomb, Homer, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Cincinnatus.— Erastus J. Blanchard, Cincinnatus.

City of Cortland.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 160 of the Laws of 1900. Commissioner of Charities, Frederick Ryan, Cortland.

Digitized by Google

Town of Cortlandville.— D. B. Hicks, McGraw; P. W. Chaffee, McGraw.
Cuyler.— Millard Davenport, Cuyler.
Freetown.— N. J. Conrad, Marathon, R. F. D.
Harford.— Milo S. Day, Harford.
Homer.— John B. Latimer, Homer; George P. Miller, East Homer.
Lapeer.— Albert Dellow, Marathon, R. F. D. No. 2.
Marathon.—A. E. Watrous, Marathon.
Preble.— Emerson Mack, Preble; Earl Barry, Preble.
Scott.— Eugene F. Whitcomb, Scott.
Solon.— W. F. Reas, Solon.
Taylor.— Artemas Wise, Taylor.
Truxton.— Isaac Henderson, Truxton.
Virgil.— Harmon Sheerar, Virgil; Lyman Matison, Messengerville.
Willett.— J. D. Meacham, Willett.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CORTLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Cortland, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster October 2, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 11, 1909.

Keeper.— Edward Parks, appointed January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 118 acres of land, 45 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $75; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,000; receipts from sales, $1,528.62.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $5,647.88; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.83; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $3,000.41; expense of support in institutions, in whole or in part, other than

Digitized by Google

the almshouse, $1,370.61; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $10,018.90.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 69; remaining September 30, 1909, 35 (21 males and 14 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic persons, 3 deaf and 1 blind person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 170; number supported in other institutions, 26; total supported and relieved during the year, 265.

CORTLAND COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN (THE),

Main Street, Homer, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 30, 1908.

Established August 18, 1891; incorporated September 4, 1891.

Object.— Providing, promoting and maintaining a home for aged women.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Florence B. Maxson, James street, Homer.

Secretary.— Mrs. Mabel B. Hyatt, Homer.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Harriet G. Smith, Homer.

Matron.— Mrs. Marian Litz.

Value of property, $27,788.34.

Number of women cared for during the year, 19 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds, and 18 by private funds); remaining in the Home September 30, 1909, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($63.26), $8,542.52; expenditures, $8,388.25; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $154.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Two dollars per week for women of Cortland county over sixty years of age.

Application to be made to the secretary or admission committee.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

KING'S DAUGHTERS' HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE),

240 Port Watson Street, Cortland, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 29, 1908 and September 17, 1909.

Incorporated May 26, 1906.

Object.— To care for orphans, destitute children and children without proper guardians, and to provide suitable homes for them.

Governing body.— Executive Board of the Loyal Circle of King's Daughters.

President.— Mrs. Julia E. Hyatt, 182 So. Main street, Cortland.

Secretary.— Mrs. C. V. Coon, 33 Homer avenue, Cortland.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Lewis Crutts, 60 Tompkins street, Cortland.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Carpenter, Higgins, Walsh and others.

Matron.— Miss Carrie E. Walker.

Value of property, $5,945.

Number of children cared for during the year, 41 (of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 21 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 23 (13 boys and 10 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($312.18) $5,779.52; expenditures, $5,478.64; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $300.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received; $2.00 per week to those committed by poor law officials; $1.50 to private charges.

Application to be made to the matron or to some member of the executive board.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

CORTLAND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE),

84 North Main Street, Cortland, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 29, 1908.

Established February 23, 1891; incorporated April 25, 1892.

Object.— To build, buy or rent suitable buildings, to purchase or rent necessary real estate, to equip, maintain and conduct a hospital for the care and treatment of sick, injured and maimed persons under such rules and regulations and restrictions as may be hereafter prescribed by the laws of the society or association.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. C. R. Lusk, 38 West Court street, Cortland.

Secretary.— Mrs. T. H. Dowd, 44 Church street, Cortland.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. M. Miller, 45 North Main street, Cortland.

President medical staff.— H. T. Dana, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Elizabeth MacDill.

Value of property, $11,383.98.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 406 (385 paying patients, 10 public charges and 11 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 12 (3 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($941.94), $10,053.14; expenditures, $9,335.62; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $717.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Payment according to ability; patients must bring certificate of physician except in accident or emergency cases.

Application to be made to the matron or some member of the executive committee.

Digitized by Google

DELAWARE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— E. C. Stewart, Franklin. Clerk, David S. Booth, Grand Gorge.

Town of Andes.— James W. Dickson, Andes.
Bovina.— Thomas H. Johnson, Bovina.
Colchester.— F. W. Hartman, Downsville.
Davenport.— E. A. Taber, Davenport.
Delhi.— M. M. Palmer, Delhi.
Deposit.— Grant Begeal, Hale Eddy.
Franklin.— E. C. Stewart, Franklin.
Hamden.— A. G. Seaman, De Lancey.
Hancock.— Clayton L. Wheeler, Hancock.
Harpersfield.— Robert Humphries, Stamford.
Kortright.— John E. Powell, Bloomville.
Masonville.— P. W. Willis, Masonville.
Meredith.— E. S. Bisbee, Meredith.
Middletown.— John W. Telford, Margaretville.
Roxbury.— Bruce S. Preston, Roxbury.
Sidney.— Robert W. Siver, Sidney.
Stamford.— E. L. Foote, Hobart.
Tompkins.— J. S. Gillett, Cannonsville.
Walton.— Arthur G. Patterson, Walton.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

James F. Foreman, Delhi, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Andes.— Edward W. Shaffer, Andes; John D. Boyer, Shavertown.
Bovina.— Peter W. Robinson, Bovina Centre.
Colchester.— Leslie Stewart, Cooks Falls.

Digitized by Google

Town of Davenport.— Cyrus Whitlock, West Davenport; Julius Gordon, Davenport.

Delhi.— Peter B. Arbuckle, Delhi.

Deposit.— George P. Hewitt, Deposit.

Franklin.— Silas D. Reynolds, Franklin; James T. Desell, Treadwell.

Hamden.—Alex. B. Launt, Hamden.

Hancock.— George Baxter, East Branch; Edward B. Styles, Hancock.

Harpersfield.— Lincoln C. Grant, Harpersfield.

Kortright.— H. C. Bouton, Kortright Centre; Rodney Whitney, South Kortright.

Masonville.— Milton D. Burdick, Masonville.

Meredith.-- Lyman S. Graham, Delhi.

Middletown.— J. Sinclair Archibald, Margaretville.

Roxbury.— Hiram Montgomery, Roxbury.

Sidney.— Burdett Hubbell, Sidney Centre.

Stamford.— Frank Lamport, Hobart.

Tompkins.— Curtis C. Cranston, Rockroyal; Jacob Chamberlain, Trout Creek.

Walton.— George C. Robinson, Walton.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

DELAWARE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Delhi, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall May 22, 1909.

Keeper.-- James F. Foreman, appointed January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 180 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $15,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $200; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,691.15; receipts from sales, $1,446.32.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $9,910.54; estimated weekly expense per

Digitized by Google

person, $2.74; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $8,417.92; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $2,399.18; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $20,727.64.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 105; remaining September 30, 1909, 48 (29 males and 19 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic and 3 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 18; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 292; number supported in other institutions, 43; total supported and relieved during the year, 458.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Delaware county: Rev. James H. Robinson, D. D., President, Delhi; Miss Katherine A. Foote, Secretary, Delhi.

Digitized by Google

DUTCHESS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Charles L. Cole, Pleasant Valley. Clerk, Charles W. Carpenter, Poughkeepsie.

Town of Amenia.— Henry N. Winchester, South Amenia.
Beekman.— Irving Dutcher, Green Haven.
Clinton.— Charles W. Wright, Clinton Corners.
Dover.— Edward A. Hoag, Dover Plains.
East Fishkill.— Lewis H. Wright, Hopewell Junction.
Fishkill.— B. Frank Greene, Matteawan.
Hyde Park.— H. F. Van De Water, Hyde Park.
La Grange.— Clark Barmore, La Grangeville, R. F. D.
Milan.— William N. White, Clinton Corners, R. F. D.
North East.— E. B. Manning, Millerton.
Pawling.— Morton Haynes, Pawling.
Pine Plains.— V. J. Rockefeller, Pine Plains.
Pleasant Valley.— Charles L. Cole, Pleasant Valley.
Poughkeepsie.— Frederick C. Hornbeck, Poughkeepsie.

City of Poughkeepsie.—
First Ward.— John J. Delaney, Poughkeepsie.
Second Ward.— R. J. Immekus, Poughkeepsie.
Third Ward.— L. A. Haubennestel, Poughkeepsie.
Fourth Ward.— C. W. Noll, Poughkeepsie.
Fifth Ward.— Frederick Northrup, Poughkeepsie.
Sixth Ward.— Harry Sisson, Poughkeepsie.
Seventh Ward.— John W. Brown, Poughkeepsie.

Town of Red Hook.— Lewis S. Chanler, Barrytown.
Rhinebeck.— Lee Van Vredenburgh, Rhinebeck.
Stanford.— W. H. Butts, Stanfordville.
Union Vale.— George H. Barlow, Verbank.
Wappinger.— M. F. McLean, Wappingers Falls.
Washington.— Minot D. Andrews, Millbrook.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Stephen Robinson, Washington, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Amenia.— J. H. Howland, Amenia Union.

Beekman.— Charles J. Van Wyck, La Grangeville.

Clinton.— John J. Budd, Clinton Corners.

Dover.— Henry J. Hufcut, Dover Plains.

East Fishkill.— Howard L. Schofield, Hopewell Junction.

Fishkill.— Thomas B. Buckley, Matteawan.

Hyde Park.— Robert C. Halpin, Hyde Park.

La Grange.— Godfrey Wolven, La Grangeville.

Milan.— Herman Kellerhouse, Red Hook.

North East.— Freeman D. Traver, Millerton.

Pawling.— John B. Whittick, Stonehouse; George H. Slocum, Pawling.

Pine Plains.— Charles Kellerhouse, Pine Plains.

Pleasant Valley.— John L. Wolven, Salt Point.

City of Poughkeepsie.— The Commissioners of Charities of the City of Poughkeepsie. Established by chapter 204 of the Laws of 1901. Superintendent of the Poor, David W. Hitchcock.

Town of Poughkeepsie.— Patrick Loughlin, Arlington; Henry Gillen, Wappingers Falls.

Red Hook.— Obadiah Shaffer, Madalin; George S. Burnett, Rhinebeck.

Rhinebeck.— Griffin Traver, Rhinebeck.

Stanford.— David Bowman, Stanfordville.

Union Vale.— Ralph G. Vincent, Verbank.

Wappinger.— Joseph A. Wallwork, Wappingers Falls; John R. East, New Hackensack.

Washington.— Edwin Rozell, South Millbrook.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

DUTCHESS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Oak Summit, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster January 6, 1909; by Inspector Hall July 29, 1909.

Keeper.— Simon Howell, appointed January 1, 1903.

Attached to the almshouse are 103 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $80,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, $600; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,000; receipts from sales, $290.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $14,574.76; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.05; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $4,468.28; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $6,535.69; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $25,578.73.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 235; remaining September 30, 1909, 96 (71 males and 25 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 312; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 613; number supported in other institutions, 69; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,229.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

THE CITY HOME,

Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster January 4, 1909; by Inspector Hall July 26, 1909.

Keeper.— David W. Hitchcock, appointed May 1, 1889.

Attached to the almshouse are 30 acres of land, 5 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $57,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $450.

Digitized by Google

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $13,255.60; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.54; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent of the poor, $3,429.78; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $456.38; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $17,141.76.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 185; remaining September 30, 1909, 66 (36 males and 30 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 564; number supported in other institutions, 5; total supported and relieved during the year, 754.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Dutchess county: Mrs. Samuel Verplanck, Chairman, Fishkill-on-Hudson; Mrs. E. B. Du Mond, Secretary, Fishkill; Mr. George Chatterton, Treasurer, Fishkill-on-Hudson; Miss Molly Spicer, Agent, Poughkeepsie.

DUTCHESS COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE), (of the Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 5, 1908.

Established December, 1885.

Object.— The promoting of the temporal and spiritual welfare of adult deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President.— George Wood, Wappingers Falls.

Secretary.— Mrs. D. Crosby Foster, South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Henry Bartlett, 17 Cannon street, Poughkeepsie.

Attending physician.— L. N. Phinney, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. Kate M. Jones.

Value of property, $234,995.50.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 28 (of whom 1 was partly supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining in the Home September 30, 1909, 27 (10 men and 17 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,390.89), $11,597.77; expenditures, $8,986.66; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,611.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Aged infirm deaf-mutes of good character are received; two hundred and fifty dollars admission fee for those who can pay; the destitute and friendless are admitted free.

Application to be made to Mrs. John Thompson, New Hamburgh.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOPE FARM,

Verbank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 4, 1908.

Established, 1906; incorporated October, 1906.

Object.— To receive, care for and instruct in scholastic and industrial training boys (or girls) of Protestant parentage, between the ages of five and sixteen years with authority to retain them until majority and to board them out or place them out in families by adoption, indenture or otherwise, in accordance with the provisions of law, as seems desirable.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Digitized by Google

President.— Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., 7 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss Florence Rapallo, 171st street and Fulton avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— William A. Greer, 209 East 42d street, New York City.

Resident physician.— Dr. S. I. Jacobus.

Officer in charge.— Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.

Value of property, $150,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 190 (of whom 178 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 147 (59 boys and 88 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,268.64), $96,629.31; expenditures, $95,-783.42; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $845.89.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Protestant children between the ages of five and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

POUGHKEEPSIE ORPHAN HOUSE AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),

91 South Hamilton Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 19, 1909.

Established January 21, 1847; incorporated by chapter 316, Laws of 1862, as the Poughkeepsie Female Guardian Society. Name changed as above by chapter 595, Laws of 1868.

Object.— By the publication and diffusion of books, papers and tracts, and by other moral and religious means, to prevent vice and moral degradation, and maintain houses of industry and home for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females, and for friendless or unprotected children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss E. S. Atwater, South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Corresponding Secretary.— Mrs. James B. Platt, 43 South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Willard C. Vail, 81 South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— L. H. Marks, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Ida B. Conklin.

Value of property, $128,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 69 (of whom 15 were supported by public funds and 54 by private founds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 53 (32 boys and 21 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,089.72), $9,867.41; expenditures, $7,831.15; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,036.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Friendless or destitute children between the ages of two and ten years, not deformed or incompetent, are received; relatives pay nominal board if able.

Application to be made to the secretary.

HOMES FOR THE DEAF.

GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE), (of the Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes),

Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

See Homes for the Aged.

HOSPITALS.

HIGHLAND HOSPITAL,

Matteawan, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 5, 1909.

Incorporated April 17, 1871; established May 1, 1871.

Object.— To establish a hospital in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess county, New York, for the reception of the sick and injured, and for rendering to such all necessary care, assistance and medical attention.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Winthrop Sargent, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

Secretary.— Mrs. Samuel Verplanck, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

Treasurer.— Samuel K. Phillips, Matteawan.

Physicians in charge.— George H. Williams, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— Mrs. C. M. Blackledge.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $48,313.01.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 164 (56 paying patients, 10 public charges and 98 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 9 (6 males and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($564.71), $7,633.67; expenditures, $7,069.23; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $564.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick and injured are received at seven dollars per week in wards, if able to pay; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to physician in charge, or, in emergency, to the matron.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

DUTCHESS COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Established January 1, 1909.

Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Dutchess county in care of all children who are or who are sought to be made dependent on Dutchess county.

Governing body.— Dutchess County Committee of State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. Katharine W. Verplanck, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. B. Davis, Matteawan.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Weldon F. Weston, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

Agent.— Miss Mollie Spicer, Poughkeepsie.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 132; number placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 9 (3 boys and 6 girls); number sent out of the State to free homes, 1 girl; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 75 (46 boys and 29 girls), of whom 10 were in free homes, 1 in boarding home and 64 in institutions.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $688; expenditures, $673.41; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $114.59.

Digitized by Google

ERIE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL,

Iroquois, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 29, April 30 and May 1, 1909.

Incorporated under the title of Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, by chapter 233, Laws of 1855, as a private institution; reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162 of the Laws of 1875; name changed as above by chapter 67, Laws of 1905.

Object.— The managers shall on application receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several reservations located within this State and shall furnish them such care, moral training, and education, and such instruction in husbandry and the arts of civilization, as they shall prescribe by their rules and by-laws.

Board of Managers.— James E. Bixby, Dayton; Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda; Mrs. John C. Grezinger, Buffalo; William Hatch, Akron; Henry R. Howland, Buffalo; Theodore L. Jimerson, Irving; Alfred L. Jimeson, West Salamanca; Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda; William S. Lawton, North Collins.

President.— Henry R. Howland, 217 Summer street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, Iroquois.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, appointed July 23, 1907.

Value of real estate, $155,183.40; value of personal property, $18,240.52; total valuation of institution property, $173,423.92.

Capacity of institution, 160; total number of inmates during the year, 184; average number, 140; number remaining September 30, 1909, 157 (61 boys and 96 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.93; excluding such value, $4.26.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($443.09), $43,386.25; ordinary expenditures,

Digitized by Google

including $.20 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $31,169.52; extraordinary expenditures, $11,-942.96; total expenditures, $43,112.48; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $273.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Asher B. Emery, East Aurora; Clerk, Frank B. Steele, Buffalo.

Town of Alden.— Otto H. Wende, Crittenden.

Amherst.— Eugene P. Ouchie, Eggertsville.

Aurora.— Asher B. Emery, East Aurora.

Boston.— Edward Heinrich, North Boston.

Brant.— Albert F. Berns, Farnham.

City of Buffalo.—

First Ward.— James W. Fitzhenry, 330 Elk street.

Second Ward.— Thomas W. Scully, 149 Selkirk street.

Third Ward.— Michael J. Healy, 442 North Division street.

Fourth Ward.— William Jaeger, 2178 Seneca street.

Fifth Ward.— Edward Flore, 71 Clinton street.

Sixth Ward.—John D. Fischer, 261 Cedar street.

Seventh Ward.—William Pfeiffer, 634 Eagle street.

Eighth Ward.— Adam Zolkowski, 156 Clark street.

Ninth Ward.— Frank J. Fisher, 23 Faxon avenue.

Tenth Ward.—William Kumpf, 512 Spring street.

Eleventh Ward.—Edward C. Streile, 261 Herman street.

Twelfth Ward.—William J. Shields, 139 Bissell avenue.

Thirteenth Ward.— Hiram F. Gaetz, 783 Ellicott street.

Fourteenth Ward.—Ernst F. Martinke, 301 High street.

Fifteenth Ward.—William J. Beier, Jr., 66 East Utica street.

Sixteenth Ward.—Henry Ernst, 364 Glenwood avenue.

Digitized by Google

City of Buffalo.—

Seventeenth Ward.—Moses T. Day, 309 Huntington avenue.

Eighteenth Ward.— Charles P. Leib, 43 Mayer avenue.

Nineteenth Ward.—Harvey D. Blakeslee, Jr., 9 North Norwood avenue.

Twentieth Ward.—Frederick A. Bradley, 254 Herkimer street.

Twenty-first Ward.—Carlton E. Ladd, 159 Highland avenue.

Twenty-second Ward.—William A. Adams, 501 Plymouth avenue.

Twenty-third Ward.— George S. Buck, 60 Irving place.

Twenty-fourth Ward.— Joseph M. Zahm, 306 Virginia street.

Twenty-fifth Ward.— James D. Wilson, 146 Front avenue.

Town of Cheektowaga.— Frank Wildy, Forks.

Clarence.— Theodore Krehbiel, Clarence Centre.

Colden.— Orlin J. Colburn, Colden.

Collins.—Frank H. Briggs, Collins.

Concord.— Ira W. Smith, Springville.

East Hamburg.— Frank F. Holmwood, Orchard Park.

Eden.— Nelson W. Cheney, Eden.

Elma.—Adolph T. Klehm, East Aurora, R. F. D.

Evans.— Julius M. Swert, Angola.

Grand Island.— William H. Price, Grand Island.

Hamburg.—William Kronenberg, Hamburg.

Holland.—Henry L. Bangert, Holland.

City of Lackawanna.— First Ward, Second Ward, Third Ward, Fourth Ward, represented by supervisor of the town of West Seneca.

Town of Lancaster.— S. Jay Ohart, Depew.

Marilla.— Jesse G. Bartoo, Porterville.

Newstead.—Frank S. Owen, Akron.

North Collins.— Edward M. Ruhling, North Collins.

Sardinia.— Jesse M. Ward, Chaffee.

Tonawanda, City and Town.— Lauren H. Hollister, Tonawanda.

Digitized by Google

Town of Wales.— George J. Kelver, Wales Centre.
West Seneca.— Christian L. Schudt, Ebenezer.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Herbert S. Sisson, Buffalo, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Alden.— Charles E. Zoeller, Millgrove.
Amherst.—Martin Quinn and Charles Engel, Williamsville.
Aurora.—Freeman Knights, East Aurora.
Boston.— Charles Hund, Boston.
Brant.— George W. Dedrick, Brant.
City of Buffalo.— Department of Poor. Established by chapter 105 of the Laws of 1891, and amended by chapter 805 of the Laws of 1895.— Overseer, Louis J. Kengott, 44 West Seneca street.
Town of Cheektowaga.— Frank Kohlbrenner, Forks.
Clarence.— Erhart Schlee, Clarence; George Blumen, Clarence Centre.
Colden.— John Frew, Glenwood.
Collins.—Albert C. Cowdrey, Gowanda.
Concord.—Peter C. Williams, Concord.
East Hamburg.— John B. Wittman, Orchard Park.
Eden.—C. F. Kromer, Eden; Glenn H. Burgott, Eden Centre.
Elma.—John J. Leibold, Springbrook; Alexander Sutton, Elma Centre.
Evans.—James Wythe, Angola.
Grand Island.—Ellis Dilliot, Sr., Grand Island.
Hamburg.—Charles C. Burton, Hamburg.
Holland.—Orrin Day, Holland.
City of Lackawanna.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 574, Laws of 1909. Commissioner of Charities, Henry J. Twist, Lackawanna.
Lancaster.— Henry Schweinsburg, Bowmansville.
Marilla.—Mark H. Myers, Marilla.
Newstead.—Charles J. Bostwick, Akron; John Dorsch, Akron.

Digitized by Google

Town of North Collins.— Burt C. Stuhlmiller, North Collins.
Sardinia.— Millard F. Hopkins, Sardinia.
City of Tonawanda.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 22 of the Laws of 1903.— Commissioner of Charities, George G. Schwinger, Tonawanda.
Town of Tonawanda.— James McClerie, Kenmore.
Wales.—John Minkle, Wales.
West Seneca.—William Molley, Ebenezer; Edward C. Mitzel, Gardenville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ERIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,
Buffalo Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 8, 9, 1908; by Inspector Hall June 10–12, 1909.

Keeper.—Charles P. Bartholomy, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 154 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $660,090; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $10,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $5,572.09; receipts from sales, $482.80.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse and hospital for the year ending September 30, 1909, $141,457.70; estimated weekly expense per person including hospital care, $3.77; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $59,105.08; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $193,-846.04; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $394,408.82.

Total number in the almshouse and hospital during the year, 3,172; remaining September 30, 1909, 674 (430 males and 244 females), including 23 feeble-minded or idiotic, 9 epileptics, 18 blind and 2 deaf persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 10,011; number supported in other institutions, 5,069; total supported and relieved during the year, 18,252.

Digitized by Google

ERIE COUNTY AGENTS FOR PLACING DEPENDENT CHILDREN IN PRIVATE HOMES.

Buffalo, N. Y.

Agents appointed by the county supervisors find suitable homes for dependent children.

ERIE COUNTY HOSPITAL,

Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Branch of the Erie County Almshouse, which see above.

ERIE COUNTY LODGING HOUSE,

29 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 7, 1908; by Inspector Hall June 16, 1909.

Object.—To care temporarily for needy men in search of employment and to help them in finding it.

Superintendent.—George B. King, appointed January 18, 1908.

During the year 8,262 persons were reported cared for, of whom 2,821 were said to have secured work.

Expenditures for the year, including pay roll ($2,670.77), $14,-304.92; 55,055 meals served; average cost, $.095.

Application to be made at the Lodging House.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Erie county: Mrs. Bernard Bartow, President, 481 Delaware avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. Emily B. Alward, Vice-President, 55 Johnson Park, Buffalo; Miss Ada M. Kenyon, Secretary, The Buckingham, Allen street, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

ERIE COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

BUFFALO ASSOCIATION FOR THE CONTROL AND RELIEF OF TUBERCULOSIS (THE), TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY OF,

165 Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 20, 1909.

Established December 11, 1907, aas the Fitch Tuberculosis Dispensary under the Charity Organization Society; June 1, 1909, name and control changed as above; licensed January 8, 1908.

Object.—The treatment of tuberculosis.

Governing body.—Dispensary committee of the association.

President.—Thomas B. Lockwood, 407 White Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.—John R. Shillady, 734 Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Harry T. Ramsdell, Manufacturers & Traders' Bank, Buffalo.

Physician in charge.—George J. Eckel, M. D.

Registrar.—Elizabeth Bartruff.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 1,201; total number of treatments, 2,179; number of prescriptions dispensed, 681; number of persons treated at their homes, 2,237; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 52; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 2,237.

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, including those of the Charity Organization Society to June 1, 1909, $1,525.46.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Those unable to pay suffering from or suspected of having tuberculosis of lungs, glands or bones are treated without charge.

Application to be made to physician in charge.

Digitized by Google

BUFFALO EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,

671 and 673 Michigan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 2, 1909.

Incorporated February 26, 1876; licensed December 14, 1899.

Objects.— The medical relief of the worthy poor and the advancement of medical science.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Matthias Rohr, 186 Edward street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Dr. Lucien Howe, 183 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Jacob W. Diehl, 361 Pearl street, Buffalo.

Surgeon-in-charge.— Dr. Lucien Howe.

Value of property, $2,631.43.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,616; total number of treatments, 11,917; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,734; number of operations, 526.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $2,027.45; expenditures, $2,027.45.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the infirmary.

BUFFALO GOOD SAMARITAN FREE DISPENSARY,

188 Seneca Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 16, 1909.

Established and incorporated April 25, 1908; licensed July 8, 1908.

Object.— To furnish to the sick poor gratuitously, or for a compensation determined without reference to the value of the thing furnished, medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Thomas B. Carpenter, 533 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Walter S. Goodale, 90 North Pearl street, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.—N. G. Russell, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Walter S. Goodale.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 878; total number of treatments, 2,381; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,528.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($565.18), $1095.18; expenditures, $882.62; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $212.56.

Terms for qualifications for treatment.—Free to the destitute.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

166-168 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 20, 1909.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— For the care of the poor afflicted with all kinds of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— E. Corning Townsend, 1212 Prudential Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.— F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Augustus B. Kellogg, 308 Marine Bank Building, Buffalo.

President of medical staff.— B. H. Grove, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,670; total number of treatments, 10,308; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,739; number of operations, 531.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2.93), $2,356.29; expenditures, $2,337.53; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $18.76.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the destitute needy.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

108 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 15, 1909.

Established, 1902; licensed April 9, 1902.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a hospital, infirmary and dispensary for the relief of the sick, bodily injured and destitute.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.— Sister Mary John Redihan.

Secretary.— Sister Anne Kelly, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. E. A. Forsyth.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary John Redihan.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 3,669; total number of treatments, 12,483; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,873; number of operations, 212.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $2,000; expenditures, $1,995.25; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4.75.

Terms for treatment depend on circumstances; gratuitous to the needy.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

GERMAN HOSPITAL, FREE DISPENSARY,

736 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 16, 1909.

Incorporated November 27, 1895; opened December 14, 1896; temporarily closed June, 1907; reopened September 14, 1908; relicensed September 28, 1908.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital; free medical and surgical treatment to poor patients.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William F. Kasting, 383 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Henry J. Knepper, 501 Washington street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Henry Von Berge, Perry street, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

President medical board.— J. G. Meidenbauer, M. D.

Registrar.— Charles Duchmann.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 426; total number of treatments, 1,596; number of prescriptions dispensed, 394; number of operations, 66.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the registrar or physician in charge.

RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL (THE), OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,
118 East Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Closed.

***UNIVERSITY DISPENSARY OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO,**
24 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 15, 1909.

Founded under charter of the University of Buffalo; licensed December 14, 1899.

Chancellor of the Council.—Charles P. Norton, 117 Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Dean of the Faculty.— Matthew D. Mann, M. D., 37 Allen street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Frank M. Hollister, 186 North street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Arthur D. Bissel, 950 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Regina F. Keyes, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 742; number of treatments, 4,404; number of prescriptions dispensed, 750.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ST. MARY'S COUNTRY HOME,

Derby, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden August 5, 1909.

The summer home of St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Sister Francis, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister Petronilla, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Sister Philippa, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Officer in charge.—Sister Francis.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. See Homes for Children.

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,

1138 Ellicott Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Maintains a summer home, Villa St. Vincent, at Youngstown. See Fresh Air Charities, Niagara County.

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF, SOCIETIES FOR.

BUFFALO DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (THE),

292 Niagara Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

See Relief of Sick Poor, Societies for.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

ASSOCIATION OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM OF BUFFALO, N. Y. (THE),

217 East Delavan Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 8, 1908 and August 25, 1909.

Established and incorporated June 5, 1896.

Object.—To provide and maintain a church home for the aged and infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— William F. Wendt, 570 Richmond avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. Theodore H. Becker, 260 Stanton street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— F. W. H. Becker, 438 Main street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Franklin C. Gram, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Louise E. Kahler.

Value of property, $70,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 32 (of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 30 (9 men and 21 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($259.77), $7,772.28; expenditures, $4,795.21; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,977.07.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Each case is decided according to its merits.

Application to be made to the secretary.

CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),

835 Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated August 23, 1858.

Object.— The relief, shelter, support, education, protection and maintenance of indigent sick or infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. William D. Walker, D. D., LL. D., 367 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—W. H. Walker, 77 Pearl street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— George T. Ballachey, 41 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Almon H. Cooke, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Miss Bessie S. Cooper.

Number of aged persons cared for during the year, 40; remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 39 (2 men and 37 women).

Finances with home for children. See Homes for Children.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Three hundred dollars admittance fee is charged. Adults over sixty years of age too feeble to earn their own living, are received.

Application to be made to the chairman of the beneficiary committee.

CHURCH HOME OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCHES OF BUFFALO AND ITS VICINITY (THE),

Forks, N. Y.

Office, 685 Clinton St., Buffalo.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 22, 1909.

Incorporated May 7, 1877.

Objects.— To establish and maintain in the city of Buffalo, or in the immediate vicinity of said city and in the county of Erie and State of New York, an institution or home for the benefit of orphan children and of old, infirm and indigent persons, and to provide for their physical, mental and spiritual needs.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. W. H. Schild, 148 Eaton street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Adam Boeckel, 568 East Utica street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—George Suhr, 134 Howard street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Henry N. Miller, M. D.

House father.— G. Mielke.

House mother.—Mrs. G. Mielke.

Value of property, $33,630.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 39 (of whom 11 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 29 (11 men and 18 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,238.76), $16,776.32; expenditures, $13,632.-92; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,143.40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the worthy destitute; or, for lifetime, a certain sum fixed according to circumstances by the board of directors; otherwise no ironclad rules applied.

Application to be made to the president or to chairman of house committee.

Digitized by Google

HOME FOR THE AGED (OF THE SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK).

See The Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, New York, Home for the Aged.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),

1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 21, 1908 and August 26, 1909.

Established May, 1867; incorporated January 16, 1868.

Object.— The maintenance of a suitable home for the temporary assistance of females.

Governing body.— Board of Corporate Managers.

President.— Mrs. Alfred Haines, 108 Hodge avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. D. M. Ester, 211 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. J. McWilliams, 277 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.— Mrs. Augusta Loeb.

Value of property, $250,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 66 (of whom 3 were supported by public funds and 63 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 61 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($19,093.58), $44,269.57; expenditures, $41,-195.72; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,073.85.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The payment of two hundred and fifty dollars admits life inmates not under sixty years of age.

Application to be made to the executive board.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY ASYLUM (of The Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis),

William and Kennedy Streets, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established November 6, 1895; parent society incorporated December 11, 1895.

Objects.— To provide for and assist in the care, protection, relief, support and education of orphan, destitute and friendless

Digitized by Google

children, and the placing of such children in families, either by adoption, indenture or otherwise, under the care and patronage of the Roman Catholic Church. This institution cares also for the destitute aged.

Governing body.— Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.

President.—Mother Mary Jerome, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Angeline, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Margaret, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— F. E. Fronczak, M. D.

Superior.—Sister Mary Sabine.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 66; remaining September 30, 1909, 45 (13 men and 32 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children, Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants pay according to special agreement in each case.

Application to be made to the local superior.

ORDER OF THE FELICIAN SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (THE), Buffalo, N. Y.

Maintains a home for the aged, and for orphan and destitute children.

See Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum this class and Homes for Children.

ST. FRANCIS ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO, 337 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 18, 1909.

Established October 10, 1862; incorporated April 30, 1867.

Maintains two branches:

St. Francis Home, Gardenville. See this class.

St. Francis Home, Williamsville. See this class.

Object.— To provide a home for the aged poor of both sexes without regard to nationality or religious belief.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Dionysia Heilman, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister M. Juliana Yunkes, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Directress.—Mother M. Dionysia Heilman, Buffalo.

Attending physicians.— Dr. Francis Carr and others.

Value of property, including branches, $500,000.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 368 (of whom 129 were supported by public funds and 239 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 279 (110 men and 169 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,513.99), $80,371.88; expenditures, $76,-322.83; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,049.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Aged men and women possessing means pay according to their circumstances; others are committed by the poor authorities; others are received free.

Application to be made to the Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

ST. FRANCIS HOME,

Gardenville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 17, 1909.

Maintained and governed by St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

Established, 1902.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Caroline.

Number of the aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 190 (of whom 49 were supported by public funds and 141 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 147 (80 men and 67 women).

Finances with parent institution. See St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, this class.

Digitized by Google

ST. FRANCIS HOME,
Williamsville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 16, 1909.

Maintained and governed by St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

Established, 1902.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Bernadette.

Number of the aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 45 (of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 35 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 44 (29 men and 15 women).

Finances with parent institution. See St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, this class.

SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK (THE), HOME FOR THE AGED,
218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 11, 1909.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896.

Object.— To receive and to educate Christian young women and childless widows for exercising work of Christian charity; and to erect and maintain institutions in which the deaconess shall have opportunity to help suffering and endangered mankind.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. C. G. Haas, 562 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Rev. Theodore Munzert, 86 High street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Theodore Metz, 330 Landon street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—R. Hebenstreit, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. H. Noehren.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 60 (of whom 17 were supported by public funds and 43 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 49 (14 males and 35 females).

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— German Protestant aged indigent persons not under sixty-five years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE (THE),

485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Maintains a home for children (Catholic Protectory Branch); discontinued.

Visited by Inspector Gates October 5 and 13, 1908.

Object.— To found and sustain an asylum in which to reclaim women who have fallen from virtue, to preserve youth from impending ruin and to take care of exposed female orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Sister Mary Rose, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister Immaculate Heart, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Charles Byrne.

Attending physician.— David L. Redmond, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Rose, Buffalo.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 51 (of whom 36 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); closed before September 30, 1909.

Finances with reformatory. See Reformatories for Women and Girls.

BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

261 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo.

Established, 1872; incorporated March, 1883.

See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

Digitized by Google

BUFFALO ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

403 Virginia Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 2, 1909.

Established November 15, 1836; incorporated by chapter 259, Laws of 1837.

Object.— Protecting, relieving and educating orphan, friendless or destitute children in the city of Buffalo, with power to establish and maintain an asylum for such children, including an infant ward for the care of infant children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Walter H. Johnson, 39 Soldiers' place, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Carl T. Chester, 914 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Stephen M. Clement, Marine National Bank, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Charles S. Jones, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Carolyn M. Loomis.

Value of property, $356,789.06.

Number of children cared for during the year, 293 (of whom 158 were supported by public funds and 135 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 128 (70 boys and 58 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,174.97), $39,869.38; expenditures, $32,047.71; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $7,821.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Legal surrender or contract with board of supervisors or with individuals. Orphan or destitute children twelve years of age or under are received.

Application to be made to the president or president of woman's board.

CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),

835 Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 10, 1908.

Incorporated August 23, 1858.

Object.— The relief, shelter, support, education, protection and maintenance of indigent, sick or infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Rt. Rev. William D. Walker, D. D., LL. D., 367 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—W. H. Walker, 77 Pearl street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— George T. Ballachey, 41 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Almon H. Cooke, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Miss Bessie S. Cooper.

Value of property, $387,419.53.

Number of children cared for during the year, 137 (of whom 29 were supported by public funds and 108 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 79 (46 boys and 33 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($995.03), $47,943.28; expenditures, $45,-950.37; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,992.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute orphan or half-orphan children over two years of age are received. Those who can pay are charged from six dollars to twelve dollars per month.

Application to be made to the chairman of the beneficiary committee.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN ST. JOHN ORPHANS' HOME (THE),

Buffalo and Sulphur Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 6, 1908.

Established March 6, 1864; incorporated April 4, 1865.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining in the city of Buffalo an institution as a home for friendless and destitute orphans. May also have and maintain an institution in the town of West Seneca.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, 280 Hickory street, Buffalo

Secretary.—George A. Horner, 148 Madison street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Louis P. Reimann, North Division street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Albert Frey, M. D.

Superintendent.— Otto Ehlers.

Value of property, $170,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 100 (of whom 14 were supported by public funds and 86 by private funds); re-

Digitized by Google

maining in the Home September 30, 1909, 78 (46 boys and 32 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($731.38), $16,858.58; expenditures, $16,858.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children in good physical and mental condition, between the ages of two and twelve years, are received; $1 to $1.50 per week for half orphans, if surviving parent is able to pay.

Application to be made to any member of the board of trustees.

GERMAN ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM,

564 Dodge Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 23, 1908.

Established November, 1873; incorporated June 10, 1874.

Object.— The care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. J. C. Bubenheim, 24 Urban street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Jacob J. Lang, 379 Oak street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Peter P. Secreiter, 33 Best street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Charles J. Reynolds, M. D.

Sister superior.—Sister M. Gabriel.

Value of property, $276,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 627 (of whom 392 were supported by public funds and 235 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 392 (202 boys and 190 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($26,107.81), $62,323.35; expenditures, $29,376.03; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $32,947.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children, between the ages of two and fourteen years, are received. If destitute, there is no charge; if half-orphans, and parent is able to pay, $1 to $1.80 per week.

Application to be made to committee on admission and discharge.

Digitized by Google

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY ASYLUM (of the Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis),
William and Kennedy Streets, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 1, 1909.

Established November 6, 1895; incorporated December 11, 1895.

Objects.— To provide for and assist in the care, protection, relief, support and education of orphan, destitute and friendless children, and the placing of such children in families either by adoption, indenture or otherwise, under the care and patronage of the Roman Catholic Church.

Governing body.— Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.

President.—Mother Mary Jerome, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Angeline, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Margaret, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— F. E. Fronczak, M. D.

Superior.—Sister Mary Sabine.

Value of property, $203,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 322 (of whom 63 were supported by public funds and 259 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 252 (134 boys and 118 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2.000), $80,731.28; expenditures, $80.516.95; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $214.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— By special agreement in each case. Poor, destitute and friendless orphans, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the local superior.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.

ST. AGNES' TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,
3233 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates October 5, 1908; by Inspector Wade January 22, 1909.

Incorporated July 10, 1907; formal opening of the institution December 26, 1907.

Objects.— To found, maintain and operate a home and training school for female children who are abandoned, neglected, exposed to danger through evil surroundings; also to afford such

Digitized by Google

children the advantage of both the ordinary branches of secular and religious education, as also lessons and technical training in domestic economy, dressmaking, sewing and other practical and useful arts.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister Mary of the Guardian Angel Brulé, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Mary of St. Anne Zenner, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Officer-in-charge.— Sister Mary of the Guardian Angel Brulé, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— D. A. Bentz, M. D.

Value of property, $31,897.93.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 89 (of whom 43 were supported by public funds and 46 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 55.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,526.79), $12,283.82; expenditures, $11,027.47; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,256.35.

Qualifications for admission.—Girls between five and sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president.

ST. JOSEPH'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Lackawanna, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 22, 1908.

Established August, 1849; incorporated August 5, 1851.

Objects.— The protection, care, shelter and saving of friendtitute orphan boys.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, Lackawanna.

Secretary.— Sister M. Seraphine Rodden, Lackawanna.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister M. Marcelline Brophy, Lackawanna.

Attending physician.—M. A. Sullivan, M. D.

Value of property, $109,958.13.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 264 (of whom 87 were partly supported by public funds and 177 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 198.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($162.48), $28,169.50; expenditures, $28,044.-02; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $125.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Parents or guardians pay whatever they can afford; orphan or destitute children, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the president or manager.

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL, 126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 3, 1909.

Maintains a summer home, St. Mary's Country Home, at Derby. See Fresh Air Charities.

Incorporated October 18, 1897, under the above title by the consolidation of the Buffalo Widow and Infant Asylum (incorporated January 12, 1852), and St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital (incorporated October 25, 1855).

Objects.—Benevolent and charitable purposes and to found and sustain an asylum and maternity hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister Francis, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister Petronilla, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister Philippa, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— L. G. Hanley, M. D.

Superior.— Sister Francis.

Value of property, $150,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 503 (of whom 91 were supported by public funds and 412 by private funds); remaining in institution September 30, 1909, 85 (43 boys and 42 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($484.35), $21,636.54; expenditures, 21,136.54; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $500.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Chiefly commitments of county authorities; also, cases of individual need; terms at the discretion of the corporation; children received from their birth to five years of age.

Digitized by Google

Application to be made to the Sisters of Charity, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

See, also, Hospitals.

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,
1138 Ellicott Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 5, 1909.

Established June 3, 1848; incorporated January 24, 1849.

Maintains a summer home at Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown. See Fresh Air Charities, Niagara county.

Object.— To found and sustain an asylum and school for destitute orphans and for young females.

Governing body.— Sisters of Charity.

President.— Sister Mary Gabriel Connolly, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Serena Klinkiewicz, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister Emanuel Milward, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Joseph E. Burke, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Gabriel Connolly.

Value of property,—187,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 150 (of whom 101 were partly supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 125.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($74.26), $20,543.41; expenditures, $20,410.62; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $132.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms according to the means of applicants; children of sound mind, between the ages of four and fourteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF DESTITUTE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN AT THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),
Lackawanna, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 15, 1908.

Established, 1864; incorporated by chapter 364, Laws of 1864.

Object.— The protection and education of homeless, destitute and wayward children.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles H. Colton, D. D., 1025 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— John H. Lascelles, 232 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Rt. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, Lackawanna.

Attending physician.— Dr. M. A. Sullivan.

Value of property, $417,839.58.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 952 (of whom 379 were partly supported by public funds and 573 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 582.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($10,367.47), $117,300.71; expenditures, $113,754.15; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,546.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless, destitute or wayward boys between the ages of seven and fourteen years are received; four to eight dollars per month is charged for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

PRISON GATE MISSION (THE).

69 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 29, 1909.

Established and incorporated March 17, 1896.

Object.— To establish a temporary home, to provide employment, and to promote the spiritual, moral, mental and physical welfare of discharged prisoners; and to promote prison reform.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. John A. Hobbie, 178 Fletcher street, Tonawanda.

Secretary.—Mrs. Thomas Jefferson, California street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. B. Rodgers, 175 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Dr. James E. King.

Officers in charge.— Adjutant and Mrs. Oscar R. Hagg.

Property belongs to Salvation Army.

Digitized by Google

Number of discharged prisoners cared for during the year, 65 (of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($97.20), $1,196.90; expenditures, $935.55; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $261.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women desiring to lead a better life are received without charge.

Application to be made to the officers in charge.

See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children for additional statistics.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.

BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

261 Deleware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 14, 1909.

Established, 1872; incorporated March, 1883.

Maintains a Boys' Home.

Objects.— The protection, care, shelter and saving of friendless and vagrant children (boys); furnishing them with food, raiment and lodging; ministering to their wants; providing them with suitable occupations; instructing them in moral and religious truths and in the rudiments of education.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Millard S. Burns, 720 Mutual Life Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Frederick Howard, 936 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—W. E. Danforth, Commonwealth Trust Co., Buffalo.

Attending physician.— A. E. Diehl, M. D.

Superintendent.— William A. Cleaver.

Value of property, $90,489.66.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 251 (of whom 28 were supported by public funds and 223 by private funds); remaining under care September 30, 1909, 56.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($52.11), $8,653.21; expenditures, $8,427.30; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $225.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys between ten and eighteen years of age are received; they must either work or attend school.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING (THE),

70 Howard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

Cares temporarily for the children of the women maintained in the institution.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 24 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 3 (1 boy and 2 girls).

For finances and additional statistics, see Reformatories for Women and Girls.

PRISON GATE MISSION (THE),

69 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established and incorporated March 17, 1896.

Object.— To establish a temporary home, to provide employment, and to promote the spiritual, moral, mental and physical welfare of discharged prisoners; and to promote prison reform.

Officers in charge.— Adjutant and Mrs. Oscar R. Hagg.

Number of women (not discharged prisoners) and children cared for during the year, 246 (of whom 80 were supported by public funds and 166 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 53 (28 women and 25 children).

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Discharged Prisoners.

Digitized by Google

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE (THE),

485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

To found and sustain an asylum in which to reclaim women who have fallen from virtue, to preserve youth from impending ruin and to take care of exposed female orphans.

See Reformatories for Women and Girls.

GERMAN DEACONESS' HOME (of The Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, New York),

218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Finances and statistics with hospital. See Hospitals, The Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, New York.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),

1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

The maintenance of a suitable home for the temporary assistance of females.

For finances and all other data, see Homes for the Aged.

KING'S DAUGHTERS' HOME,

134 Mariner Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 26, 1909.

Established November, 1898.

Object.— To establish and maintain a temporary home for friendless young women, especially those convalescent from hospitals.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. George Siegrist, 145 Parkside avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Miss Henrietta Klein, 388 Oak street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Miss Margaret Post, 2567 Main street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Dr. Cook.

Matron.— Mrs. Thomas Widdowfield.

Value of property, $750.

Digitized by Google

Number of women cared for during the year, 239 (of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 219 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($267.03), $1,790.18; expenditures, $1,767.99; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $22.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be young women of good character, homeless and with small means; nominal charge for meals and lodging.

Application to be made to the matron.

HOSPITALS.

BUFFALO GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),

100 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 7, 1908 and August 27, 1909.

Established, 1855; incorporated December 12, 1855.

Object.—To establish and maintain a hospital in the city of Buffalo.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—C. W. Pardee, 938 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—H. Edson Webster, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Elliott C. McDougal, Bank of Buffalo, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Matthew D. Mann, M. D.

Superintendent.—Renwick R. Ross, M. D.

Value of property, $1,041,131.18.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,973 (1,780 paying patients, 928 public charges and 265 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 152 (83 males and 69 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($39,223.18), $173,861.99; expenditures, $165,126.19; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8,735.80.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ward patients pay $8 per week; private room patients, $9 to $35 per week; the indigent, free; all diseases treated except those that are contagious.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BUFFALO HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE),

74 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 27, 1909.

Incorporated June 26, 1872.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a homeopathic medical, surgical and lying-in hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— H. E. Montgomery, 246 Bryant street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Martin Clark, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sidney McDougall, 302 Summer street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Burt J. Maycock, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Nellie J. Benton.

Value of property, $72,812.27.

Number of persons treated during the year, 853 (741 paying patients, 93 public charges and 19 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 32 (8 males and 24 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,897.02), $26,381.56; expenditures, $22,669.95; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,711.61.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All forms of sickness, except contagious diseases, are treated. Patients pay $8 to $25 per week; the poor admitted free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BUFFALO HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY (THE),

1833 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 1, 1909.

Established, 1848; incorporated February 3, 1849.

Object.— To found and sustain a hospital for the relief of the sick and destitute in the city of Buffalo.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Sister Genevieve Murray, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Sister Angela Heath, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Genevieve Murray, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—E. S. Tobie, M. D.

Value of property, $200,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,887 (1,182 paying patients, 527 public charges and 178 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 132 (66 males and 66 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($23,349.74), $89,304.34; expenditures, $76,867.51; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $12,436.83.

Terms for admittance.— Terms depend on circumstances.

Application to be made to the president.

CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY (THE),

166 and 168 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 16, 1908.
Incorporated December 5, 1891.

Objects.— The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical weaknesses or infirmities or deformities, or a home for aged and indigent persons, or free dispensary; but more especially and particularly for the care and maintenance aforesaid of the poor afflicted with all kinds of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; such service and care as aforesaid to be given gratuitously to the poor; and do all things for the proper execution and accomplishment of the objects for which the same is created.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— E. Corning Townsend, 1212 Prudential Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.— F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo

Treasurer.—Augustus B. Kellogg, 308 Marine Bank Building, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Attending physicians.— B. H. Grove, M. D. and others.

Number of patients treated during the year, 34 (11 paying patients, 8 public charges and 15 free patients); no patients remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909.

For finances and additional data, see Dispensaries.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those suffering from disease of the eye, ear, nose or throat and unable to pay for medical treatment.

Application to be made at the hospital.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF BUFFALO (THE),

219-223 Bryant Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 10, 1909.

Established May, 1892; incorporated May 27, 1892.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the medical and surgical treatment of sick, injured and crippled children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Lester Wheeler, 623 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. Bernard Bartow, 481 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Miss Martha T. Williams, 1226 Main street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Dr. C. Sumner Jones.

Superintendent.— Miss Ada E. Iggulden.

Value of property, $255,868.40.

Number of children treated during the year, 378 (195 paying patients, 167 public charges and 16 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 36 (22 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($915.97), $25,515.84; expenditures, $24,677.29; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $838.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Eight dollars to $35 per week for pay patients; any sick child under fourteen years of age is received; the needy, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

CITY HOSPITAL,
859 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 22, 1909.

Established June 1, 1896; incorporated December 20, 1905.

Object.— The care and treatment of gynecological, obstetrical or surgical cases.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles J. Rosengren, 218 East Ferry street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Hugh S. Townsend, 54 Indian Church Road, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Congdon, 490 Glenwood avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Charles E. Congdon, M. D.

Value of property, $14,130.95.

Number of patients treated during the year, 120 (86 paying patients and 34 public charges); remaining September 30, 1909, 5 (2 males and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($254.41), $5,169.61; expenditures, $4,140.93; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,028.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— City orders, $6 per week; wards, $1 per day; private rooms, from $10 to $35 per week; all cases except contagious diseases and insanity treated.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,
108 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 9, 1908.

Established, 1902; incorporated February 28, 1902.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a hospital infirmary and dispensary for the relief of the sick, bodily injured and destitute.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.— Sister Mary John Redihan, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Sister Anne Kelly, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. E. A. Forsyth.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary John Redihan.

Value of property, $114,154.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,219 (560 paying patients, 592 public charges and 67 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 57 (43 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($207.39), $28,753.94; expenditures, $28,-556.18; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $197.76.

Terms for treatment depend upon circumstances.

Application to be made to the president.

GERMAN HOSPITAL,

736-748 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 29, 1909.

Incorporated November 27, 1895; opened March 12, 1901.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William F. Kasting, 383 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Harry J. Knepper, 501 Washington street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Henry Von Berge, Perry street, Buffalo.

President of the medical staff.— C. H. W. Auel, M. D.

Superintendent.— Charles Duchmann.

Value of property, $77,510.22.

Number of patients treated during the year, 843 (506 paying patients, 318 public charges and 19 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 48 (30 males and 18 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($191.60), $36,485.20; expenditures, $36,-383.48; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $101.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Accident and all other cases except those suffering from contagious diseases are received; from $8 to $17.50 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

MERCY HOSPITAL (of the Sisters of Mercy of the Buffalo Diocese), Tifft Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 8, 1908.

Established September 24, 1904; parent society incorporated February 26, 1901.

Object.— Care of orphans, hospital work, teaching poor children and instruction in industrial work.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President and Treasurer.— Sister M. Claney, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister M. B. George, Buffalo.

President medical staff.— Dr. E. M. Dooley.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Camillus.

Value of property, $33,800.50.

Number of patients treated during the year, 432 (244 paying patients, 134 public charges and 54 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 36 (23 males and 13 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($350.06), $9,215.01; expenditures, $8,211.65; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,003.36.

Qualifications for admittance.— Need of hospital care and treatment; no contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

RIVERSIDE ACCIDENT HOSPITAL.
118 East Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 5, 1909.

Established, 1902; incorporated May 17, 1905.

Object.— Treatment of accident cases.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Lillian Craig Randall, M. D., Buffalo.

Officer in charge.— Lillian Craig Randall, M. D.

Finances and statistics with Riverside Hospital, this class.

Digitized by Google

RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL (THE),

111-113 Lafayette Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 5, 1909.

Established, 1891; incorporated May 15, 1905.

Object.— To maintain and conduct a hospital for the care of the sick and maimed; to maintain a training school for nurses; to acquire by purchase or otherwise real estate or personal property for the carrying on of the business and to do and transact all other acts necessary thereto.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Lillian Craig Randall, M. D., Buffalo.

Officer in charge.— Lillian Craig Randall, M. D.

Value of property, $35,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 309 (199 paying patients and 110 public charges); number remaining September 30, 1909, 13 (11 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including the balance on hand ($200.70), $11,355.89; expenditures, $11,-254; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $101.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— In wards, patients are charged $8 per week; in private rooms, $12 to $25 per week.

Application to be made at the hospital or to any reputable physician.

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL,

126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 3, 1909.

Objects.— Benevolent and charitable purposes and to found and sustain an asylum and maternity hospital.

Number of patients treated during the year, 225 (159 paying patients, 15 public charges and 51 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 26.

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Children.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK (THE),

218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 11, 1909.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896.

Maintains, also, a home for the aged and a home for deaconesses. See Homes for the Aged and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

Objects.— To receive and to educate Christian young women and childless widows for exercising work of Christian charity; and to erect and maintain institutions in which the deaconess shall have opportunity to help suffering and endangered mankind.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. C. G. Haas, 562 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. Theodore Munzert, 86 High street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Theodore Metz, 330 Landon street, Buffalo.

President medical staff.— R. Hebenstreit, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. H. Noehren.

Value of property, $108,200.

Number of patients treated during the year, 931 (836 paying patients and 95 public charges); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 49 (20 males and 29 females).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,810.75), $44,378.92; expenditures, $39,957.47; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,421.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick without distinction of creed or nationality are received and are expected to pay if they have means from $6 to $25 per week; otherwise, free; no chronic or infectious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE (THE),

485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 9, 1909.

Established July 8, 1855; incorporated January 14, 1856.

Objects.— To found and sustain an asylum in which to reclaim women who have fallen from virtue, to preserve youth from impending ruin and to take care of exposed female orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister M. Rose Rittling, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Immaculate Heart, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Charles Byrne, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— David L. Redmond, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Rose Rittling.

Value of property, $173,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 280 (of whom 131 were supported by public funds and 149 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 145.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($43.10), $35,127.10; expenditures, $35,084.95; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $42.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— From $1 to $2 per week, if able to pay.

Application to be made to the officer in charge, unless committed by local authorities.

For additional statistics of this institution, see Homes for Children.

INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING (THE),

70 Harvard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 21, 1909.

Incorporated October 22, 1869.

Object.— To establish and maintain at some proper place in the city of Buffalo a home for erring women where they may be cared for and reclaimed, and provided with employment, instruction, food, clothing, medicine and attendance.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. W. Bowen Moore, 162 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. Gertrude Hunt, 892 Main street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Henry G. Trout, 24 Brantwood place, Buffalo.

Attending physicians.— Drs. G. R. Stearns and C. W. Seaman.

Matron.— Mrs. Jennie A. Dennis.

Value of property, $85,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 237 (of whom 209 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 31.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($15.75), $9,977.93; expenditures, $9,395.87; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $582.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy and friendless erring women desiring to reform are received free; doors open day or night to any woman seeking shelter.

Application to be made to the matron or executive board.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

PRISON GATE MISSION (THE),
69 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Objects.— To establish a temporary home, to provide employment, and to promote the spiritual, moral, mental and physical welfare of discharged prisoners; and to promote prison reform.

For finances and statistics, see Homes for Discharged Prisoners and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

RELIEF OF SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR.

BUFFALO DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (THE),
292 Niagara Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 10, 1909.

Incorporated November 21, 1890.

Objects.— To organize, promote and maintain the work of the

Digitized by Google

deaconesses as is recognized by the Methodist Episcopal Church; to provide homes for them; to give necessary support and instruction to them; and as far as practicable to provide for such forms of Christian instruction and charity as may be developed in the prosecution of their work; to minister to the sick; give religious consolation to the distressed and to coöperate with other agencies of the Methodist Episcopal Church in educational and missionary work.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. J. L. Sooy, D.D., 266 Lexington avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. D. A. Minard, 718 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. W. Boyce, 115 North Pearl street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— John H. Daniels, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Emma A. Turney.

Value of property, $33,319.27.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 335; number of homeless persons relieved, 48; number of persons assisted during the year by Travelers' Aid Fund, 3,622; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 11; employment secured for 54 persons; number of persons aided with transportation, 31; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations, 53; from private sources, 48; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 11; number of persons to whom legal advice or assistance was given, 9; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 21; number of volunteer visitors, 10; number of frauds exposed or suppressed, 2.

Receipts for the year, including balance on hand ($9,578.67), $19,496.12; expenditures, $13,676.85; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,819.27.

Application to be made to the board of trustees.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

LE COUTEULX ST. MARY'S INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES,

2253 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 27-28, 1909.

Incorporated October 1, 1853.

Object.— To aid and instruct the deaf and dumb.

Governing body.— Managers.

President.— George A. Lewis, 268 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main street, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Principal.— Sister Mary Anne Burke, 2064 Main street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Thomas F. Dwyer, M. D.

Value of property, $234,000.

Number of pupils during the year, 188 (of whom 165 were supported by public and 23 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 171 (90 boys and 81 girls).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($387.48), $49,284.98; expenditures, $47,-246.10; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,038.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to residents of the State, between the ages of five and twenty, who were born deaf or became deaf through illness, and who are free from contagious disease and capable of instruction.

Application to be made to the principal.

Digitized by Google

ESSEX COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS,

Raybrook, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 13-16 and September 25-28, 1909.

Established by chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900; opened July 1, 1904.

Object.—The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

Board of Trustees.—Frank A. Bosworth, Utica; Charles Gibson, Albany; John H. Huddelston, M. D., New York City; Martin V. B. Ives, Potsdam; Martin E. McClary, Malone; John R. Shillady, Buffalo; Dr. Charles Stover, Amsterdam.

President.—Martin E. McClary, Malone.

Secretary.—Dr. Charles Stover, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.—William Minshull, Saranac Lake.

Superintendent.—Albert H. Garvin, M. D., appointed December 22, 1909.

Value of buildings and land (516 acres), $230,000; value of personal property, $34,200.38; total valuation, $264,200.38.

Capacity of institution, 164; total number of patients during the year, 415; average number, 166; number remaining September 30, 1909, 156 (71 males and 85 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.95; excluding this value, $8.88.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($270.07), $489,063.57; ordinary expenditures, including $39,782.45 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $118,930.49; extraordinary expenditures, $41,629.70; total expenditures, $160,560.19; balance

Digitized by Google

on hand September 30, 1909, $328,503.38, of which $327,381.35 represents unexpended special appropriations.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by free patients to the local authorities of his or her town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Rollin A. Severance, Willsboro; Clerk, Julius A. Roberts, Elizabethtown.

Town of Chesterfield.— John H. Smith, Keeseville.
Crown Point.— Frederick L. Porter, Crown Point.
Elizabethtown.— Robert B. Dudley, Elizabethtown.
Essex.— Charles C. Stafford, Essex.
Jay.— Raymond T. Kenyon, Ausable Forks.
Keene.— Horace H. Nye, Keene.
Lewis.— Harry E. Derby, Wadhams.
Minerva.— John Donnelly, Minerva.
Moriah.— Seward H. Foote, Port Henry.
Newcomb.— Albert E. Bibby, Newcomb.
North Elba.— Benjamin W. Lewis, Newman.
North Hudson.— John R. Carson, Schroon River.
St. Armand.— Nathan D. Barnard, Bloomingdale.
Schroon.— C. Thurman Leland, Schroon Lake.
Ticonderoga.— J. W. Bullen, Ticonderoga.
Westport.— Samuel H. Hodgkins, Wadhams Mills.
Willsboro.— Rollin A. Severance, Willsboro.
Wilmington.— James C. Wolfe, Wilmington.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Alberti D. Smith, Whallonsburgh, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Chesterfield.— L. C. Matthews, Keeseville; William Ford, Clintonville.
Crown Point.— John Andre, Crown Point.
Elizabethtown.— Erwin L. Barker, Elizabethtown.
Essex.— Edward A. Mead, Essex; George Gladd, Whallonsburgh.
Jay.— George W. Perkett, Jay; Russell Jones, Jay.
Keene.— Leslie Gay, Keene.
Lewis.—Alonzo W. Hathaway, Lewis.
Minerva.— William Brounan, Olmsteadville.
Moriah.— Asa J. Stiles, Moriah.
Newcomb.— John H. Johnson, Newcomb.
North Elba.— William Bowen, Newman.
North Hudson.—Arthur Freeman, North Hudson.
St. Armand.— B. F. Norman, Bloomingdale.
Schroon.— Edward L. Lockwood, Schroon Lake.
Ticonderoga.— F. F. Liberty, Ticonderoga.
Westport.— J. L. Roberts, Westport.
Willsboro.— Charles E. Norcross, Willsboro.
Wilmington.— Patrick Courtney, Wilmington; John H. Doak, Wilmington.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ESSEX COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Whallonsburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 16 and August 20, 1909.

Keeper.— Alberti D. Smith, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 186 acres of land, 116 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings,

Digitized by Google

$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $200; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,600; receipts from sales, $690.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,813.12; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.34; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, $9,813.30; expense of support in institutions, in whole or in part, other than the almshouse, $1,968.99; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $19,595.41.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 91; remaining September 30, 1909, 51 (30 males and 21 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 5 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 60; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 328; number supported in other institutions, 30; total supported and relieved during the year, 509.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for Essex county is Mrs. Asa Walker, Westport.

Digitized by Google

FRANKLIN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Dr. H. H. Stickney, Constable. Clerk, Herbert N. Ramsdell, Dickinson Centre.

Town of Altamont.—Dr. E. M. Austin, Tupper Lake.
Bangor.— Fred. M. Johnson, North Bangor.
Belmont.— H. R. Glazier, Owls Head.
Bombay.—Maurice W. Lantry, Bombay.
Brandon.—G. A. Lane, Skerry.
Brighton.—Charles J. Riley, Gabriels.
Burke.— Frederick R. Badger, Burke.
Chateaugay.—N. G. Douglass, Chateaugay.
Constable.— Dr. H. H. Stickney, Constable.
Dickinson.—Frederick M. Orcutt, Dickinson Centre.
Duane.— William H. Sprague, Duane.
Fort Covington.— James MacArtney, Fort Covington.
Franklin.—Edward St. Clair, Franklin Falls.
Harrietstown.—James A. Latour, Saranac Lake.
Malone.— John C. Williamson, Malone.
Moira.— Dr. E. A. Rust, Moira.
Santa Clara.— John Redwood, Bay Pond.
Waverly.— O. L. Wilson, St. Regis Falls.
Westville.— William H. Adams, Westville.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

John W. Rowley, Malone, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Altamont.— Thomas Murray, Faust.
Bangor.— H. C. Bitney, North Bangor; Thomas Humphrey, North Bangor.

Digitized by Google

Town of Belmont.— Martin J. Armstrong, Brainardsville; William Gravell, Owls Head.

Bombay.— James M. Murphy, Bombay; John W. Bero, Hogansburg.

Brandon.— Sherman Conery, Skerry.

Brighton.—A. A. Tebo, Gabriels.

Burke.— Barlow Crosby, Burke; Alexander Anderson, Burke.

Chateaugay.— Henry Patnoe, Chateaugay; Gideon Lancto, Chateaugay.

Constable.— Lewis Burgess, Constable.

Dickinson.— H. A. Ramsdell, Dickinson Centre.

Duane.— Floyd R. Selkirk, Duane.

Fort Covington.— James Courtney, Fort Covington.

Franklin.— Martin D. Lyon, Vermontville; James H. Canty, Loon Lake.

Harrietstown.— N. R. Foster, Saranac Lake.

Malone.— Peter T. Martin, Malone.

Moira.— Ira C. Young, Moira; Royal W. Simmons, Brushton.

Santa Clara.— John Dresye, Santa Clara.

Waverly.— Joseph E. Wardner, St. Regis Falls.

Westville.— S. H. Wiley, Westville Centre.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

FRANKLIN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Malone, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 18 and August 18, 1909.

Keeper.— P. H. Tummons, appointed January 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 110 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $35,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, $150; estimated value of the products of the farm, $6,058.68; receipts from sales, $1,300.

Digitized by Google

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $6,948.73; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.32; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $9,187.28; expense of support in institutions, in whole or in part, other than the almshouse, $8,585.84; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $24,721.85.

Total number in almshouse during the year, 81; remaining September 30, 1909, 33 (21 males and 12 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 2 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 42; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 711; number supported in other institutions, 119; total supported and relieved during the year, 953.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The president of the visiting committee for Franklin county is Mr. A. C. Hadley, Malone.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE),

Malone, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 17, 1909.

Established and incorporated, 1884.

Object.— To afford the necessary means of instruction to the deaf and dumb, and to provide for the support and maintenance of those in that condition whose parents or guardians are unable to maintain them during their course of tuition.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John P. Badger, Malone.

Secretary.— Samuel A. Beman, Malone.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Darius W. Lawrence, Malone.

Attending physician.— Dr. D. R. Belding.

Superintendent.— Edward C. Rider.

Value of property, $143,500.

Number of pupils during the year, 100 (of whom 99 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 84 (43 males and 41 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($723.39), $28,811.39; expenditures, $28,781.59; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $29.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Pupils defective in speech or hearing, or both, of good moral character, free from disease, and possessing intellectual faculties capable of instruction are received.

Application to be made to the commissioner of education, supervisor or overseer of the poor, or board of trustees of the institution.

Digitized by Google

FULTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Charles T. Bowen, Gloversville. Clerk, Egbert T. Cross, Johnstown.

Town of Bleecker.— John M. Peters, Jr., Bleecker.
Broadalbin.— Milton W. Chase, Broadalbin.
Caroga.— Guy Durey, Johnstown, R. F. D.
Ephratah.— Seymour Snell, Ephratah.

City of Gloversville.—
First Ward.— Z. B. Starr, Gloversville.
Second Ward.— Hubert Clifford, Gloversville.
Third Ward.— Charles T. Bowen, Gloversville.
Fourth Ward.— J. William Titcomb, Gloversville.
Fifth Ward.— William Griffith, Gloversville.
Sixth Ward.— Albert L. Wheaton, Gloversville.

Johnstown.—
First Ward.— Thomas Hutchings, Johnstown.
Second Ward.— George B. Cole, Johnstown.
Third Ward.— George J. Chant, Johnstown.
Fourth Ward.— William Randall, Johnstown.

Town of Johnstown.— Byron W. Mosher, Johnstown.
Mayfield.— M. Haines, Mayfield.
Northampton.— George E. Van Arnam, Northville.
Oppenheim.— John W. Vaughn, St. Johnsville.
Perth.— R. Donnan, Johnstown, R. F. D.
Stratford.— Joseph Hetterline, Stratford.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

George W. Hillman, Gloversville, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Bleecker.— John M. Peters, Jr., Bleecker.
Broadalbin.— Milton W. Chase, Broadalbin

Digitized by Google

Town of Caroga.— Guy Durey, Johnstown, R. F. D.
Ephratah.— Seymour Snell, Ephratah.
City of Gloversville.— Department of Charities.—Established by chapter 275 of the Laws of 1899. Commissioner of Charities.—Mark Dutcher, City Hall, Gloversville.
Johnstown.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 593 of the Laws of 1905. Commissioner of Charities.— Henry Knoff, Johnstown.
Town of Johnstown.— Byron W. Mosher, Johnstown.
Mayfield.— M. Haines, Mayfield.
Northampton.— George E. Van Arnam, Northville.
Oppenheim.— John W. Vaughn, St. Johnsville.
Perth.— R. Donnan, Johnstown, R. F. D.
Stratford.— Joseph Hetterline, Stratford.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

FULTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Gloversville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 8 and July 24, 1909.

Keeper.— George W. Hillman, appointed January 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 70 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,174.50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,986.24; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.19; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $8,741.19; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $779.51; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $17,506.94.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 84; remaining September 30, 1909, 37 (27 males and 10 females), including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number receiving temporary

Digitized by Google

(outdoor) relief, 731; number supported in other institutions, 24; total supported and relieved during the year, 839.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Fulton county: Mrs. H. M. Pratt, President, Gloversville; Mrs. M. B. Northrup, First Vice-President, Johnstown; Mrs. James A. Estes, Second Vice-President, Gloversville; Miss Mary A. Green, Secretary, Gloversville.

Digitized by Google

GENESEE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,
Batavia, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 3-4 and May 3-4, 1909.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865 as the New York State Institution for the Blind; opened September 2, 1868; name changed as above by chapter 563, Laws of 1895.

Object.— To furnish to the blind children of the State the best known facilities for acquiring a thorough education, and train them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees.—William C. Casey, Batavia; Cortland Crosman, Alexander; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo; George E. Perrin, Batavia; Frank W. Severne, Watkins; George F. Wheelock, Moscow.

President.— F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— George E. Perrin, Batavia.

Treasurer.— William C. Casey, Batavia.

Superintendent.— Charles A. Hamilton, appointed August 1, 1907.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (61 acres), $399,000; value of personal property, $37,922.61; total valuation of institution property, $436,922.61.

Capacity of institution, 136; total number of pupils during the school year, 175; average number, 102; number remaining September 30, 1909, 129 (85 males and 44 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.52; excluding such value, $8.31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($294.11), $55,622.05; ordinary expenditures,

Digitized by Google

including $1,385.64 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $45,283.03; extraordinary expenditures, $10,306.94; total expenditures, $55,589.97; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $32.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under five or above twenty-one years of age and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Louis H. Wells, Pavilion. Clerk, J. W. Mullen, Morganville.

Town of Alabama.—George Hoskiss, Alabama.
Alexander.—Dr. J. B. Miller, Alexander.
Batavia.—Frank Perry, Batavia.
Bergen.—James A. Bissell, Bergen.
Bethany.—George A. Fleming, East Bethany.
Byron.—A. G. Steele, Byron.
Darien.—Homer A. Weeks, Darien Center.
Elba.—Freeman Edgerton, Elba.
Le Roy.—Archibald McVean, Le Roy.
Oakfield.—William B. Davis, Oakfield.
Pavilion.—Louis H. Wells, Pavilion.
Pembroke.—Elmer E. Haskell, Corfu.
Stafford.—J. M. Peck, Stafford.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

George H. Craft, Oakfield, N. Y.; John R. Bennington, Bethany, N. Y.; Cortland Crosman, Alexander, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Alabama.— Theodore Drew Basom, Alabama.
Alexander.— Jasper B. Lewis, Alexander.
Batavia.— Daniel W. Griffis, Batavia.
Bergen.— Jeremiah Feathers, Bergen.
Bethany.— George A. Pearson, East Bethany.
Byron.— Henry A. Ladue, Byron.
Darien.— Myron W. Neelan, Darien Centre.
Elba.— William E. Strouts, Elba.
Le Roy.— Harrison Clarke, Le Roy.
Oakfield.— Charles C. Olmstead, Oakfield.
Pavilion.—Abram Reese, Pavilion.
Pembroke.— George B. Clarke, Pembroke.
Stafford.— Charles Woeller, Stafford.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

GENESEE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,
Linden, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 14, 1908; by Inspector Hall June 21, 1909.

Keeper.— Thurman A. Hart, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 285 acres of land, 155 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $47,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $800; estimated value of the products of the farm, $6,100; receipts from sales, $1,257.57.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,194.11; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.73; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, $10,921.69; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $1,485.93; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $19,601.73.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 103; remaining September 30, 1909, 51 (36 males and 15 females), including

Digitized by Google

13 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 blind person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 3,098; number supported in other institutions, 85; total supported and relieved during the year, 3,286.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for Genesee county is Mrs. L. L. Tozier, Batavia.

GENESEE COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOSPITALS.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF BATAVIA, N. Y.,

North Street, Batavia, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 3, 1909.

Established and incorporated July 11, 1900.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital at the village of Batavia, N. Y., for the care and treatment of sick and injured persons.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Alice G. Fisher, East Main street, Batavia.

Secretary.— Mrs. Jane H. Burkhart, 14 Tracy avenue, Batavia.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Harriet G. H. Wood, 314 East Main street, Batavia.

Superintendent.— Miss Etta E. Robbins.

Value of property, $75,469.08.

Number of persons treated during the year, 402 (342 paying patients, 48 public charges and 12 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 19 (9 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,476.40), $17,244.05; expenditures, $11,-931.85; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,312.20.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

GREENE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Sidney L. Ford, M. D., Hensonville. Clerk, William B. Townsend, Coxsackie.

Town of Ashland.— Francis L. Dodge, Ashland.

Athens.— Elmore Mackey, Athens.

Cairo.— Charles P. Jones, South Cairo.

Catskill.— J. Henry Deane, Catskill.

Coxsackie.— Dayton B. Smith, Coxsackie.

Durham.— William S. Borthwick, Cornwallville.

Greenville.—Truman L. Ingalls, Greenville, R. F. D.

Halcott.— Lorenzo Van Valkenburgh, Jr., Halcott Centre.

Hunter.— Edgar B. Goslee, Tannersville.

Jewett.— William H. Woodworth, Big Hollow.

Lexington.— Herbert Kipp, Lexington.

New Baltimore.— Henry J. Miller, West Coxsackie, R. F. D.

Prattsville.— Elmer Krieger, Prattsville.

Windham.— Dr. Sidney L. Ford, Hensonville.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Ira T. Tolley, Cairo, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Ashland.— Vacancy.

Athens.— George Petrie, Athens; John H. Steele, Athens, R. F. D.

Cairo.— C. V. Freleigh, Cairo; Silas Finch, Cairo.

Catskill.— Joseph Obert, Catskill; Frank H. Cole, Leeds.

Coxsackie.— Hugh Vincent, Climax; John S. Steele, Urlton.

Durham.— Vacancy.

Greenville.— Charles Horton, Greenville; Jacob Cameron, Greenville Centre.

Digitized by Google

Town of Halcott.— William Johnson, Halcott Centre.

Hunter.— Otto Gordon, Hunter; Charles E. Haines, Tannersville.

Jewett.— David Barnum, East Jewett; James Lindsley, Hunter.

Lexington.— Frank W. Patterson, Lexington; R. Van Valkenburgh, Spruceton.

New Baltimore.— Hezekiah Austin, Gateville.

Prattsville.— Edward Shoemaker, Prattsville.

Windham.— Frank A. Strong, Windham; James Newkirk, Hensonville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

GREENE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,
Cairo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 29, 1908; by Inspector Hall June 26, 1909.

Keeper.— Ira T. Tolley, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 198 acres of land, 138 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $100; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,156.85; receipts from sales, $689.61.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $8,382.43; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.82; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $1,539.51; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $4,890.77; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $14,812.71.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 107; remaining September 30, 1909, 49 (20 males and 29 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 1 deaf and 3 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 190; number supported in

Digitized by Google

other institutions, 66; total supported and relieved during the year, 363.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Greene county are Mr. William Van Orden, President, Catskill; Mrs. Samuel L. Penfield, Secretary, Catskill.

Digitized by Google

HAMILTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Frank E. Tiffany, Inlet. Clerk, Thomas J. Hanley, Wells.

Town of Arietta.— John Rourke, Rudeston.
Benson.— Lewis Snell, Benson.
Hope.—Seymour Brownell, Hope Falls.
Indian Lake.— George S. Morehouse, Indian Lake.
Inlet.— Frank E. Tiffany, Inlet.
Lake Pleasant.— Robert V. Slack, Speculator.
Long Lake.— Henry D. Kellogg, Long Lake.
Morehouse.— Henry F. Kreuzer, Morehouseville.
Wells.— John W. Babcock, Wells.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Edwin Stacey, Rudeston, N. Y.; Thomas Quillen, Benson, N. Y.; Carlos Hutchins, Indian Lake, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arietta.— Benjamin Parslow, Piseco.
Benson.— Daniel Parmentier, Benson.
Hope.—Benjamin Burgess, Hope Falls.
Indian Lake.— A. Wood, Indian Lake.
Inlet.— Walter Rosa, Inlet.
Lake Pleasant.— George Perkins, Speculator.
Long Lake.— George B. Stanton, Long Lake.
Morehouse.— Christian Von Erb, Morehouseville.
Wells.— Robert Perry, Wells.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

Hamilton county has no almshouse, but furnishes some temporary (outdoor) relief. The expense of such relief, administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor for the year ending September 30, 1909, was $3,867.76, and the number thus temporarily relieved was 17; expense of support in institutions, $136.42; number thus supported, 2; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $4,004.18; total number supported and relieved during the year, 19.

Digitized by Google

HERKIMER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—John Fields, Middleville. Clerk, Chester H. Spohn, Herkimer.

Town of Columbia.—Leland J. Miller, Miller's Mills.
Danube.— Lester E. Johnson, Starkville.
Fairfield.— John Fields, Middleville.
Frankfort.— Walter A. Cook, Frankfort.
German Flats.— Henry Spohn, Ilion, R. F. D.
Herkimer.— Frederick Sauer, Herkimer.
Litchfield.— F. L. Dodge, Sauquoit, R. F. D.

City of Little Falls.—
First and Third Districts.— A. E. Spraker, Little Falls.
Second and Fourth Districts.—J. D. Fredericksen, Little Falls.

Town of Little Falls.—Jacob E. Sharp, Little Falls.
Manheim.— William Jennings, Dolgeville.
Newport.— Charles L. Fellows, Newport.
Norway.— Byron Comstock, Gray.
Ohio.— Eugene Hemstreet, Cold Brook, R. F. D.
Russia.— F. A Coonradt, Cold Brook, R. F. D.
Salisbury.— H. A. Dodge, Salisbury Centre.
Schuyler.— Arthur Budlong, Frankford, R. F. D.
Stark.— Willard Fikes, Van Hornesville.
Warren.— Willard Yule, Richfield Springs, R. F. D.
Webb.— E. Burt Pullman, Fulton Chain.
Wilmurt.— James Lawson, Wilmurt.
Winfield.— Park M. Barden, West Winfield.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Isaac H. Comstock, Salisbury, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Columbia.— Philip H. Spohn, Columbia Centre.
Danube.— A. G. Weatherwax, Newville.
Fairfield.— Albert H. Neely, Fairfield.
Frankfort.— Daniel Bushingham, Frankfort.
German Flats.— James Eagan, Mohawk.
Herkimer.— Clarence Dwyer, Herkimer.
Litchfield.— William Klippel, Litchfield.
City of Little Falls.— The City Board of Charities. Established by chapter 565 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioner of Charities, C. D. Fenton.
Town of Little Falls.— Michael J. Murphy, Little Falls.
Manheim.—Charles Cramer, Dolgeville.
Newport.— J. Antemith, Newport.
Norway.— Homer Nicholas, Norway.
Ohio.— Joseph Frinkle, Ohio.
Russia.—D. L. Cook, Grant.
Salisbury.—Albert Jeffries, Salisbury Center.
Schuyler.— Edward G. Pugh, Deerfield, R. F. D.
Stark.—Clark Miller, Starkville.
Warren.— Myron Casler, Jordanville.
Webb.—Frank M. Johnson, Fulton Chain.
Wilmurt.— Jesse Withers, Wilmurt Corners.
Winfield.— J. J. Hoolahan, West Winfield.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

HERKIMER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Middleville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall April 21, 1909.

Keeper.— Isaac H. Comstock, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, 30 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, $125; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,000; receipts from sales, $245.68.

Digitized by Google

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $17,156.05; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.11; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $13,705.56; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $4,678.67; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $35,540.28.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 266; remaining September 30, 1909, 96 (64 males and 32 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind, 1 deaf and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 628; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,709; number supported in other institutions, 81; total supported and relieved during the year, 3,684.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Herkimer county: Mr. Charles B. Hane, President, Herkimer; Miss A. A. Loomis, Vice-President, Little Falls; Rev. E. V. Stevens, Secretary, Herkimer; Mrs. D. H. Burrell, Treasurer, Little Falls; Miss Emma Brownell, Agent, Little Falls.

HERKIMER COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOSPITALS.

HERKIMER EMERGENCY HOSPITAL (THE),

Herkimer, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 15, 1909.

Incorporated January 9, 1901.

Object.— To provide and maintain a hospital in the village of Herkimer, New York, for the care and cure of such injured and

Digitized by Google

sick persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Acting President.— William Witherstine, Herkimer.

Secretary and Treasurer.— F. A. Fagan, Herkimer.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Suiter, Graves and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary A. Long.

Value of property, $11,800.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 114 (101 paying patients, 9 public charges and 4 free patients); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 5 (3 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($175.97), $4,010.26; expenditures, $3,951.11; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $59.15.

Terms for admittance.— Seven dollars per week in wards; fourteen dollars per week in private room.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ILION HOSPITAL, ILION.

Established September 14, 1906; incorporated October 11, 1906.

Object.— For the care and treatment of such injured and sick persons as may desire to avail themselves of its benefits.

Governing body.— Directors.

President.— W. R. Jenne, John street, Ilion.

Secretary.— A. B. Russell, First avenue, Ilion.

Treasurer.— A. B. Redway, Morgan street, Ilion.

President of medical board.— A. J. Douglass, M. D.

Superintendent.— Ruth A. Yade.

Value of property, $46,300.

Number of patients treated during the year, 56 (54 paying patients and 2 public charges); remaining September 30, 1909, 9 (2 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $6,116.57; expenditures, $2,081.45; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,035.12.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ward patients are expected to pay eight dollars per week; in private rooms the change is from twelve to eighteen dollars weekly.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LITTLE FALLS HOSPITAL,

Corner Burwell and Whithead Streets, Little Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 5, 1908.

Established June 2, 1892; incorporated March 24, 1894.

Object.— To provide and maintain a hospital in the village of Little Falls, Herkimer county, N. Y., for the care and cure of such sick and injured persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Sarah H. Teall, 44 Jackson street, Little Falls.

Secretary.— Miss Ada M. Dow, John street, Little Falls.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Inez E. Smith, 24 Waverly Place, Little Falls.

Superintendent.— Miss Susan Brown.

Value of property, $36,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 463 (430 paying patients, 18 public charges and 15 free patients); number remaining at the close of the year, 14 (8 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year, including balance on hand ($532.75), $14,902.80; expenditures, $14,081.30; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $821.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Only acute non-contagious cases are received, seven dollars per week in wards; in private rooms, fifteen dollars to twenty dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF HERKIMER COUNTY,

Herkimer, N. Y.

Established February 1, 1909. Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Herkimer county in the investigation of the circumstances of children who are or are sought to be made a charge on the county and to return others who are not proper public charges to their own homes or place them in free homes.

Governing body.— Herkimer County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— C. B. Hane, Herkimer.

Secretary.— Miss Mabel Wood, Herkimer.

Treasurer.— Mr. F. E. Pelton, Herkimer.

Agent.— Miss Emma C. Brownell.

Number of children under supervision during the year, 68; number of children placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 2; number of children under supervision of the agency September 30, 1909, 43 (25 boys and 18 girls), of whom 2 were in free homes and 41 in hospitals and other institutions.

Receipts and disbursements for eight months ending September 30, 1909, $1,556.54.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

JEFFERSON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Morris S. Gragg, Burr's Mills. Clerk, Richard Holden, Watertown.

Town of Adams.—Henry C. Glass, Adams Center.
Alexandria.—Fuller F. Cornwall, Alexandria Bay.
Antwerp.—Frank C. Drake, Antwerp.
Brownsville.—Fernando H. Reeves, Dexter.
Cape Vincent.—John V. Stumpf, Cape Vincent.
Champion.—William M. Vincent, Carthage.
Clayton.—Chester W. Rees, Clayton.
Ellisburg.—Frederick Ellis, Mannsville.
Henderson.—Henry C. Bonnett, Adams.
Hounsfield.—Claude B. Alverson, Watertown.
Le Ray.—William M. Riley, Black River.
Lorraine.—Ora L. Shelmidine, Lorraine.
Lyme.—Walter N. Van Doren, Chaumont.
Orleans.—Charles H. Ford, La Fargeville.
Pamelia.—Allison W. Plank, Watertown, R. F. D.
Philadelphia.—Thomas J. Acheson, Philadelphia.
Rodman.—William E. Sill, Adams Centre, R. F. D.
Rutland.—Morris S. Gragg, Burr's Mills.
Theresa.—Elbridge J. Stratton, Theresa.

City of Watertown.—
First Ward.—Charles H. Scharch, Watertown.
Second Ward.—John H. O'Brien, Watertown.
Third Ward.—Elliot G. Johnson, Watertown.
Fourth Ward.—George H. Walker, Watertown.
Fifth Ward.—Frederick H. Moore, Watertown.
Sixth Ward.—Lamont M. Babcock, Watertown.

Town of Watertown.—William H. Sawyer, Watertown.
Wilna.—John G. Jones, Carthage.
Worth.—Charles W. Van Brocklin, Worth.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

F. P. Dunaway, Watertown, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.*

Town of Adams.— Henry C. Glass, Adams Center.
Alexandria.— Fuller F. Cornwall, Alexandria Bay.
Antwerp.— Frank C. Drake, Antwerp.
Brownsville.— Fernando H. Reeves, Dexter.
Cape Vincent.— John V. Stumpf, Cape Vincent.
Champion.— Peter Lauck, Carthage.
Clayton.— Chester W. Rees, Clayton.
Ellisburg.— Frederick E. Hudson, Ellisburg.
Henderson.—Henry C. Bonnett, Adams, R. F. D. No. 3.
Hounsfield.— Claude B. Alverson, Watertown, R. F. D.
Le Ray.— William M. Riley, Black River.
Lorraine.— Ora L. Shelmidine, Lorraine.
Lyme.— Walter N. Van Doren, Chaumont.
Orleans.— Charles H. Ford, La Fargeville.
Pamelia.— Allison W. Plank, Watertown.
Philadelphia.— Thomas J. Acheson, Philadelphia.
Rodman.— William E. Sill, Adams Centre, R. F. D.
Rutland.— Morris S. Gragg, Burr's Mills.
Theresa.— Elbridge J. Stratton, Theresa.
City of Watertown.— The Board of Charity. Established by chapter 760 of the Laws of 1897. Superintendent of Charities.— Patrick Redmond, City Hall, Watertown.
Town of Watertown.— William H. Sawyer, Watertown, R. F. D.
Wilna.— John G. Jones, Carthage.
Worth.—Charles W. Van Brocklin, Worth.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

JEFFERSON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,
Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall April 23, 1909.

Keeper.— Fred P. Dunaway, appointed January 1, 1908.

*By special statute the supervisors are the overseers of the poor in all towns except Champion, Ellisburg and Wilna, whose overseers are elected.

Digitized by Google

Attached to the almshouse are 140 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $90,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates, $200; estimated value of products of the farm, $2,500; receipts from sales, $353.45.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,339.85; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.90; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $16,746.24; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $522.18; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $27,608.27.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 170; remaining September 30, 1909, 88 (53 males and 35 females), including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic, 6 blind, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 20; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,148; number supported in other institutions, 23; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,361.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The visiting committee for Jefferson county consists of eight members but no officers are designated.

JEFFERSON COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

JEFFERSON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

Franklin Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 10, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 9, 1909.

Incorporated as the Watertown Home for Destitute and Friendless Orphans and Children; name changed as above by chapter 38 of the Laws of 1864.

Object.— Protecting and serving and educating of orphan and destitute children.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.—(Ladies) Directors; (Gentlemen) Trustees.

President.— B. B. Grant, Watertown.

Secretary.— George W. Knowlton, Watertown.

Treasurer.— Miss Emily Tolles, Watertown.

Attending physician.— J. D. Olin, M. D.

Superintendent.— Charles H. Dick.

Matron.— Mrs. C. H. Dick.

Value of property, $60,040.19.

Number of children cared for during the year, 145 (of whom 70 were supported by public funds and 75 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 62 (31 boys and 31 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($240.16), $7,750.28; expenditures, $7,705.76, leaving as balance on hand September 30, 1909, $44.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under sixteen years of age are received on order of county and town officials.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHANAGE,

69 Coffeen Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 7, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 7, 1909.

Established and incorporated January 13, 1897.

Object.— Care and education of destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. P. J. Devlin, Watertown.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Gertrude, Watertown.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. A. Barnette.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, $30,639.

Number of children cared for during the year, 94 (of whom 34 were supported by public funds and 60 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 80 (35 boys and 45 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,083.87), $6,992.71; expenditures, $6,860.98; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $131.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For orphan and destitute children under 16 years of age, $1.50 per week; children of parents not able to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

HOSPITALS.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN (THE),

92 Washington Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 5, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 6, 1909.

Established June 13, 1881; incorporated March 26, 1904; local name, Watertown City Hospital.

Object.— To furnish medical treatment and hospital accommodation for the sick and disabled and especially for indigent persons.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— S. R. Cleveland, Watertown.

Secretary.— Edward N. Smith, Watertown.

Treasurer.— John R. Pawling, Watertown.

President medical staff.— Dr. J. D. Spencer.

Officer in charge.— Miss Mabel Hibbard.

Value of property, $170,261.90.

Number of patients treated during the year, 611 (547 paying patients, 29 public charges and 35 free patients); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 25 (10 males and 15 females).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($212.08), $23,202.39; expenditures, $22,743.72; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $458.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute patients, free; pay patients, five dollars per week in wards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOACHIM'S HOSPITAL,

218 Stone Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 8, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 6, 1909.

Established, 1896; incorporated June 16, 1905.

Object.— Nursing and caring for the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Mother Xavier Ward, Gabriels.

Secretary.— Sister Mary P. H. Keiran, Gabriels.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Scholastica Guinan, Gabriels.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Loyola Ruddy.

Value of real estate, $63,050.

Number of patients treated during the year, 733 (578 paying patients, 47 public charges and 108 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 43 (20 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($17.82), $21,242.87; expenditures, $21,068.32; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $174.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who are able to pay, a charge of five dollars per week in public wards is made; seven dollars in private wards; eight to twenty dollars in private rooms; free to the needy.

Application to be made at the institution.

WATERTOWN CITY HOSPITAL,

Corner Washington and Pratt Streets, Watertown, N. Y.

See The House of the Good Samaritan, this class.

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS,

JEFFERSON FARM SCHOOL,

Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 9, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 8, 1909.

Established, 1895.

Object.— For care of truant boys.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— L. L. Allen, 141 Park avenue, Watertown.

Secretary.— Frank S. Tisdale, City Hall, Watertown.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Malinda Folsom, Watertown.

Attending physician.— Dr. D. C. Smith.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Malinda Folsom.

Value of property, $7,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 29 (all supported by public funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $3,232; expenditures, $3,232.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Truant boys or boys not guilty of crimes between 7 and 16 years of age are received upon payment of four dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

KINGS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS,

327 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Commissioner.— Michael J. Drummond.

Second Deputy Commissioner.— Thomas L. Fogarty, M. D.

Superintendent Bureau of Dependent Adults.—Sterling Potter.

Superintendent Children's Bureau.— Frederick Goodhue.

Relief clerk.— Michael A. McCarty.

All applications for relief or for admission to the hospitals or to the almshouse must be made at the office, 327 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, for 498 (261 males and 237 females) persons, $23,904; for 485 veterans and 322 widows of veterans, $8,932.32.

BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL.

109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall December 11, 1908; by Inspector Foster May 10, 1909.

Object.— To furnish medical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Estimated value of building, $15,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 59; number of days' treatment, 100.

Total expenditures, $6,599.17. The chief work of this hospital is in its ambulance and dispensary departments.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor.

Digitized by Google

BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 10, 1909.

Established November, 1902; licensed February 28, 1902.

Object.— To furnish medical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,972; total number of treatments, 11,646; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,806; number of operations, 130.

Finances included with Bradford Street Hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor. Application to be made to the attending physician.

CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL,
109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall December 14, 1908; by Inspector Foster May 12, 1909.

Opened July 1, 1902.

Object.— Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Estimated value of land and buildings, $115,400.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,410; number remaining September 30, 1909, 133 (73 males and 60 females); number of days' treatment, 60,190.

Total expenditures for the year, $72,242.97; estimated value of the labor of patients, $709.40; weekly expense of support and treatment of each patient, $8.27.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor.

CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 15, 1909.

Opened July 1, 1902; licensed February 28, 1902.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,991; total number of treatments, 18,594; number of prescriptions dispensed, 14,522; number of major operations, 424.

Finances included with Cumberland Street Hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL,

Clarkson Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster April 29–30, 1909.

Object.— The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Value of property included in report of almshouse.

Number of patients treated during the year, 10,836; remaining September 30, 1909, 601 (374 males and 227 females); number of days' treatment, 205,317.

Total expenditures for the year, $274,779.67; estimated value of the labor of patients, $3,670.40, average weekly expense of support and treatment of each poor person, $8.91.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor.

KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Clarkson Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 6, 1909.

Established, 1845; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,989; total number of treatments, 7,593; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,473; number of operations, 627.

Digitized by Google

Finances included with those of the hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM, BROOKLYN DIVISION,

Clarkson Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall December 12, 1908; by Inspector Foster May 3–5, 1909.

Attached to the almshouse are 67 acres of land, 6 of which are reported as under cultivation — 35 acres, with the buildings thereon, being leased to the Long Island State Hospital; total value of land and buildings, including Kings County Hospital, $4,000,000; value of almshouse property alone, estimated at $750,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $56,702.60.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $192,831.43; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.06.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 4,910; remaining September 30, 1909, 1,645 (915 males and 730 females), including 24 feeble-minded or idiotic, 66 blind, 1 deaf and 25 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 89; total supported and relieved during the year, 4, 999.

RECEPTION HOSPITAL,

Sea Breeze Avenue, Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall December 11, 1908; by Inspector Foster May 11, 1909.

Established, 1901.

A branch of Kings County Hospital.

Object.— The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of patients treated during the summer months, 167; number of days' treatment, 1,301.

Digitized by Google

Total expenditures, $6,807.08; average weekly expense for support and treatment of each poor person, $32.72.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor; no contagious cases received.

RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
Sea Breeze Avenue, Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 9, 1909.

Established, 1910; licensed February 28, 1902.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.—Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,754; total number of treatments, 6,677; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,070; number of major operations, 11.

Finances included with those of the hospital, except for drugs ($372.67).

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

BROOKLYN DISCIPLINARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS,
Eighteenth Avenue, Between Fifty-sixth and Fifty-eighth Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 27–28, 1909.

Established and incorporated April 10, 1896, by chapter 235 of the Laws of 1896.

Object.— To receive and take into the above-named school all such boys under the age of fourteen years and over seven years, who shall be arrested or committed as vagrants, or convicted of criminal offenses other than felonies, in the city of Brooklyn, as may, in the judgment of the county court or of the supreme court in said city, or of the police magistrate, be proper boys to be so received, and to instruct them in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable to their years and capacities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Ephraim Byk, 350 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Arthur M. Taylor, 9 City Hall, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— John B. Brophy.

Value of property, $150,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 447 (all supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 283.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($13,291.58), $73,291.58; expenditures, $55,676.40; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $17,615.18

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys from seven to fourteen years of age, committed by a magistrate, or court, as vagrants or misdemeanants, are received.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the list of officers of the visiting committee for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens: Mrs. Walter Shaw Brewster, Chairman, 139 Joralemon street, Brooklyn; Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen, Honorary Vice-Chairman, 101 Willow street, Brooklyn; Mrs. Andrew J. Perry, Honorary Vice-Chairman, 30 First place, Brooklyn; Mrs. Jesse T. Duryea, Vice-Chairman and Treasurer, 282 Park place, Brooklyn; Mr. Courtenay Dinwiddie, Secretary, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Standing Committees:

Kings County Hospital.— Mrs. F. L. Cranford, Chairman, 479 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.— Mrs. Henry R. Pierson, Chairman, 147 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Nurses' Training School for Kings County Hospital.— Mrs. Jesse T. Duryea, Chairman, 282 Park place, Brooklyn.

Cumberland Street Hospital.— Mrs. Walter Shaw Brewster, Chairman, 139 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Bradford Street Hospital.— Mrs. William L. Moffatt, Chairman, 69 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Coney Island Reception Hospital.— Mrs. F. L. Cranford, 479 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

KINGS COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DAY NURSERIES.

GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY,

210 Richardson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1886.

A branch of The Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District, 141–157 South Third Street, Brooklyn.

Object.— To care for young children whose parents are in destitute circumstances, while they are away from home at work, and to provide said children with necessary food and clothing.

Governing body.— Boards of Trustees and Managers.

President.— Benjamin W. Wilson, 485 Westminister road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George H. Fisher, St. George's Hotel, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— James H. Post, 162 Ross street, Brooklyn.

Aggregate attendance during the year, 9,726; average daily attendance, 35; number in the Nursery, September 30, 1909, 40 (23 boys and 17 girls).

Finances included with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children under eight years of age are received at a charge of five cents per day for each child.

Application to be made at the Nursery.

DISPENSARIES.

BAY RIDGE HOSPITAL, THE DISPENSARY OF

Sixtieth Street and Second Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 16, 1908; by Inspector Rowell September 20, 1909.

Licensed April 12, 1905; opened May 1, 1906.

Objects.— To establish, maintain and operate a hospital, dispensary and training school for nurses and a place of reception

Digitized by Google

and maintenance for persons physically afflicted and to administer to the wants of the sick and needy.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Frederick C. Cochen, Fort Hamilton avenue and Seventy-fifth street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George Chaffee, M. D., 338 Forty-seventh street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Dr. Bruce G. Blackmar, 317 Ovington avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— George Chaffee, M. D.

Registrar.— Mrs. William Pelton.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 2,308; total number of treatments, 4,828; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,240; number of operations, 159.

Receipts for the year, including balance on hand ($955.98), $2,909.80; expenditures, $2,018.08; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $891.72.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Those unable to employ a physician are received and a fee of ten cents for medicine is expected if applicant is financially able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

BEDFORD DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

343-345 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated June 29, 1881, under the title of Bedford Dispensary; name changed as above by chapter 543, Laws of 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Closed from February 13, 1908 to November 15, 1909.

Objects.— To provide medicines and medical and surgical aid and attendance at low prices to those who are able to pay for them; and to provide the same gratuitously to all who are unable to pay and to promote in every manner possible the comfort and welfare of the indigent sick; and may establish and maintain, in the city of Brooklyn, a hospital, at which shall be received such persons as may require medical or surgical treat-

Digitized by Google

ment, and where medicines may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical or surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— A. P. Tostevin, 635 Kent avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Alfred Tilly, 1395 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Thomas Kirby, 1410 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Registrar.— LeRoy Braswell.

*BEDFORD GUILD DISPENSARY (THE),

962 Bergen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 10, 1908.

Reorganization of Memorial Hospital for Women and Children Dispensary; incorporated May 11, 1904; licensed November 15, 1904.

Objects.— To extend medical and surgical aid to women and children by women physicians; to maintain a hospital or a dispensary for working women and children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— E. F. Howells, 168 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— A. O. Bridges, 545 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— W. C. Potter, M. D., 247 De Kalb avenue, Brooklyn.

Physician in charge.— Georgia A. Cassidy, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 408; total number of treatments, 1,146; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,401; number of operations, 21; number of persons treated at their homes, 51; number of visits made by phyicians, 113.

Closed May 1, 1909.

BROOKLYN CENTRAL DISPENSARY,

29 Third Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 5, 1909.

Established June, 1855; incorporated March 28, 1856; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To extend charitable aid and assistance gratuitously to all needy persons afflicted with disease who may make application for relief.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Julian D. Fairchild, 346 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Thomas Blake, 472 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— George V. Brower, 44 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Tendleton, Mills and others.

Officer in charge.—A. Nyeboe.

Value of property, $13,500.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,132; total number of treatments, 5,575; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,560; number of operations, 18.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($558.06), $1,687.76; expenditures, $1,576.42; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $111.34.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

BROOKLYN CITY DISPENSARY (THE),

11 Tillary Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 8, 1909.

Established September 3, 1846; incorporated March 15, 1850; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To furnish, gratuitously, medicine and medical and surgical aid to the poor of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Robert P. Newman, 305 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— David Irving Mead, 350 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Leonard C. Bond, 301 Bridge street, Brooklyn.

Medical director and Registrar.— Robert Kingman, M. D.

Value of property, $31,100.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,681; total number of treatments, 8,842; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,934; number of operations, 29.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,730.72), $5,187.42; expenditures, $4,780.33; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $407.09.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to pay; otherwise ten cents for each surgical dressing and prescription.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

104-112 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 27, 1909.

Established February 1, 1851; incorporated March 11, 1851, as the Williamsburgh Dispensary; name changed as above by chapter 810, Laws of 1872; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To make and furnish the necessary accommodations and equipments for the immediate medical or surgical treatment of all such persons as may require the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James F. Bendernagel, 89½ Division avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Michael Fackenthal, 930 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Otto F. Struse, 260 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Silas C. Blaisdell, M. D.

Superintendent.— Louis W. Wiegand.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 7,464; total number of treatments, 15,060; number of treatments dispensed, 9,620.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor, charge of ten cents for treatment if applicant is able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar at dispensary.

BROOKLYN E. D. HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION (THE),

194 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 12, 1908; by Inspector Ford August 26, 1909.

Established January 29, 1872; incorporated March 15, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Establishment of a medical institute for the treatment of the sick poor in the Eastern district of the city of Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— E. R. Fiske, M. D., 1172 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Thomas Cousins, 161 Ross street, Brooklyn.

Registrar.— Miss Flora B. Wilson.

Value of property, $31,250.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 7,231; total number of treatments, 19,699; number of prescriptions dispensed, 16,827; number of operations, 1,040.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,228.50), $2,192.55; expenditures, $1,558.20; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $634.35.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the destitute sick; prescription ten cents if patient is able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

79 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 15, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The medical treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— F. H. Colton, M. D., 136 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— F. D. Bailey, M. D., 260 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— D. V. B. Hegeman, 49 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— J. Scott Wood, M. D.

Superintendent.— Henry R. Baker.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 18,880; total number of treatments, 81,472; number of prescriptions dispensed, 28,594; number of operations, 3,318.

Finances with hospitals. See Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to any poor person suffering from diseases of eye, ear, nose, throat, skin or nerve. A charge of twenty-five cents to those able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

BROOKLYN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),
DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 16, 1909.

Established February 22, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical aid to the poor of the city of New York, Borough of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Henry F. Noyes, 90 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Howard S. Hadden, 248 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.—Arthur R. Paine, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary W. Osborn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,486; total number of treatments, 10,712; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,827.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Application to be made to the registrar.

BROOKLYN ORTHOPEDIC DISPENSARY,
DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 16, 1909.

Organized June 15, 1868; licensed October 12, 1899.

Branch of the Brooklyn Hospital.

Object.— To furnish appliances and treatment to the crippled poor of the city of New York, Borough of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Henry F. Noyes, 90 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Howard S. Hadden, 248 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— J. M. Clayland, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary W. Osborn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during

Digitized by Google

the year, 287; total number of treatments, 353; number of prescriptions dispensed, 130.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—All deserving cases of the needy are treated free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

BUSHWICK AND EAST BROOKLYN DISPENSARY,
1095 and 1097 Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 13, 1908; by Inspector Ford August 18, 1909.

Established March 1, 1878; incorporated March 27, 1878; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The furnishing of relief, medicine and medical attendance to persons unable to pay for same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Ira Goddard, 694 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Frank M. Schumann, 1123 Park place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Eugene F. Barnes, 84 Monroe street, Brooklyn.

Registrar.— Frederick H. Wagner.

Value of property, $62,104.52.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 9,712; total number of treatments, 22,898; number of prescriptions dispensed, 19,215; number of operations, 95.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($9,540.14), $14,778.79; expenditures, $5,174.27; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $9,604.52.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The applicant must be worthy of charity and unable to pay for medical treatment.

Application to be made to the registrar.

*CENTRAL HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY (THE),
15 Columbus Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 12, 1908; by Inspector Rowell August 27, 1909.

Established October, 1883; incorporated October 24, 1883; licensed January 10, 1906.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To furnish, gratuitously, homeopathic medical and surgical aid to the poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. George E. Manson, 711 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Amos M. Ritch, 711 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Z. M. Atherton, 709 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Amos M. Ritch, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 1,346; total number of treatments, 6,239; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,712; number of operations, 114; number of persons treated at their homes, 241; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 241.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy; ten cents for medicine, if able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT.

St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A branch of St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.

See this class.

*EAST NEW YORK DISPENSARY,

129 Watkins Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 12, 1909.

Incorporated August 8, 1895; licensed July 11, 1900.

Object.— To provide free medical assistance for the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Hyman Meyersohn, 1629 Pitkin avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— M. Shapiro, 1780 Pitkin avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Charles Dunieff, 1834 Pitkin avenue, Brooklyn.

Estimated number of different persons treated at the dispen-

Digitized by Google

sary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 3,623; total number of treatments, 22,644; estimated number of prescriptions dispensed, 13,886.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Medical treatment, including medicine, twenty cents.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

GATES AVENUE HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,

13 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 19, 1909; by Inspector Rowell September 17, 1909.

Established February 19, 1867; incorporated March 9, 1867; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Brooklyn dispensaries for the gratuitous medical relief of the sick and destitute.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Thomas T. Barr, 40 South Oxford street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Darwin R. Aldridge, 96½ Hicks street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edgar McDonald, 109 Lincoln place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician and Officer in charge.— J. L. Cardoza, M. D.

Value of property, $11,406.63.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,682; total number of treatments, 7,834; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,921; number of persons treated at their homes, 251; number of visits made, 337; number of minor surgical operations, 583; number of persons vaccinated, 11.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($364.86), $1,212.33; expenditures, $805.70; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $406.63.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— No charge is made to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

JEWISH HOSPITAL, THE DISPENSARY OF THE,
Prospect Place and Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 9, 1909.

Established 1901; licensed April 11, 1906.

Object.— To found, establish and maintain an institution or institutions which shall afford medical and surgical aid to sick and disabled persons, without regard to their creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Abraham Abraham, 422 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Nathan S. Jonas, 774 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Henry Roth, Myrtle and Wyckoff avenues, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.—Dr. Jacob Fuhs.

Superintendent.— C. Eugene Strasser.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 9,083; total number of treatments, 25,201; number of prescriptions dispensed, 18,643.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Ten cents for prescription, if able to pay; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),
Henry and Pacific Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 8, 1909; by Inspector Rowell September 21, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn and promoting medical science and instruction in the departments of learning connected therewith.

Governing body.— Board of Regents of the Long Island College Hospital.

President.— J. Rogers Maxwell, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.— Maxwell Lester, 30 Broad street, New York city.

Treasurer.— Joseph H. Lester, 69 First place, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— J. A. McCorkle, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Dr. Richard E. Shaw.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 19,612; total number of treatments, 61,775; number of prescriptions dispensed, 29,002.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free treatment is given to the sick poor of the county of Kings who apply therefor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

*LONG ISLAND THROAT HOSPITAL AND EYE INFIRMARY (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

55 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 28, 1909.

Established May 28, 1889, as the Long Island Throat and Lung Hospital and People's Dispensary; incorporated March 27, 1891; name changed as above by court order entered May 4, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment, care, attention and service for the cure of diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye and lungs, including incipient consumption.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles T. Schondelmeier, M. D., 807 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— C. C. Mollenhauer, 147 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— William J. Wheeler, 16 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. C. T. Schondelmeier.

Registrar.— Mrs. G. H. Coffin.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 347; total number of treatments, 1,224; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,056; number of operations, 80.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,

East New York Avenue and Powell Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 7, 1909.

Reopened November 26, 1908; relicensed October 14, 1908.

Object.— To provide medical attendance to the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frederick Rabbe, 3476 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Rev. R. Herbst, 1801 East New York avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—W. F. Weber, 141 W. 103d street, New York City.

President medical board.— Dr. F. H. Miller.

Superintendent.—Miss A. E. Abel.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary since the reopening, 1,483; total number of treatments, 3,907; number of operations, 574.

Finances with hospital. See hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy; a small fee for medicine.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

MEMORIAL DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

827 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 7, 1909.

Established, 1881; incorporated January, 1894; licensed April 14, 1909.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical aid to indigent women and children, by women physicians.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Lottie A. Cort, M. D., 89 Division avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Sarah E. Ostrander, 910 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Miss Catherine F. Brissel, 204 South Ninth street, Brooklyn.

President of medical staff.— L. A. Cort, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Registrar.— M. Elizabeth Ellis, M. D.

Value of property, $900.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 1,117; total number of treatments, 3,306; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,622; number of persons treated at their homes, 120; visits made by physicians, 331; number of operations, 6.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($88.54), $1,194.24; expenditures, $1,123.12; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $71.12.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all indigent persons in need of medical or surgical treatment; small fee from those able to pay something.

Application to be made to the registrar.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE), DISPENSARY OF THE,

Seventh Street and Seventh Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 20, 1908; by Inspector Rowell August 26, 1909.

Established July, 1889; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The treatment of the sick, medically and surgically, without consideration of creed, color, or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— A. Ross Matheson, M. D., 37 Seventh avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary and Officer in charge.—A. S. Kavanaugh, M. D.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Teale, 44 Court street, Brooklyn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 5,027; total number of treatments, 17,518; number of prescriptions dispensed, 11,035; number of operations, 415.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms for treatment.— Free, if unable to pay; payment of ten cents for prescription, if able.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

POLHEMUS MEMORIAL CLINIC (THE),
Corner Henry and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established April 27, 1897; incorporated April 14, 1897; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Erecting and maintaining a dispensary and clinic.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William B. Davenport, 189 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Dr. Joseph H. Raymond, corner Henry and Amity streets, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frederick H. Chase, 161 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— J. G. Ould.

Value of property, $882,110.87.

Statistics with the Long Island College Hospital Dispensary. See this class.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($6,093.08), $49,859.44; expenditures, $44,-033.85; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,825.59.

ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (of The St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn),
250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 16, 1908; by Inspector Ford August 30, 1909.

Established, 1870; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Godfrey Schlichter, 416 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Rev. F. M. Schneider, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superioress and Officer in charge.— M. Margaret Hammer, O. S. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,704; total number of treatments, 6,315; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,299.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The worthy poor are treated free; others at physician's charge.

Application to be made to the superioress.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE), DISPENSARY OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,

St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Gates November 17, 1908, and found temporarily closed.

Established June 12, 1887; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of persons of all nationalities and creeds suffering from injury or disease not infectious.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— M. F. McDermott, 850 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Stephen Mahoney.

President medical staff.— John Harrigan, M. D.

Number of different persons treated in the Orthopedic Department of the dispensary, 294; total number of treatments, 1,576; number of prescriptions dispensed, 312.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free of charge to the destitute not suffering from infectious or incurable diseases.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

Digitized by Google

SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF BROOKLYN, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

608 Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 14, 1909.

Established November, 1904; licensed January 9, 1907.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—William Armitage, 812 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Hayward Smith, 137 Seventh avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Ernest A. Baker, 337 Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Alfred Potter, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Margaret Mathewson.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 4,342; total number of treatments, 11,538; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,338; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 600.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms for treatment.— Free if needy; otherwise a nominal sum for medicine.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

SWEDISH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE).

126 Rogers Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 27, 1909.

Opened July 15, 1907; licensed June 6, 1906.

Object.— To render medical and surgical aid to suffering persons of every creed and nationality, but especially to those of Scandinavian birth or extraction.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John Hartell, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— P. Ragnarson, 1122 East Thirty-first street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— John T. Smith, 439 Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. L. A. Lynch.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent and Registrar.— Miss Dorothea Gathson.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 441; total number of treatments, 1,230; number of prescriptions dispensed, 253; number of operations, 23.

WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 25, 1909.

Established 1889; licensed April 8, 1903.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment, care, attendance and service for the cure of diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye, and pulmonary organs.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. N. W. Wells, 155 South Third street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— John O. Polak, M. D., 287 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— William E. Butler, M. D., 113 Halsey street, Brooklyn.

Surgeon in chief.— William E. Butler, M. D.

Superintendent.—Morris Harrison.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 6,623; total number of treatments, 13,205; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,746.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy sick in all diseases, except contagious, tuberculous and insanity.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),

217-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

For inspection of Industrial Schools, see under separate headings.

Established 1854; incorporated February 12, 1855, as the Brooklyn Industrial School Association; reincorporated as above by chapter 588, Laws of 1857.

Maintain five industrial schools (see this class) and a home for children (see Homes for Children).

Object.— To establish and support industrial schools for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn, in which they shall be taught the elementary branches of a useful education, and so trained and instructed as to improve their moral welfare.

In the industrial schools the children receive instruction and are supplied with warm dinners, clothing and general relief.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. William H. Lyon, 857 Prospect place, Brooklyn.

Corresponding Secretary.— Mrs. F. L. Mathews, 53 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 717 Ocean avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Benjamin Edson, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss R. A. Mathews.

Total value of property, $379,500.

Aggregate number of children in the Industrial Schools during the year, 823; aggregate attendance, 69,820; average daily attendance, 360; total number present in the Industrial Schools, September 30, 1909, 344 (176 boys and 168 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($7,150.83), $96,290.90; total expenditures, for the Home and the Industrial Schools, $84,477.51; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $11,813.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers. See, also, Homes for Children.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 1, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 5, 1909.

Objects.— Education of destitute children, and aiding them with food and clothing.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Chairman.— Mrs. Horatio M. Adams, 54 Montgomery place, Brooklyn.

Teacher in charge.— Mrs. Ada F. Herman.

Value of property, $12,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 180; aggregate attendance, 17,322; average daily attendance, 91; number present September 30, 1909, 89 (52 boys and 37 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $2,588.29; expenditures, $2,588.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 2, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (MAXWELL MEMORIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL), 23 Fourth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 23, 1909.

Object.— Educating poor children, and assisting them with food and clothing.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Chairman.— Mrs. Edward Gibb, 148 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Teacher in charge.— Miss Cora Sterritt.

Value of property, $20,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 176; aggregate attendance during the year, 12,441; average daily attendance, 62; number present September 30, 1909, 88 (40 boys and 48 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $3,020.71; expenditures, $3,020.71.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 3, OR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See Homes for Children.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 4, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 134 Eighteenth Street.

South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 15, 1909.

Objects.— Educating poor children, and assisting them with food and clothing.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Chairman.— Mrs. R. D. Armstrong, 17 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn.

Teacher in charge.— Miss G. M. Butler.

Value of property, $18,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 108; aggregate attendance, 11,413; average daily attendance, 59; number present September 30, 1909, 48 (29 boys and 19 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $1,981.10; expenditures, $1,981.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 6, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION,

101 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 11, 1909.

Objects.— Teaching destitute children and aiding them with food and clothing.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Chairman.— Mrs. William Howard, 379 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Teacher in charge.— Mrs. Anna Dewine.

Value of property, $10,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 132; aggregate attendance, 12,193; average daily attendance, 64; number present September 30, 1909, 47 (16 boys and 31 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $2,542.99; expenditures, $2,542.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 7, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.

1888 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 10, 1909.

Objects.— Educating destitute children and providing for them food and clothing.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Chairman.— Mrs. Hiram Jones, 70 New York avenue, Brooklyn.

Teacher in charge.— Miss Cooper.

Value of property, $8,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled, 227; aggregate attendance, 16,451; average daily attendance, 84; number present September 30, 1909, 72 (39 boys and 33 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $2,761.01; expenditures, $2,761.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute colored children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, EASTERN DISTRICT (THE).

141-157 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

For inspection of Industrial Schools see under separate headings.

Established 1854; incorporated April 9, 1860.

Maintains two industrial schools (see this class) and a home for children (see Homes for Children).

Objects.— To cause the children of the school to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to see they are taught habits of neatness and order, to be instructed in domestic duties, to provide food and clothing for the children and procure for them places of employment when they have reached a suitable age; also by chapter 433, Laws of 1870: To provide a temporary home and relief for adult destitute, unprotected and friendless females.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Benjamin W. Wilson, 485 Westminster road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George H. Fisher, St. George Hotel, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— James H. Post, 162 Ross street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Walter H. Ross, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary E. Whittelsey.

Total value of property, $372,875.

Aggregate number of children in the industrial schools during the year, 447; aggregate attendance, 24,466; average daily attendance, 137; total number present September 30, 1909, 170 (88 boys and 82 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($25,158.06), $87,960.79, which includes Home and Industrial Schools; total expenditures, $68,507.51; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $19,453.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from two to thirteen years of age are received without compensation.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for Children.

Digitized by Google

BRANCH NO. 1 OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, EASTERN DISTRICT (JAMES W. SMITH MEMORIAL),
482 Humboldt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 1, 1909.

Established January, 1884.

Objects.— To instruct children who, through poverty, are unable to attend the public school, to give them a dinner each day and to provide them with necessary clothing.

Governing body.— Boards of Managers and Trustees of Industrial School Association.

Chairman.— Mrs. B. Van Delft, 253 Hooper street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and Teacher.— Miss Eunice L. Perry.

Value of property, $50,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 326; aggregate attendance, 14,160; average daily attendance, 84; number present September 30, 1909, 109 (60 boys and 49 girls).

Finances with the parent Association; see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from five to twelve years of age who are too poor to attend the public schools, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BRANCH NO. 2 OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, EASTERN DISTRICT,
97 Scholes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 26, 1909.

Established May, 1886.

Objects.— To instruct children who, through poverty, are unable to attend the public schools, to give them a dinner each day and to provide them with necessary clothing.

Governing body.— Boards of Managers and Trustees of Industrial School Association.

Chairman.— Mrs. James R. Howe, 188 South Ninth street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and Teacher.— Miss Octavia V. Morgan.

Digitized by Google

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 121; aggregate attendance, 10,306; average daily attendance, 53; number present September 30, 1909, 61 (28 boys and 33 girls).

Finances with the parent Association; see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from five to twelve years of age, who are too poor to attend the public schools, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

This society has inaugurated Country Fortnight Work, the object being to supply a two weeks' outing to children from the homes of the poor in Brooklyn.

Officer in charge, Louis C. Johnson, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 1,416.

Receipts and expenditures for the summer of 1909, $1,068.45.

In addition to this work, The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society maintains two summer homes:

Herriman Home, Monsey. See Fresh Air Charities, Rockland County.

Seaside Home, Coney Island. See this class.

SEASIDE HOME,

Surf Avenue and W. 21st Street, Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 23, 1909.

Established 1876.

Objects.— The service of little children, the healing of the sick, the strengthening of the weak, the refreshing of the weary.

Governing body.— Seaside Home and Summer Relief Work Committee of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Digitized by Google

Chairman.— Alfred T. White, 40 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

General secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman, 72 Schemerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Joseph H. Raymond, M. D.

Manager.— Mrs. R. D. Douglass.

Value of property, $282,250.

Average number per week afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, exclusive of day parties, 496; aggregate number, 10,117; total days' entertainment for the season, 30,604.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($7.42), $37,936.11; expenditures, $35,955.15; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,980.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free, regardless of faith or nationality, to sick children under seven years of age; mother accompanies children.

Application to be made to the general secretary.

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME,

Bath Beach, N. Y.

Established 1874.

Maintained by The Children's Aid Society.

Office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Object.— To provide summer outings for poor and destitute children in the city of New York.

Governing body.— The Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent.— Charles R. Fry.

Agent.— A. Schlegel, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Value of property, $70,000.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 4,901. Of these, 280 spent two weeks each, 3,905 remained one week, 479 spent three days, and 237 one day.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $9,746.83; exependitures, $9,746.83.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to children under fourteen years of age, pupils of the Industrial Schools of the Children's Aid Society, and to those who are otherwise unable to obtain an outing.

Application to be made to the agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

HEALTH HOME,
Coney Island, N. Y.

Established, 1881.

Maintained by The Children's Aid Society.

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Object.— To provide outings during the summer months for mothers with sick infants.

Governing body.— The Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— P. I. Nash, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. M. H. Withycomb.

Agent.— A. Schlegel, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Value of property, $40,000.

Number of mothers and children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 5,788; 720 women and 1,652 children remained from one to two weeks, and 30 babies have been cared for in the hospital, remaining from one to twelve weeks. Day outings were also given to 1,213 women and 2,173 children.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $15,981.35; expenditures, $15,981.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No charge is made for needy mothers with sick infants.

Application to be made to the agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, E. D.,
141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains a summer home at Hauppauge. See Fresh Air Charities, Suffolk county.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME,

Surf Avenue and West Twenty-eighth Street, Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 18, 1909.

Established 1890.

A branch of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings.

Object.—A summer home for boys of St. John's Home.

Officer in charge.—Mother M. de Chantal, St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Number of boys afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 1,760.

Finances with The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn of the County of Kings. See Homes for Children.

SUMMERLAND HOME,

Demarest, N. J.

Maintained by The Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, 20 Concord street, Brooklyn.

Value of property, $17,000.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 84.

Receipts including balance on hand ($36.95), $554.95; expenditures for maintenance included with finances of parent society; expenditures for equipment and indebtedness, $553.48; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1.47.

For additional data, see Homes for Children.

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains a Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.

Established 1900.

Objects.—To give counsel where children are concerned, to relieve temporary need of children and to investigate all applications for assistance.

Digitized by Google

General secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman.

Assistant secretary.— Louis C. Johnson.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 1,100; number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 13; number of persons aided with transportation, 56; number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured during the year, 11; number of persons for whom temporary employment was secured during the year, 43; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations, 251; number of persons for whom relief was procured from private sources, 10; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 22; number of persons to whom other advice or assistance was given, 1,572; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 71; number of societies and churches coöperating, 10.

Application to be made to the general secretary or office assistants, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (THE),

215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains industrial schools which afforded general relief for the year ending September 30, 1909, as follows:

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1,

215 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 45; number of homeless persons relieved, 8; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 42; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 38; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 69; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 14; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 6; number of persons to whom legal advice or asistance was given, 6; number of societies and churches coöperating, 32; number of volunteer visitors, 91.

For finances and other data, see Education — Eleemosynary.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 2 (MAXWELL MEMORIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL),
23 Fourth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 176; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 46; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 16; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 19; number of societies and churches coöperating, 6; number of volunteer visitors, 122.

For finances and other data, see Education — Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 3, 215–225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See Homes for Children.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 4,
134 Eighteenth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 40; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 31; number of persons aided with transportation, 8; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 2; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations, 19; number of societies and churches coöperating, 10; number of volunteer visitors, 137.

For finances and other data, see Education — Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 6,
101 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 88; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 104; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 3; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 296; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 7; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 14; number of societies and churches coöperating, 11; number of volunteer visitors, 292.

For finances and other data, see Education — Eleemosynary.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7,
1888 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 12; number of homeless persons relieved, 7; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 106; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 60; number of persons for whom relief was procured from private sources, 5; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 17; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 4; number of societies and churches coöperating, 7; number of volunteer visitors, 122.

For finances and other data, see Education — Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, EASTERN DISTRICT (THE),
141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains two industrial schools which afforded general relief for the year ending September 30, 1909, as follows:

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1 (JAMES W. SMITH MEMORIAL),
482 Humboldt Street, Brooklyn.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 25; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 100; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 5.

For finances and other data, see Education — Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2,
97 Scholes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 10.

For finances and other data, see Education — Eleemosynary.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE),
464 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated February 3, 1852, as the Church Charity Foundation; name changed as above by chapter 428, Laws of 1868.

Digitized by Google

Maintains the following institutions:

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE). See Homes for the Blind.

HOME FOR THE AGED. See below.

ORPHAN HOUSE. See Homes for Children.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. See Hospitals.

Objects.— To establish and maintain one or more houses for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care, * * * * * * * * * *

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.— Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frank L. Townsend, Brooklyn Trust Company, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Archibald Murray, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. Paul F. Swett.

Value of property of Home for the Aged, $216,810.44.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 58; remaining in the Home September 30, 1909, 55 (4 men and 51 women).

Total receipts of the Home for the Aged for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,906.17; expenditures, $10,906.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants for admission to the Home for the Aged must be needy communicants of the Diocese of Long Island, over sixty-five years of age, pay an entrance fee of $200, and surrender to the Home any property.

Application for admission to be made to the superintendent at 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

See, also, Homes for Children.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE),

550 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 14, 1908 and August 30, 1909.

Established October 10, 1896.

A branch of The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, N.Y.

Object.— The care of indigent blind church people.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, L. I.

Secretary.— Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frank L. Townsend, Brooklyn Trust Company, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Rev. Paul F. Swett.

Value of property, $29,741.86.

Number of blind women cared for during the year, 18 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $5,890.88; expenditures, $5,890.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Blind persons, residents of Long Island for two years, are received and are expected to pay $250 entrance fee; applicants must be furnished with satisfactory evidence that they are, in character and circumstances, worthy objects of this charity; invalids are not eligible.

Application to be made to superintendent at 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE BRANCH FOR THE BLIND,

1255 Eighty-fourth Street, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See Homes for Children.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN (THE),
Twelfth Avenue and Sixty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A branch of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 16, 1908.

Established June 27, 1899.

Object.— The care of destitute girls between the ages of three and eight years, either committed by the city or otherwise received.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Marietta Chicester (Mother M. Colette), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Catharine T. Sinnott (Sister M. Antonia), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Charles H. McVean, M. D.; John A. Kane, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Ursula.

Value of property, $243,878.

Statistics with parent institution. See this class.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($16,279.71), $131,140.22; expenditures, $117,196.40; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $13,943.82.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,
64 Havemeyer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 7, 1909.

Organized 1890.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. William Moitrier.

Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Seraphina.

Digitized by Google

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 70 (of whom 67 were supported by public funds and 3 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 36.

Finances with parent institution. See this class.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 20, 1909.

Incorporated February 2, 1866.

Object.— The protection, care and shelter of friendless and vagrant youth, furnishing them with food and raiment and lodging; aiding them and ministering to their wants; providing them with occupation; instructing them in moral and religious truth and in the rudiments of education and with such means as the society can properly employ, endeavoring to make them virtuous and useful citizens.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles H. Edgar, 19 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Louis A. Seitz, 63 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

General secretary.—Arthur E. Wakeman, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Number of children cared for during the year in boarding houses and temporary shelter, 430 (of whom 231 were supported by public funds and 199 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 238 (153 boys and 85 girls).

For finances see Placing Out and Boarding Out Department, Societies for Placing out Children in Families.

Application to be made to the general secretary, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

BROOKLYN HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM,

373-393 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 18, 1909.

Established and incorporated August 19, 1878.

Object.— To provide Hebrew orphans of the city of Brooklyn with a home; to educate and maintain them until they are able to provide for themselves.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Simon F. Rothschild, 25 Montgomery place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Henry Benjaminson, 259 Hart street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Moses J. Harris, 215 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. Anthony J. Burger.

Superintendent.— Paul Lazarus.

Value of property, $320,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 466 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 365 (206 boys and 159 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($40,765.04), $179,849.03; expenditures, $145,-653.01; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $34,196.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Hebrew orphans or half-orphans from three to sixteen years of age who have been residents of Brooklyn for one year are received.

Application to be made to the board of governors.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR BLIND, CRIPPLED AND DEFECTIVE CHILDREN,

Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Formerly a branch of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the city of Brooklyn in the county of Kings, under the name of Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent; separately incorporated January 8, 1908.

See Homes for Children, Suffolk county.

BROOKLYN HOWARD COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

1550 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 28, 1909.

Established September 7, 1866; incorporated September 7, 1868.

Maintains a country branch at Saint James. See Homes for Children, Suffolk County.

Objects.— To shelter, protect and educate the destitute orphan children of colored parentage and to instruct said children in useful occupations.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— R. M. Whiting, 327 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Prof. G. H. Fayerweather, 1095 Park place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. J. A. Billingsley, 446 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— James G. Trimble, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. James H. Gordon.

Value of property, $125,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 382 (of whom 317 were supported by public funds and 65 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 293 (165 boys and 128 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,673.52), $53,576.95; expenditures, $51,-210.27; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,366.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute colored children, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),

217-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 23, 1909.

Established, 1854; incorporated February 12, 1855, as the Brooklyn Industrial School Association; reincorporated by chapter 588, Laws of 1857.

Maintains five industrial schools. See Education — Eleemosynary.

Objects.— To establish and support industrial schools for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn in which they shall be taught the elementary branches of a useful education and so trained and instructed as to promote their moral influence.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Wm. H. Lyon, 857 Prospect place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. F. L. Mathews, 53 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 717 Ocean avenue, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Benjamin Edson, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss R. A. Mathews.

Total value of property, $379,500.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year, 476 (of whom 342 were supported by public funds and 134 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 348 (192 boys and 156 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($7,150.83), $96,290.90; total expenditures for the Home and Industrial Schools, $84,477.51; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $11,813.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 22, 1908 and September 8, 1909.

Incorporated August 7, 1871, as the "Flatbush Avenue Industrial School and Nursery;" name changed by chapter 37, Laws of 1872, to "The Brooklyn Nursery;" addition to name, as above, granted to go into effect April, 1890.

Objects.— To aid poor, destitute and friendless children, by providing for them a home if necessary and by giving them proper and suitable education and instruction, and otherwise improving their moral, mental and physical condition.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. H. L. Higgins, 401 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Samuel Brown, 128 Lefferts place, Flatbush.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. J. Obermayer, 502 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— E. Rodney Fiske, M. D.

Matron of Nursery.— Miss Winifred Anderson.

Value of property, $90,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of children cared for during the year, 197 (of whom 137 were supported by public funds and 60 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 111 (55 boys and 56 girls).

For statistics of mothers, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($323.88), $26,147.11; expenditures, $26,-025.46; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $121.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Babies under three years of age, nursing mothers and mothers desiring to remain with their children are received; small sum paid for board, if possible; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the executive board.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS,

1483 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 25, 1908.

Established April 9, 1889; incorporated April 13, 1889.

Object.— To aid friendless young girls to help themselves by providing for them a temporary home, where they may be guided and trained to be self-supporting.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. C. E. Donnellon, 849 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Richard Holloman, 836 President street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Ernest Keller, 942 President street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. Irving Allen.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Mary J. Carter.

Value of property, $33,445.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 63 (of whom 38 were supported by public funds and 25 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 43.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,497.99), $9,993.51; expenditures, $8,502.69; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,490.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls between the ages of twelve and sixteen years are received upon commitment or as boarders or beneficiaries; free, if destitute; otherwise a small charge is made for board.

Application to be made to Mrs. M. Torrey, 506 Clinton avenue.

CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE).

Albany and Atlantic Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 20, 1909.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated February 3, 1852, as the Church Charity Foundation; name changed as above by chapter 428, Laws of 1868.

Maintains the following institutions:

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE). See Homes for the Blind.

HOME FOR THE AGED. See Homes for the Aged.

ORPHAN HOUSE. See below.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. See Hospitals.

Objects.— To establish and maintain one or more houses for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care, and to educate such children; and to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries or other institutions, for the shelter, support and relief of such sick or infirm or indigent persons as it may receive under its care or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes, as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.— Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Frank L. Townsend, Brooklyn Trust Company, Brooklyn.

President of medical board.— Archibald Murray, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. Paul F. Swett.

Total value of property, $818,852.40; value of property of Orphan House, $160,586.86.

Number of children cared for in the Orphan House, 130 (of whom 68 were supported by public funds and 62 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 95 (45 boys and 50 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $13,973.98; expenditures, $13,973.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between six and ten years of age, with complete surrender until fourteen, recommended as worthy by Protestant Episcopal clergy, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN (THE),

273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 9, 1908.

Established September 12, 1855; incorporated April 3, 1865.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN, ST. FRANCIS' ORPHAN ASYLUM. See below.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I. See Homes for Children, Nassau County; and

THE ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN, Twelfth avenue and Sixty-fourth street, Brooklyn. See this class.

Objects.— First, to establish, maintain and conduct a house of protection in which young women, of good character, may be protected and supported until situations may be provided for them; secondly, to visit the sick poor and to supply them gratuitously with nourishment, clothing and other necessaries; thirdly, to give poor girls useful and proper instruction without charge; fourthly, to establish and maintain a free school for the general education

Digitized by Google

of female children, and also an industrial school in which young girls will be taught various branches of industry without charge.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Marietta Chichester (Mother M. Colette), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Catherine T. Sinnott (Sister M. Antonia), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Julius L. Monmonier, M. D.

Sister in charge.— Sister M. Antonia.

Value of property not including branches, $281,200.

Total number of children cared for during the year, 2,193 (of whom 2,025 were supported by public funds and 168 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 1,495 (491 boys and 1,004 girls).

Receipts, exclusive of branches, for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,170.16), $66,900.93; expenditures, $62,789.94; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,110.99.

For detailed reports of branches, see under separate headings.

HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION,

215-217 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The), this class.

HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE,

Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

A home and hospital for crippled children. See Hospitals, Nassau county.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, EASTERN DISTRICT (THE),

141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 19, 1909.

Established 1854; incorporated April 9, 1860.

Maintains a home for destitute children at the above address.

Digitized by Google

Also, two INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. (See Education — Eleemosynary), and the

GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY. See Day Nurseries.

SUMMER HOME. See Fresh Air Charities, Suffolk county.

Objects.— To cause the children of the school to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to see they are taught habits of neatness and order, to be instructed in domestic duties, to provide food and clothing for the children, and procure for them employment when they have arrived at a suitable age; also by chapter 433, Laws of 1870, to provide a temporary home and relief for adult destitute, unprotected and friendless females.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Benjamin W. Wilson, 485 Westminster road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George H. Fisher, St. George Hotel, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— James H. Post, 162 Ross street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Walter H. Ross, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary E. Whittelsey.

Total value of property, $372,875.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year, 668 (of whom 601 were supported by public funds and 67 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 429 (248 boys and 181 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($25,158.06), $87,960.79; total expenditures for Home and Industrial Schools, $68,507.51; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $19,453.28.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Children between the ages of two and thirteen years are received; if able to pay, five dollars a month is charged for board, clothing and schooling; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE BRANCH FOR THE BLIND (THE),

1255 Eighty-fourth Street near Thirteenth Avenue, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y; Office, 96 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 23, 1908.

Established February, 1904; incorporated April 12, 1905.

Object.— The care, maintenance and education of blind children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Theodore F. Seward, 11 Webster place, East Orange, N. J.

Secretary.— Mrs. Nellie E. C. Freeman, 121 Hooper street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. John S. Sheppard, Jr., 1700 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Harry R. Tarbox, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Cynthia M. Tregear.

Value of property, $25,035.28.

Number of blind children cared for during the year, 29 (of whom 22 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 20 (12 boys and 8 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,247.42), $24,652.38; expenditures, $14,-226.47; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $10,425.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Blind children are received free if destitute; city pays sixty cents per day.

Application to be made to the treasurer.

ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

1435 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 27, 1909.

Established, 1833; incorporated by chapter 95, Laws of 1835.

Object.— To protect, relieve and instruct orphans and half-orphans of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Mrs. George W. Mabie, 177 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. James L. Brumley, Garden City, L. I.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Joseph B. White, 145 Lefferts place, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.—Charles H. Goodrich, M. D. and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary E. Horton.

Value of property, $440,348.28.

Number cared for during the year, 398 (of whom 151 were supported by public funds and 247 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 298 (172 boys and 126 girls).

Recepts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($747), $48,718.49; expenditures, $47,829.86; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $888.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free, or such amount as parent or guardian can pay; destitute orphan or half-orphan children, between the ages of three and sixteen years, are admitted.

Application to be made at the asylum.

ORPHAN HOME (THE) (Of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York).
153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 5, 1909.

Established, 1863; parent society incorporated June 15, 1868.

Object.— To support, maintain and educate orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

President.— Rev. M. Catharine Herbert, Brooklyn.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Rev. M. Margaret Hammer, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— William Moitrier, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Hilaria Droesch.

Total value of property, $377,320.

Digitized by Google

Total number of children cared for during the year, including all branches, 1,132 (of whom 999 were supported by public funds and 133 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 799 (484 boys and 315 girls).

Total receipts, inclusive of all branches, for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($544.01), $102,320.59; total expenditures, $101,732.70; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $587.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

The Orphan Home maintains under the care of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York, the following homes for children, which see, also, under separate headings.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,

64 Havemeyer Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 7, 1909.

Organized 1890.

Attending physician.— Dr. W. Moitrier.
Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Seraphina.
For statistics and additional data, see this class.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, Amityville, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 20, 1909.
Organized April, 1876; closed March, 1909, and children removed to St. Rose Industrial School, Melville.

NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL, Farmingdale, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 6, 1909.

Organized September 24, 1900.

Attending physician.— Dr. F. Michel.
Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Coelestine.

Digitized by Google

For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children, Nassau county.

ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 10, 1909.

Organized July 27, 1897.

Attending physician.— Dr. Crawford.
Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Rufina.
For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children, Nassau county.

ST. JOSEPH, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 23, 1909.

Organized November, 1880.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. F. Powers.
Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Raphael.
For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children Queens county.

ST. ROSE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Melville, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 4, 1909.

Organized September 9, 1907.

Attending physician.— Dr. Willis W. Dutcher.
Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Regina.
For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children, Suffolk county.

SORROWFUL MOTHER, Harrison Place, near Morgan Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 27, 1909.

Organized March, 1890.

Attending physician.— Dr. William Moitrier.
Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Placida.
For statistics and additional data, see this class.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN HOUSE OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND,

59 Albany Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspector by Inspector Wade April 20, 1909.

Object.— The maintenance and care of indigent orphan and half-orphan children between the ages of six and ten, recommended by clergy of Protestant churches.

Finances and statistics with The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, which see this class.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, IN THE COUNTY OF KINGS (THE),

Office 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1826; incorporated by chapter 303, Laws of 1834.

Maintains

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME. See Fresh Air Charities.

And four homes for children:

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM OF MONTFORT'S CONVENT. A home for atypical children. This is no longer a branch of this society, as it is now separately incorporated as Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children. See Homes for Children, Suffolk county.

ST. JOHN'S HOME FOR BOYS. See this class.

ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY. See Homes for Children, Nassau county.

ST. JOSEPH'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM. See this class.

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. See this class and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

Objects.— Relieving the poor and protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.— Boards of Directors and Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— John T. Breen, 379 State street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— John J. Walsh, 119 Johnson street, Brooklyn.

Total value of property, $1,928,615.15.

Total number of children cared for during the year, including all branches, 2,767 (of whom 2,130 were supported by public funds and 637 by private funds); remaining in the institutions September 30, 1909, not including 64 private charges in St. Paul's Industrial School, discharged during the year, 1,993 (1,313 boys and 680 girls.)

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($17,549.92), $312,013.59; total expenditures, $309,054.26; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,959.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No regular charge, except for those committed by county; others, according to circumstances; children between three and sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made at the office, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. JOHN'S HOME FOR BOYS,

992 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 10, 1908.

Object.— Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. D. Sullivan.

Superintendent.— Mother M. de Chantal.

Number of boys cared for during the year, including St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, 1,760 (of whom 1,386 were supported by public funds and 374 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 1,313.

Finances with the parent institution. See this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No regular charge; but orphan and destitute boys between three and sixteen years of age are admitted, the terms being according to circumstances.

Application at the office of the parent institution, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Sumner and Willoughby Avenues, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 24 and 25, 1909.

Established 1873.

Object.— Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Attending physician.— James C. Kennedy, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Regina.

Number of girls cared for during the year, including the public charges in St. Paul's Industrial School, 943 (of whom 744 were supported by public funds and 199 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 680.

Finances with the parent institution. See this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No regular terms; charges according to circumstances; girls between three and sixteen years of age received.

Application to be made at the office of the parent institution, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn.

ST. FRANCIS ORPHAN ASYLUM,

273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintained by The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn. See this class.

T. MALACHY'S HOME IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Atlantic and Van Siclen Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 25, 1909.

Established, 1876; incorporated May 30, 1905.

Maintains:

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, Flushing. See Homes for Children, Queens county.

Digitized by Google

ST. MALACHY'S OCEAN HOME, Rockaway Park, L. I. See Homes for Children, Queens county.

Objects.— The instruction and care of youth, the care of the sick, the erection and maintenance of schoolhouses, hospitals and orphan asylums and the rendering generally to the young, the poor and the destitute, spiritual and temporal assistance and relief. To receive and care for infants and children under the laws of this State, whether from the Charity Department, courts of the city of New York, or any other agency or person. To care for, maintain and clothe children of both sexes, received as in the last section or paragraph of this certificate; to educate them in various branches of learning and in suitable trades and occupations to enable them to become self-supporting members of the community; said children to be received and maintained up to sixteen years of age. To place out and board children in temporary homes; to indenture children and have them adopted in permanent homes. To maintain supervision over them during the years of their minority and have the power to take and reclaim any such as may be improperly treated or who stray from the homes in which they had been placed; and to take back those whose homes for any cause may be broken up. To erect and maintain all our necessary homes, orphan asylums, hospitals and institutions with their various departments of work; to establish branches in the country for a continuation of the purposes of this corporation, to enable it to carry on the aforesaid charitable, benevolent and religious works in all their branches.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Louis Crummey, St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood.

Secretary.— Sister M. Edmund, St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister M. Perpetua, St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. T. H. Miller.

Value of property, $18,000.

Number cared for during the year, including St. Joseph's Home, Flushing, and St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park, 1,242 (of whom 1,179 were supported by public funds and 63 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 797 (358 boys and 439 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, exclusive of branches, including balance on hand ($73.44), $10,641.82; expenditures, $10,610.07; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $31.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from two to sixteen years of age are received by commitment approved by Commissioner of Charities.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Charities, or to the superintendent of the institution.

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,

153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established April, 1888; incorporated April 18, 1888; closed December 9, 1908.

Objects.— First: To provide medical and surgical aid for and care to women in pregnancy and parturition and having the ailments incidental thereto, as well as care for and provide like medical and surgical treatment for such other female patients as may be suffering from ailments peculiar to their sex. Second: To nurture and care for such infants as may be born within their home or institution, and such other homeless or abandoned infants as may be intrusted to their successors' care.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Edward J. Dooley, 232 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Agnes Winifred.

Attending physician.— James M. Downey, M. D.

Value of property, $86,850.

Number of children cared for during the year, 112 (of whom 110 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds), the institution was closed December 9, 1908.

Total receipts for Maternity and Children's Departments, including balance on hand ($4,604.69), $14,947.64; total expenditures, $13,843.15; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,104.49.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— It is expected that those who can pay will do so, but the worthy poor are admitted free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, and Hospitals.

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 3, 1909.

Established, 1866.

A branch of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, in the County of Kings.

Object.— To instruct orphan and destitute girls in some suitable calling or trade and in this way prepare them to earn a living.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Irenaeus.

For finances see the parent institution, this class.

Statistics, in part, included with St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum. For additional statistics, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 19, 1909.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Object.— The care of children from one month old and upwards who would otherwise be uncared for, viz.: Those whose parents are too ill to take care of them; those of poor mothers who have been deserted by their husbands; those of intemperate mothers; those deserted by both parents; those of wet nurses and of working women who will thus be enabled to earn a living for themselves and family.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, L. I.

Secretary.— John W. Shepard, 356 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Omri F. Hibbard, 20 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Henry M. Read, M. D., and E. H. Bartley, M. D.

House mother.— Miss Mary K. Battey.

Value of property, $102,950.

Number of children cared for during the year, 136 (of whom 64 were supported by public funds and 72 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 69 (42 boys and 27 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($8,971.26), $43,643.59; expenditures, $36,-945.72; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $6,697.87.

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute mothers with children from one month to seven years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president of the board of trustees.

For additional statistics of this institution, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN (THE),

20 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 1, 1909.

Established, 1870; incorporated by chapter 472, Laws of 1870.

Maintains a fresh air home, called Summerland Home, at Demarest, N. J. See Fresh Air Charities.

Objects.— To aid destitute and friendless women and children to help themselves by providing a temporary home where they may receive proper moral and intellectual culture until they shall be provided for otherwise. To find them employment and a home where their services are needed, and where they may be surrounded by the best social and moral influences.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins, 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. P. de Murguiondo, 166 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. W. K. Wardner, 29 Garden place, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— M. W. Henry, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs C. M. Danvers.

Value of property, $80,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 221 (of whom 188 were supported by public funds and 33 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 70 (17 boys and 53 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($287.87), $12,413.36; expenditures, $11,989.91; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $423.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute women and children including boys under six years of age are admitted.

Application to be made at the institution or to the board of managers.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

SORROWFUL MOTHER,

Harrison Place, near Morgan Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 27, 1909.

Organized March, 1890.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. William Moitrier.

Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Placida.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 316 (of whom 295 were supported by public funds and 21 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 203 (98 boys and 105 girls).

Finances with the parent institution. See this class.

HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

OZANAM HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN (THE),

40-48 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 2 and September 17, 1909.

Established September 1, 1901; incorporated October 9, 1901.

Objects.— To care for, encourage, reclaim and provide employment for friendless women and other women who may be dis-

Digitized by Google

charged from prison, the House of the Good Shepherd and other institutions of like character, and to uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Rt. Rev. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Assistant secretary.— William D. S. Kelly, 48 Second street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Murtha H. Kavanagh, 141 Kent street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Edward G. Hynes, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss K. Fitzsimons.

For finances, statistics and additional data, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

WAYSIDE HOME,
352 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 13, 1908.

Established and incorporated June 3, 1880.

Object.— To furnish occupation and the comforts and influence of a Christian home to homeless women, especially those who have been discharged from prison.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Emma F. Pettengill, 139 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry D. Annable, 425 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Ward McLean, 205 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. N. G. LeGrand.

Matron.— Miss Clara E. Knowles.

For finances, statistics and additional data, see Reformatories for Women and Girls.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN

OZANAM HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN (THE),
40-48 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 2 and September 17, 1909.

Established September 1, 1901; incorporated October 9, 1901.

Objects.— To care for, encourage, reclaim and provide employment for friendless women and other women who may be dis-

Digitized by Google

charged from prison, the House of the Good Shepherd and other institutions of like character, and to uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rt. Rev. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Assistant secretary.— Wm. D. S. Kelly, 48 Second street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Murtha H. Kavanagh, 141 Kent street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Edward G. Hynes, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss K. Fitzsimons.

Value of property, $51,664.44.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 986 (953 women and 33 children, of whom 953 were supported by public funds and 33 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 72 women and one girl under two years of age.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($142.55), $10,914.16; expenditures, $10,760.60; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $153.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless and friendless women from sixteen to sixty-five years of age are rereceived free if needy.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for Discharged Prisoners.

SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN (THE),

20 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 1, 1909.

Established, 1870; incorporated by chapter 472, Laws of 1870.

Objects.— To aid destitute and friendless women and children to help themselves by furnishing a temporary home where they may receive proper moral and intellectual culture until they shall be provided for otherwise. To find them employment and a home where their services are needed, and where they may be surrounded by the best social and moral influences.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.—Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins, 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. P. de Murguiondo, 166 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. W. K. Wardner, 29 Garden place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—M. W. Henry, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. C. M. Danvers.

Number of women and children temporarily cared for during the year, 398 (345 women and 53 children, of whom 345 were supported by public funds and 53 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 10 women and two children.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute women and children including boys under six years of age are received free.

Application to be made to the matron.

See, also, Fresh Air Charities and Homes for Children.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 22, 1908 and September 8, 1909.

Cares temporarily for the mothers of children who are inmates of the institution, the work of the household being performed as far as possible by them.

President.—Mrs. H. L. Higgins, 401 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Samuel Brown, 128 Lefferts place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. J. Obermayer, 502 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. E. Rodney Fiske.

Number of mothers in the institution during the year, 83 (of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 77 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 34.

Digitized by Google

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Nursing mothers and those desiring to remain with their children are received; a small sum paid for board, if possible; otherwise free.

Application to be made to the executive board.

For finances and all additional data, see Homes for Children.

SAINT MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,

153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated April 18, 1888.

Objects.—A maternity hospital and a nursery for young children.

Number of mothers cared for, not including hospital cases, 11 (all of whom were supported by public funds). Institution closed July 31, 1909.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children and Hospitals.

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 3, 1909.

Established, 1866.

A branch of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings.

Object.— To instruct orphan and destitute girls in some suitable calling or trade and in this way prepare them to earn a living.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Irenaeus.

Number of girls cared for during the year in addition to the public charges reported with St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 64; remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, none.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

Digitized by Google

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY OF BROOKLYN (THE),
157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 19, 1909.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Cares, temporarily, for destitute mothers.

Number of mothers temporarily cared for during the year, 41; remaining September 30, 1909, 16.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

HOSPITALS.

BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,
104-112 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 28, 1909.

Established February 1, 1851; incorporated March 11, 1851, as the Williamsburgh Dispensary; name changed as above by chapter 810, Laws of 1872.

Object.— To make and furnish the necessary accommodations and equipments for the immediate medical or surgical treatment of all such persons as may require the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James F. Bendernagel, 89½ Division avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— M. Fackenthal, 930 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Otto F. Struse, 260 Broadway, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— Silas C. Blaisdell, M. D.

Superintendent.— Louis W. Wiegand.

Value of property, $74,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 977 (101 paying patients, 533 public charges and 343 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 45 (26 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($13,571.18), $32,150.83; expenditures, $19,721.77; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $12,429.06.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the sick or injured poor; ward patients, $1.25 per day; private rooms, $10 to $25 per week; contagious diseases excluded.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL (THE),

94 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 7, 1909.

Established, 1868; incorporated by chapter 567, Laws of 1868.

Object.— The establishment of a hospital in the city of Brooklyn and county of Kings for the treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— F. H. Colton, M. D., 136 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— F. D. Bailey, M. D., 260 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— D. V. B. Hegeman, 49 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— J. Scott Wood, M. D.

Superintendent.— Henry R. Baker.

Value of property, $204,339.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,330 (1,561 paying patients, 369 public charges and 400 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 31 (18 males and 13 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($27.05), $38,319.44; expenditures, $35,380.31; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,939.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick poor, suffering from diseases of the eye and ear, are received free; if able to pay, one dollar per day in wards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN HOSPITAL (THE),

Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 19, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 154, Laws of 1845, as The Brooklyn City Hospital; name changed by court order filed February 10, 1883

Maintains the Low MATERNITY, which see this class.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Henry F. Noyes, 90 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Howard S. Hadden, 248 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary W. Osborn.

Value of property, $450,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, exclusive of those in the Low Maternity, 2,298 (1,005 paying patients, 837 public charges and 456 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 129 (66 males and 63 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,079.81), $84,476.93; expenditures, $82,818.01; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,658.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deserving acute medical or surgical case admitted (contagious, infectious and insane excepted); free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See Homes for Children, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

Digitized by Google

BUSHWICK HOSPITAL,

2-4 Howard Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 4, 1909.

Organized June, 1900, by the consolidation of the Bushwick Hospital and the Central Hospital and Polyclinic as the Bushwick Central Hospital; name since changed to Bushwick Hospital.

Object.— The medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Robert H. Roy, 659 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Charles Tupper, M. D., 1182 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— William M. Watkins, 453 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.— William F. Campbell, M. D.

Superintendent.— Jane S. Buchanan, R. N.

Value of property, $44,380.

Number of patients treated during the year, 640 (294 paying patients, 294 public charges and 52 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 25 (11 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($508.13), $22,496.68; expenditures, $19,595.34; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,901.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can afford to pay, a charge of $8 to $25 per week is made; no limitation except in case of chronic or contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

GERMAN HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BROOKLYN,

St. Nicholas Avenue, between Stanhope and Stockholm Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 26, 1909.

Established September 16, 1889; incorporated October 31, 1889.

Object.— To erect and maintain a hospital and dispensary in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President.— Frederick E. Heitmann, 675 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Henry C. A. Wagner, 827 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Louis G. Burger, 360 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— H. P. Bender, M. D.

Superintendent.— William M. Condon.

Value of property, $406,527.49.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,959 (1,251 paying patients, 536 public charges and 172 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 93 (44 males and 49 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,170.86), $147,268.69; expenditures, $138,-711.83; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8,556.86.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free of charge to needy deserving patients; others pay according to means. All cases except those suffering from chronic, infectious or contagious diseases, received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE,

Office at 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn. Hospital removed to Garden City, L. I. See Hospitals, Nassau county.

JEWISH HOSPITAL OF BROOKLYN (THE),

Classon and St. Mark's Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 11, 1909.

Established June 20, 1901; incorporated October 12, 1901 as The Jewish Hospital. Name changed as above March 23, 1907.

Object.—To erect, establish and maintain an institution or institutions which shall afford medical and surgical aid, nursing and comfort to sick or disabled persons, without regard to their creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Abraham Abraham, 422 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Nathan S. Jonas, 774 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Henry Roth, Myrtle and Wyckoff avenues, Brooklyn.

President of medical board.— Jacob Fuhs, M. D.

Superintendent.— C. Eugene Strasser.

Value of property, $359,565.91.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,862 (1,121 paying patients, 1,356 public charges and 385 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 154 (58 males and 96 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,745.72), $196,036.80; expenditures, $191,121.77; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,915.03.

Terms free for those who are unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL (THE),

Henry Street, Between Pacific and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 6, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 19, Laws of 1858.

Objects.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn and promoting medical science and instruction in the department of learning connected therewith.

Governing body.— Board of Regents.

President.— J. Rogers Maxwell, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.— Maxwell Lester, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Joseph H. Lester, 69 First place, Brooklyn.

President of the faculty.— John A. McCorkle, M. D.

Superintendent.— Richard E. Shaw, M. D.

Value of property, $404,506.48.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,604 (1,202 paying patients, 987 public charges and 1,415 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 159 (92 males and 67 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $100,750.23; expenditures, $99,704.99; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,045.24.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons suffering from noncontagious and noninfectious curable diseases are received free of charge, if not able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LOW MATERNITY,

Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 19, 1909.

Established February 22, 1893.

A branch of the Brooklyn Hospital.

Object.— To provide accommodations for the care and treatment of obstetrical cases.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Brooklyn Hospital.

President.— Henry F. Noyes, 90 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Howard S. Hadden, 248 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary W. Osborn.

Number of women treated during the year, 218 (55 paying patients, 79 public charges and 84 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 12.

Finances with The Brooklyn Hospital, which see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Any deserving case admitted free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY (THE),

East New York Avenue and Junius Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 7, 1909.

Established, 1881; incorporated July 9, 1881.

Objects.— The establishment and support in the city of New York or its vicinity of a benevolent and charitable institution for the purpose of nursing the sick and wounded, the aged and infirm, except such as shall suffer from infectious diseases, and of providing for their proper medical attendance and nurture.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frederick Rabbe, 3476 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Rev. R. Herbst, 1801 East New York avenue, Brooklyn.

Financial secretary.— F. J. A. Zietzmann, 424 Fiftieth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— William F. Weber, 141 West One Hundred and Third street, New York City.

President medical board.—F. H. Miller, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss A. E. Abel.

Value of property, $52,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 452 (232 paying patients, 180 public charges and 40 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 35 (11 males and 24 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($737.38), $25,290.01; expenditures, $23,780.35; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,509.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick poor; from $7 to $15 per week for paying patients.

Application to be made to any member of the board of managers, to the superintendent or to the physician.

MARY IMMACULATE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Shelton Avenue near Ray Street, Jamaica, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 3, 1909.

Maintained by the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Catharine Herbert, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Sister M. Charitas Harth, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Perpetua Feser, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

For finances, statistics and all other data, see Hospitals, Queens county.

Digitized by Google

METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

Seventh and Eighth Avenues and Sixth and Seventh Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 15, 1909.

Established, 1881; incorporated by chapter 404, Laws of 1881.

Object.— The treatment of the sick, medically and surgically, without consideration of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rev. James M. Buckley, D. D., 150 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Morris H. Smith, 8 First place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Teale, 44 Court street, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— Glentworth R. Butler, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. A. S. Kavanagh.

Value of property, $1,999,707.48.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,976 (1,438 paying patients, 464 public charges and 2,074 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 139 (62 males and 77 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($9,434.54), $176,920.47; expenditures, $169,502.26; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $7,418.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients are received without reference to creed, color or nationality and pay if able; otherwise free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES HOME AND HOSPITAL,

Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 2, 1909.

Incorporated April 19, 1883, under name of Norwegian Relief Society; reincorporated under present name November 15, 1892.

Objects.— To own and maintain a home and hospital, and to administer to the wants of the sick and needy.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Emil Ericksen, 117 Second place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Peter Berge, 131 Ninety-second street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Bernt Berger, 45 Broadway, New York City.

President medical board.— H. B. Delatour, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Rev. A. O. Fonkalsreed.

Value of property, $324,326.28.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, 1,434 (736 paying patients, 506 public charges and 192 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 82 (48 males and 34 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,771.70), $51,997.70; expenditures, $49,-186.87; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,810.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All in need of treatment for acute, not contagious, diseases are admitted free, so long as there is room. If patients can pay, $1.25 per day is charged in private wards and $15 to $28 per week in private rooms.

Application to be made to the head sister.

PROSPECT HEIGHTS HOSPITAL AND BROOKLYN MATERNITY,

775 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 24, 1908.

Established, 1871; incorporated Februray 28, 1871, as "The Brooklyn Homeopathic Lying-in Asylum;" name changed to "The Brooklyn Maternity" by court order to take effect June 21, 1875; name changed as above by court order filed September 12, 1902.

Objects.— The care and medical treatment of women during their confinement and delivery, and of their children, the education of midwives and other matters related thereto.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Robert Shaw, 298 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. James E. Hills, 278 Clifton place, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Mrs. F. H. Baldwin, 150 Sixth avenue, Brooklyn.

Resident physician.— W. W. Blackmar, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Gertrude M. Gibson.

Value of property, $65,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 584 (555 paying patients, 4 public charges and 25 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 29 (10 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($127.63), $24,716.64; expenditures, $24,468.39; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $248.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Worthy destitute women and children are received; for pay patients $10 per week in wards; $18 to $35 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the president of the board of managers.

ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,

250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 20, 1909.

Established, 1870; incorporated April 20, 1893.

Maintains St. Catharine's Infirmary, at North Amityville, L. I. See Hospitals and Homes for Incurables, Suffolk county.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating hospitals, infirmaries or homes for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weakness or deformities, or infirmities; or dispensaries.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Godfrey Schlichter, 416 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Rev. Frederick M. Schneider, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superior.— Mother M. Margaret Hammer, O. S. D.

Value of property, $383,919.90.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, 2,271 (476 paying patients, 1,007 public charges and 788 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 140 (79 males and 61 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, exclusive of St. Catharine's Infirmary, including balance on hand ($9,203.91), $86,755.63; expenditures, $65,894.89; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $20,860.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients suffering from such ailment as, in the opinion of the hospital physicians or surgeons demands hospital treatment, are received free if unable to pay anything; others at physician's charges.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOSPITAL FOR BABIES,

281–283 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 23, 1908.

Established November, 1896; incorporated February 11, 1897.

Objects.—Furnishing hospital treatment to babies under two years of age and the training of nurses for babies.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. John E. Leech, 94 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Sadie L. Richards, 131 Hicks street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Miss M. H. Bearns, 95 Joraleman street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— William A. Northridge, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Jane E. O'Daly.

Value of property, $58,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 250 (33 paying patients, 157 public charges and 60 free patients; number in the hospital September 30, 1909, 28 (18 males and 10 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($589.09), $12,587.92; expenditures, $11,-221.99; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,365.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under two years of age, not suffering from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made at the hospital.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL (of The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island),

Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 13, 1909.

Established, 1870.

Object.— To establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries or other institutions for the shelter, support and relief of such sick or infirm or indigent persons as it may receive under its care, or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes, as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, L. I.

Secretary.— Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frank L. Townsend, Brooklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn.

President of medical staff.— Archibald Murray, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. Paul F. Swett.

Value of property, $314,800.91.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,149 (482 paying patients, 357 public charges and 310 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 51 (28 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $36,081.66; expenditures, $36,081.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons suffering from acute and curable noncontagious diseases are received;

Digitized by Google

patients pay from $7 to $10 per week in wards; in private rooms, from $15 to $30; those unable to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

St. Mark's and Buffalo Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 15, 1909.

Established, 1877; incorporated June 13, 1882.

Object.— To maintain a hospital in the city of Brooklyn open to all persons of all nationalities and creeds, suffering from injury or disease, not infectious, and the nursing, the curing (when possible), and the providing for, of all such patients who may come under their care within their hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Michael F. McDermott, 850 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.— Sister M. Stephen Mahoney.

President medical board.— John Harrigan, M. D.

Value of property, $450,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,173 (1,695 paying patients, 935 public charges and 543 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 193 (88 men and 105 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,147.65), $91,512.57; expenditures, $86,961.20; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,551.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants must be free from infectious, contagious or incurable diseases, and are admitted free of charge, if unable to pay; otherwise, according to accommodations.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (Maternity Department), 153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 12, 1909.

Established April, 1888; incorporated April 18, 1888.

Objects.— Ist. To provide medical and surgical aid for and care to women in pregnancy and parturition and having the ailments incidental thereto, as well as care for and provide like medical and surgical treatment for such other female patients as may be suffering from ailments peculiar to their sex. 2d. To nurture and care for such infants as may be born within their home or institution and such other homeless or abandoned infants as may be intrusted to their and their successors' care.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Edward J. Dooley, 232 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Agnes Winifred.

Attending physician.— James M. Downey, M. D.

Number of women cared for, 228 (79 paying patients, 105 public charges and 44 free patients). Because of repairs work was suspended July 31, 1909.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— It is expected that those who can pay will do so, but respectable poor women who cannot pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

Digitized by Google

ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL,

Henry Street, between Congress and Warren Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 12, 1909.

Established September 23, 1864; incorporated February 16, 1866.

Object.— The gratuitous care of the sick poor without regard to creed, nationality or color.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Josephine, St. Francis' Hospital, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City.

President visiting staff.— J. D. Rushmore, M. D.

Superioress.— Sister Demetria.

Value of property, $500,577.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,601 (310 paying patients, 1,283 public charges and 1,008 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 212 (136 males and 76 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($8,351.82), $89,225.89; expenditures, $79,521.30; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $9,704.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those five years of age and upwards who need hospital treatment are admitted free, if unable to pay; otherwise, $3 to $5 in wards, and $8 to $15 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superioress.

SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF BROOKLYN,

608 Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 18, 1908.

Established, 1904; incorporated November, 1904.

Object.— To maintain and operate a hospital for giving aid and treatment to persons afflicted with physical weaknesses, deformities or infirmities, especially to the poor.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William Armitage, 812 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Hayward Smith, 137 Seventh avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Ernest A. Baker, 337 Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn.

President of medical board.— John R. Stivers, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Margaret Mathewson.

Value of property, $2,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 743 (553 paying patients, 69 public charges and 121 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 19 (7 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($7.05), $13,699.85; expenditures, $13,620.41; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $79.44.

Terms for paying patients from $1.00 per day to $25.00 per week. No contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SWEDISH HOSPITAL IN BROOKLYN (THE),

126 Rogers Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 8, 1909.

Incorporated July 21, 1896.

Object.— To erect and maintain a hospital for the sick without reference to creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— John Hartell, 156 Fifth avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Pehr Ragnarson, 1122 East Thirty-first street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— John T. Smith, 439 Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Charles G. Malin, M. D.

Superintendent.— Dorothea Gathson.

Value of property, $70,650.83.

Number of patients treated during the year, 605 (365 paying patients, 197 public charges and 43 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 35 (15 males and 20 females),

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($6,407.70), $25,397.47; expenditures, $21,-276.42; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,121.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The poor are received free; terms for others, $7 per week in wards; $12 to $25 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent or the Executive Committee.

WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL,

Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 11, 1909.

Incorporated April 26, 1889, as "The Brooklyn Throat Hospital;" reincorporated by chapter 503 of the Laws of 1898, as the Williamsburgh Hospital.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment, care, attendance and service for the cure of diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye, and pulmonary organs.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Newell W. Wells, 155 South Third street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— J. O. Polak, M. D., 287 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— William E. Butler, M. D., 113 Halsey street, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— William E. Butler, M. D.

Superintendent.— Morris Harrison.

Value of property, $92,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,273 (646 paying patients, 536 public charges and 91 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 54 (24 males and 30 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($231.59), $35,902.54; expenditures, $35,621.76. balance on hand September 30, 1909, $280.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor; $7 per week to those who are able to pay; all medical and surgical

Digitized by Google

cases treated, insanity, tuberculosis and contagious diseases excepted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES,

240 Kingston Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 17, 1908 and September 2, 1909.

Established June, 1881; incorporated October 6, 1881, as "The Garfield Memorial Home." Name changed by court order filed August 20, 1883.

Object.— To furnish a comfortable home for invalids and especially for consumptives.

Governing board.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins, 169 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles D. Van Winkle, 272 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Mary B. Wardell, 168 Hicks street, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Clark, Ward and Ager.

Matron.— Mrs. F. M. Perkins.

Value of property, $429,350.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 332 (207 public charges and 125 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 99 (52 males and 47 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($14,683.47), $88,195.89; expenditures, $84,-734.84; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,461.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Indigent persons suffering with consumption are received.

Application to be made at the institution.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

ST. JOSEPH'S SANITARIUM,

St. Joseph's Station, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Established December 4, 1896.

Maintained by the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y. Office, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Object.— The care of convalescents and those in poor health.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Mother Catharine Herbert, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Rev. M. Charitas Harth, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. M. Margaret Hammer, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Application to be made at 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, or at the sanitarium.

For finances, statistics and all other data, see Hospitals and Homes for Convalescents, Sullivan county.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN (THE),

Twelfth Avenue and Sixty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A branch of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Maintains a Boarding-Out Department.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 3, 1909.

Superintendent.— Mother M. Ursula.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 728; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 391 (209 boys and 182 girls); of these, 2 were in hospitals and 389 in boarding homes.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

Office and Shelter 72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 20, 1909.

Incorporated February 2, 1866.

Maintains the following branches:

BUREAU OF COUNSEL, RELIEF AND INVESTIGATION. See General Outdoor Relief.

COUNTRY FORTNIGHT WORK. See Fresh Air Charities.

HERRIMAN HOME. See Fresh Air Charities, Rockland County.

MODIFIED MILK DISTRIBUTION. See Societies for Relief for Sick Poor.

PLACING-OUT AND BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT. See this class.

SEASIDE HOME. See Fresh Air Charities.

Objects.— The protection, care and shelter of friendless and vagrant youth, furnishing them with food and raiment and lodging; aiding them and ministering to their wants; providing them with occupation; instructing them in moral and religious truth, and in the rudiments of education, and with such means as the Society can properly employ, endeavoring to make them virtuous and useful citizens.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles H. Edgar, 19 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Louis A. Seitz, 63 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

General secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman.

Assistant secretary.— Louis C. Johnson.

Attending physician.— George F. Little, M. D.

Value of property, $321,942.66.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 461; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 279 (176 boys and 103 girls); of these, 41 are in free homes, 224

Digitized by Google

in boarding homes, 3 in hospitals and 11 in temporary shelter awaiting placement.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($93.80); $105,164.79; total expenditures, $103,817.23; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,347.56.

Application to be made to the general secretary.

BROOKLYN HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM,

373-393 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains a Boarding-Out Bureau.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 14, 1909.

Superintendent.— Paul Lazarus.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 74; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 53 (27 boys and 26 girls), all in boarding homes.

Finances included with parent institution. See Homes for Children.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

Hopkinson Avenue and Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Under the management of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 19, 1909.

Established May 8, 1868; incorporated December 23, 1868.

Object.— The preservation and reclamation of females who have been allured from the paths of virtue.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. St. Raymund.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. St. Joachim.

Attending physician.— Dr. John M. Scannell.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. St. Raymund.

Value of property, $270,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of women cared for during the year, 748 (of whom 414 were supported by public funds and 334 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 428.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $66,322.16; expenditures, $66,322.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women who desire to reform, or those committed by a magistrate, are received.

Application to be made at the institution.

WAYSIDE HOME,

352 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 13, 1908.

Established and incorporated June 3, 1880.

Object.— To furnish occupation and the comforts and influence of a Christian home to homeless women, especially those who have been discharged from prison.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Emma F. Pettengill, 139 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry D. Annable, 425 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Ward McLean, 205 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. N. G. LeGrand.

Matron.— Miss Clara E. Knowles.

Value of property, $10,500.

Number of women cared for during the year, 46 (of whom 34 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3.65); $3,117.07; expenditures, $3,113.64; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless, erring women who promise to stay at least one month, or those committed by a justice of the county, are received.

Application to be made to the president or the matron.

Digitized by Google

RELIEF OF SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Has established a department called Modified Milk Distribution.

Object.— To assist in reducing the infantile death rate in Brooklyn.

Chairman.— William H. Nichols, Jr., 25 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.—Arthur E. Wakeman, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Elias H. Bartley, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Louis C. Johnson.

Value of investments, $40,000.

Number of infants furnished with modified milk during the year, 2,142; number of bottles of milk distributed, 383,224; visits to homes of patients, by matrons and nurses, 6,023; number of clinics held, 320; treatment by physicians at clinics, 5,981; number of cards of instruction distributed, 50,000; number of distributing centers, 16; number of families receiving free ice, 522.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($564.04) $41,607.36; expenditures, $41,411.72; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $195.64.

Terms for treatment.— The milk is sold at one-fifth cost or is given absolutely free if occasion demands.

Application to be made to general secretary, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES (Brooklyn Branch of Girls' Department),

113 Buffalo Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 18, 1908.

Object.— Education and support of deaf-mute girls.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.—Miss Juanita O'Hara, 76 Carroll street, Brooklyn.
Secretary.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester.
Treasurer.— Miss Katherine E. McCormack, Westchester.
Attending physician.— Ralph M. Mead, M. D.
Superintendent.— Miss N. Frances O'Connor.
Value of property, $122,500.

Number of pupils under care during the year, 104 (of whom 98 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 97.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $31,141.97; expenditures, $24,625.54; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $6,516.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Appointments by State; commitments by counties; tuition fees for private pupils. Applicants though defective in hearing and speech must be capable of instruction.

Application to be made to superintendent for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to Commissioner of Education for State pupils.

Digitized by Google

LEWIS COUNTY — PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman not elected June 11, 1910. Clerk, Charles S. Mereness, Jr., Lowville.

Town of Croghan.— Isadore Tiss, Croghan.
Denmark.— H. E. Chickering, Copenhagen.
Diana.— D. F. Sprague, Harrisville.
Greig.— Chester A. Lomas, Greig.
Harrisburg.— John P. Murphy, Copenhagen, R. F. D. No. 1.
High Market.—Frederick Klosner, Constableville, R. F. D.
Lewis.— Adam Kotary, West Leyden.
Leyden.— J. C. Loomis, Boonville, R. F. D.
Lowville.— A. A. Copeley, Lowville.
Lyonsdale.— Joseph F. Jones, Lyons Falls.
Martinsburg.— Loren J. Benton, Martinsburg.
Montague.— J. E. Murphy, Copenhagen, R. F. D.
New Bremen.— Gerard O'Brien, Croghan.
Osceola.— Robert Gregory, Florence.
Pinckney.— Robert E. Gregg, Barnes Corners.
Turin.— Charles J. Phelps, Glenfield.
Watson.— John D. Dence, Chase Lake.
West Turin.— E. E. Potter, Lyons Falls.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Louis T. Strong, Lowville, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Croghan.— Joseph Hermann, Croghan.
Denmark.— Christopher M. Rohr, Deer River; Horace F. Rich, Copenhagen.
Diana.— Homer G. Wood, Harrisville.

Digitized by Google

Town of Greig.— John G. Lovejoy, Greig.
Harrisburg.— Frank J. Guepe, Copenhagen.
High Market.— George H. Plummer, Constableville, R. F. D.
Lewis.— Frank Schaff, West Leyden.
Leyden.— Patrick Weir, Port Leyden.
Lowville.— George W. Stowell, Lowville.
Lyonsdale.— George W. Cook, Port Leyden.
Martinsburg.— David Wetmore, Martinsburg.
Montague.— Cornelius Keeley, Copenhagen, R. F. D.
New Bremen.— Charles Springfield, Lowville, R. F. D. No. 3.
Osceola.— A. O. Scott, Osceola.
Pinckney.— Richard Burke, Barnes Corners.
Turin.— Herbert S. King, Turin.
Watson.— Frank C. Chapman, Watson.
West Turin.— Wendell Duppert, Constableville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

LEWIS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Lowville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall April 22, 1909.

Keeper.— Charles E. Bowman, appointed April 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 59 acres of land, 37 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $43,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $100; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,501.06; receipts from sales, $550.67.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $6,367.67; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.36; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $3,965.07; expense of persons supported, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $416.12; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $10,748.86.

Digitized by Google

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 71; remaining September 30, 1909, 40 (23 males and 17 females), including 18 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 42; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 154; number supported in other institutions, 9; total supported and relieved during the year, 276.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Lewis county are: Rev. J. Westby Earnshaw, President, Lowville; Miss Mary C. Sherwood, Secretary, Lowville.

Digitized by Google

LIVINGSTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS,

Sonyea, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 30-31, February 1-2, April 18-22, August 30, September 3 (special), 1909.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894, as the "Craig Colony;" by chapter 546, Laws of 1896, name changed to "Craig Colony for Epileptics;" opened January 20, 1896.

Object.— To secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.

Board of Managers.— William A. Douglas, Buffalo; Abbot L. Dow, Brooklyn; Mrs. Jeanette R. Hawkins, Malone; Percy L. Lang, Waverly; James H. Loomis, Attica; Daniel B. Murphy, Rochester; Frederick Peterson, M. D., New York city.

President.— Percy L. Lang, Waverly.

Secretary.— Abbot L. Dow, 146 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— John F. Connor, Sonyea.

Superintendent.— William T. Shanahan, M. D., appointed October 12, 1909.

Value of real estate, including land (1,895 acres), $875,253.09; value of personal property, $137,539.03; total valuation of institution property, $1,012,792.12.

Capacity of institution, 1,309; total number of inmates during the year, 1,518, average number, 1,273; number remaining September 30, 1909, 1,301 (693 males and 608 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $3.81; excluding such value, $3.32.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($894.10), $296,673.52; ordinary expenditures,

Digitized by Google

including $24,267.14 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $244,158.65; extraordinary expenditures, $50,768.29; total expenditures, $294,926.94; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,746.58.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— E. M. Magee, Groveland. Clerk, A. D. Scott. Mt. Morris.

Town of Avon.— M. Wiard, Avon.
Caledonia.— F. D. Ball, Caledonia.
Conesus.— E. B. Wilhelm, Conesus.
Geneseo.— Matthew J. Murphy, Geneseo.
Groveland.— E. M. Magee, Groveland.
Leicester.— James W. Brophel, Moscow.
Lima.— George J. Ray, Lima.
Livonia.— F. M. Davis, Livonia.
Mount Morris.— J. C. Winters, Jr., Mount Morris.
North Dansville.— B. G. Foss, Dansville.
Nunda.— William D. Burt, Dalton.
Ossian.— W. O. Thompson, Dansville.
Portage.— F. L. Willett, Hunt.
Sparta.— Charles H. Swarts, Dansville.
Springwater.— E. Robinson, Springwater.
West Sparta.— Jay C. Pickard, Dansville, R. F. D.
York.— Charles N. Stewart, York.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

James J. Gilmore, Geneseo, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Avon.— John W. Gilbert, Avon.
Caledonia.— Duncan Smith, Caledonia.
Conesus.— John C. White, Conesus.

Digitized by Google

Town of Geneseo.— W. W. Killip, Geneseo.
Groveland.— J. Van Buskirk, Groveland.
Leicester.— James H. McMahon, Moscow.
Lima.— John S. Peck, Lima.
Livonia.— L. B. Holmes, Livonia; C. H. Trimmer, Hemlock.
Mount Morris.— Wilber L. Ferguson, Mount Morris; John W. Slaight, Tuscarora.
North Dansville.— William Phillips, Dansville.
Nunda.— Patrick Barrett, Nunda.
Ossian.— R. C. Linzy, Ossian.
Portage.— George Stockweather, Hunt.
Sparta.— Thomas Dodd, Scottsburg.
Springwater.— Chester H. Barber, Springwater.
West Sparata.— Carl R. McMaster, Dansville, R. F. D. No. 4.
York.— John S. Hudson, Wadsworth; Alex. McCummings, Fowlerville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Geneseo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 13, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 6, 1909.

Keeper.— James J. Gilmore, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 151 acres of land, of which 125 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $250; estimated value of the products of the farm, $4,708; receipts from sales, $1,261.24.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $15,628.72; estimated weekly expense per person, $4.28; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $4,615.97; expense of persons supported, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the

Digitized by Google

almshouse, $1,590.13; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $21,834.82.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 93; remaining September 30, 1909, 51 (36 males and 15 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic and 4 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 267; number supported in other institutions, 35; total supported and relieved during the year, 395.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Livingston county are: Rev. J. W. D. Cooper, President, Geneseo; Mrs. George B. Adams, Secretary, Geneseo.

Visitors to Craig Colony for Epileptics.— Dr. Edward B. Angell, 295 Alexander street, Rochester; Mrs. W. Austin Wadsworth, Geneseo; Mrs. J. W. Wadsworth, Jr., Geneseo.

Digitized by Google

MADISON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Irving A. Crandall, Leonardsville. Clerk, W. E. Lounsbury, Morrisville.

Town of Brookfield.— Irving A. Crandall, Leonardsville.
Cazenovia.— James A. Loyster, Cazenovia.
De Ruyter.— Arthur L. Smith, De Ruyter.
Eaton.— Leander W. Burroughs, Morrisville.
Fenner.— Willis P. Huyck, Perryville.
Georgetown.— George N. Chapman, Georgetown.
Hamilton.— Avery M. Hoadley, Earlville.
Lebanon.— Stephen R. Campbell, Lebanon.
Lenox.— John W. Souter, Canastota.
Lincoln.— Charles N. Tuttle, Clockville.
Madison.— Louis Feuss, Madison.
Nelson.— Palmer H. Brown, Erieville.

City of Oneida.—
First and Second Wards.— William W. Warr, Oneida.
Third and Fourth Wards.— Ernest L. Harvey, Oneida.
Fifth and Sixth Wards.— James Cavanaugh, Oneida.

Town of Smithfield.— Lewis Marquisee, Morrisville.
Stockbridge.— Emerson Quackenbush, Stockbridge.
Sullivan.— Ralph O. Cook, Bridgeport.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

S. Allen Curtis, Eaton, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Brookfield.— G. Ray Clark, Brookfield.
Cazenovia.— W. S. Faulkner, Cazenovia.
De Ruyter.— Eli W. Frink, De Ruyter.

Digitized by Google

Town of Eaton.— J. H. Parker, Morrisville.
Fenner.— Allison Parks, Fenner.
Georgetown.— Z. A. White, Georgetown.
Hamilton.— G. C. Kern, Hamilton.
Lebanon.— C. C. Green, Lebanon.
Lenox.— F. C. Tondeur, Canastota.
Lincoln.— L. O. Betsinger, Clockville.
Madison.— C. G. White, Madison.
Nelson.— John Card, Erieville.
City of Oneida.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 225 of the Laws of 1901. Commissioner of Charities, P. B. Van Allen, Oneida.
Town of Smithfield.— D. Guiney, Peterboro.
Stockbridge.— Elmer E. Dunham, Munnsville.
Sullivan.— George W. Carpenter, Chittenango Station.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MADISON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,
Eaton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster October 5, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 20, 1909.

Keeper.— S. Allen Curtis, appointed January 1, 1885.

Attached to the almshouse are 165 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $49,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $275; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,950; receipts from sales, $260.86.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $11,641.43; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.85; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $4,465.87; expense of persons supported, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $131.17; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $16,238.47.

Digitized by Google

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 184; remaining September 30, 1909, 103 (70 males and 33 females), including 25 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind, 2 deaf and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 151; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, exclusive of two towns from which no report was received, 826; number supported in other institutions, 7; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,168.

THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF MADISON COUNTY, THE TRUSTEES OF,

Peterboro, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster October 6, 1908.

Established March 31, 1871; incorporated by chapter 276, Laws of 1872.

Object.— The nurture and training of the destitute children of Madison county.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Fritz C. Block, Chittenango.

Secretary.—W. Emmett Coe, Peterboro.

Treasurer.— E. Frank Blair, Erieville.

Attending physician.— F. E. Dewey, M. D.

Officer in charge.— L. D. Lewis.

Value of property, $40,991.94.

Number of children cared for during the year, 69 (all supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 47 (28 boys and 19 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $5,061.41; expenditures, $5,061.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received upon an order from the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

Application to be made to the officer in charge or to the superintendent of the poor.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

ONEIDA PUBLIC HOSPITAL,

William Street, Oneida, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall May 19, 1909.

Object.— To care for the afflicted and suffering without regard to nationality, sex, color, age or religious belief.

Superintendent.— William F. Snow.

Matron.— Mrs. William F. Snow.

Value of property, $5,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 19 (10 paying patients, 4 public charges and 5 free patients); number of patients in the hospital September 30, 1909, 1 (female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $1,928.99; expenditures, $1,928.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Emergency, acute noncontagious and chronic cases that can be improved are received.

Application to be made to the board of commissioners.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Madison county are: Miss Margaret Stebbins, President, Cazenovia; Miss Margaret Burr, Vice-President, Cazenovia; Mrs. George A. Spear, Secretary, Cazenovia.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

MADISON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM.

See The Home for Destitute Children of Madison County, The Trustees of, County Institutions.

Digitized by Google

MONROE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Industry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspectod Lechtrecker January 25-26 and April 26-29, 1909.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents;" opened, 1849; name changed June 2, 1886, to "State Industrial School;" name and location changed as above by chapter 527, Laws of 1902.

Object.— To receive all male children under the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed to such school as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense, by any court having authority to make such commitment.

Board of Managers.— Miss Lura E. Aldridge, Rochester; Andrew H. Bown, Penfield; Patrick H. Cochrane, Buffalo; Uriel B. Moses, Lima; Albert H. Tracy, Jr., Buffalo; John F. White, Rochester; Roger B. Williams, Ithaca.

President.— Miss Lura E. Aldridge, 345 University avenue, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Andrew H. Bown, Penfield.

Superintendent.— Franklin H. Briggs, appointed March 14, 1894.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (1,432 acres), $566,116.80; value of personal property, including machinery, tools and fixtures, $214,652.81; total valuation of institution property, $780,769.61.

Capacity of institution, 600; total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,086; average number, 606; number remaining September 30, 1909, 642.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed $6.22; excluding such value, $4.91.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($41.77), $262,998.46; ordinary expenditures, including $1,330.27 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $156,363.74; extraordinary expenditures, $106,626.42; aggregate expenditures, $262,990.16; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8.30.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Harley E. Hamil, Clarkson. Clerk, Byron N. Chamberlain, Court House, Rochester.

Town of Brighton.— A. Emerson Babcock, Brighton.
Chili.— Charles G. Voke, Chili.
Clarkson.— Harley E. Hamil, Clarkson.
Gates.— Frank W. Wright, Gates.
Greece.— Frank Dobson, Greece.
Hamlin.— John Martin, Hamlin.
Henrietta.— Frank O. Todd, West Henrietta.
Irondequoit.— Louis Dubelbeiss, Irondequoit.
Mendon.— William E. Porter, Honeoye Falls.
Ogden.— Edward W. Arnold, Adams Basin.
Parma.— Myron Roberts, Hilton.
Penfield.— H. Wilson Whalen, Penfield.
Perinton.— Thomas J. Bridges, Fairport.
Pittsford.— George A. Hicks, Pittsford.
Riga.— George A. Johnson, Riga.

City of Rochester.—
First Ward.— Patrick Cauley, 311 E. & B. Building.
Second Ward.— William Ward, 354. Oak street.
Third Ward.— Frederick R. Smith, 89 Plymouth avenue.
Fourth Ward.— Henry W. Morse, 15 South Water street.
Fifth Ward.— Michael W. Nelligan, 534 St. Paul street.
Sixth Ward.— Selim Sloman, 28 Rundel Park.
Seventh Ward.— Charles E. Stranchen, 253 North street.
Eighth Ward.— John J. Appel, 630 Clinton avenue, N.

Digitized by Google

City of Rochester.— Ninth Ward.— Patrick J. Kane, 169 Kent street.
Tenth Ward.— Joseph M. Feely, 304 Powers Building.
Eleventh Ward.— Herbert Wall, 507 Wilder Building.
Twelfth Ward.— John Mengerink, 186 Main street, E.
Thirteenth Ward.— Henry G. Cook, 70 Mt. Hope avenue.
Fourteenth Ward.— William J. Denny, 916 South avenue.
Fifteenth Ward.— Martin B. O'Neill, 436 Jay street.
Sixteenth Ward.— Adolph G. Schreck, 133 Woodward street.
Seventeenth Ward.— Philip Mohr, 822 Clinton avenue, N.
Eighteenth Ward.— Matthew J. Hullings, 53 Mayberry street.
Nineteenth Ward.— John B. Mullen, 9 Elwood Building.
Twentieth Ward.— William J. Schmitt, 386 Campbell street.
Twenty-first Ward.— Frank Barnes, 71 Winton road, N.
Twenty-second Ward.— Frank Lux, 4 Kintz place.
Town of Rush.— Maurice E. Kinsey, Rush.
Sweden.— Charles E. Shafer, Brockport.
Webster.— John W. Barrett, Webster.
Wheatland.— Isaac Budlong, Scottsville.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Herbert B. Cash, Rochester, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Brighton.— James E. Smith, Brighton.
Chili.— Joseph Stork, Scottsville.
Clarkson.— Giles B. Amidon, Clarkson.
Gates.— Charles Joslin, Lincoln Park.
Greece.— John Cunningham, Charlotte; Thomas E. McCaffrey, North Greece.
Hamlin.— Joseph M. Burke, Hamlin.
Henrietta.— Truman H. Robbins, W. Henrietta.

Digitized by Google

Town of Irondequoit.— William Rayner, Irondequoit.
Mendon.— Edwin D. Hoyt, Honeoye Falls; William D. Carter, Pittsford.
Ogden.— O. T. Hubbell, Adams Basin.
Parma.— Andrew Warren, Hilton.
Penfield.— W. C. Miller, Penfield.
Perinton.— Melvin Gardner, Fairport.
Pittsford.— Sommers S. Eckler, Pittsford.
Riga.— A. R. Collins, Churchville.
City of Rochester.— Department of Charities; established by chapter 755 of the Laws of 1907. Commissioner of Charities, Clarence S. McBurney, South Fitzhugh street. Overseer of the Poor, Thomas E. Crouch.
Town of Rush.— N. W. Mead, Rush.
Sweden.— J. W. Graves, Brockport.
Webster.— E. R. Turrill, West Webster.
Wheatland.— Charles H. Zimmerman, Scottsville; John H. Frey, Mumford.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MONROE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 11–12, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 5, 1909.

Keeper.— Robert J. Hayes, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 72 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $150,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $3,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $7,348.90.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $34,550.81; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.54; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $67,697.20; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions

Digitized by Google

other than the almshouse, $44,435.71; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $146,683.72.

Total number in the almshouse, exclusive of the hospital, during the year, 1,275; remaining September 30, 1909, 329 (231 males and 98 females), including 16 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 deaf, 1 blind and 1 epileptic; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 4,425; number supported in other institutions, 879; total supported and relieved during the year, 6,579.

MONROE COUNTY HOSPITAL,
Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 11-12, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 5, 1909.

Value of property, $110,000; estimated value of the labor of patients during the year, 2,160.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,525; remaining at the hospital September 30, 1909, 245 (162 males and 83 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic persons, 3 blind and 3 epileptics.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $40,602.11; average weekly expense for support and treatment of each person, $3.21.

MONROE COUNTY — PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

*HEALTH BUREAU CLINIC FOR DISEASES OF THE LUNGS,
Office, Corner Chestnut and James Streets, Rochester, N. Y.

Licensed January 8, 1908.

UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

The Health Bureau is conducted as a bureau of the Department of Public Safety and is under the supervision of the commissioner

Digitized by Google

of that department. The health officer of the city is chief of the bureau.

It maintains an examination room for patients with a view to giving advice or transferring to Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital maintained by the Department.

Number of patients examined, 125.

ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL (THE), OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,

223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 12, 1909.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Henry G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.— William S. Morse, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Henry S. Hanford, Rochester.

Attending physician.— John H. W. Whitbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mary L. Keith.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,883; total number of visits, 7,021; number of prescriptions dispensed, including dressings, treatments, etc., 10,816; number of operations, 80.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Indigent persons in need of medical or surgical care are treated without charge.

Application to be made at the out-patient department.

*ROCHESTER DENTAL SOCIETY'S FREE DISPENSARY,

32 South Washington Street, Rochester.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 13, 1909.

Incorporated May 15, 1905; licensed April 12, 1905.

Objects.— To maintain and conduct a free dental dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors

Digitized by Google

President.— F. M. Rood, 700 Ellwanger and Barry Building, Rochester.

Secretary.— C. A. Howland, 901 Chamber of Commerce Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Edgar F. Lewis, 508 Ellwanger and Barry Building, Rochester.

Officer in charge.— William W. Belcher.

Value of property, $1,250.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 1,814; total number of treatments, 3,927.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— No charge is made when satisfactory proof of inability to pay is furnished.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

ROCHESTER HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, FREE DISPENSARY,

224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 14, 1909.
Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Rochester a hospital and a dispensary at which shall be received such persons as may require medical or surgical treatment, and where medicines may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Governors.

President.— Henry B. Hathaway, 66 South Washington street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Granger A. Hollister, 375 East avenue, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Joseph S. Hunn, 26 Triangle Building, Rochester.

Superintendent.— Miss Maude L. Johnston.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 1,153; total number of treatments, 3,490; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,380; number of accident cases, 239; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 3,232.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

***ROCHESTER PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,**
32 South Washington Street, Rochester.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 12, 1909.

Licensed February 6, 1907.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Dr. Joseph T. Alling, 400 Oxford street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Dr. Montgomery E. Leary, 397 West avenue, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Edwin A. Stebbins, 30 Oxford street, Rochester.

Supervising director.— Montgomery E. Leary, M. D.

Number of different persons examined or treated during the year ending September 30, 1909, 1,433; number of treatments, 857; number of prescriptions, orthopedic braces, etc., dispensed, 175; number of operations, 186; number of homes visited by nurses, 2,151.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHURCH HOME OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF ROCHESTER (THE),
509 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 12, 1908.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated September 21, 1869.

Objects.— To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of indigent or infirm persons, including orphan and half-orphan children, giving preference to those who are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing body.— Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.— Mrs. Clinton Rogers, 127 Spring street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Mrs. Wm. C. Morey, 94 Oxford street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Miss Julia Griffith, The Oxford, Rochester.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Young and Grant.

Superintendent.— Mrs. E. R. Wood.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 25 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 21 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 23.

Digitized by Google

For financial and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women, seventy years of age, and communicants of the Episcopal Church are received.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

ROCHESTER HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,
210 East Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 24, 1909.

Established April 11, 1849; incorporated June 5, 1855.

Object.— The relief of homeless and indigent women.

Governing body.— Board of Directors and Board of Lady Managers.

President.—A. M. Lindsay, 134 East Main street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Henry S. Bacon, 811 Wilder Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Albert O. Fenn, Alliance Bank, Rochester.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Seymour and Carman.

Matron.— Miss Anna M. Thomas.

Value of property, $124,399.52.

Number of women cared for during the year, 58 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 51.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $13,013.81; expenditures, $12,938.14; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $75.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admission fee for residents of the city, $250; for those out of the city, $300. Applicants must have been residents of Monroe county for one year, of good moral character and at least sixty-five years of age.

Application to be made to Mrs. C. A. Mudge, 51 Field street, Rochester.

SAINT ANN'S HOME FOR THE AGED,
Boulevard, Barnard, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 25, 1909.

Established July, 1873; former name, Rochester Home of Industry; changed to a home for the aged, September, 1898; incor-

Digitized by Google

porated and name changed to Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, to take effect August 1, 1904.

Object.— The care of aged persons.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Eusebius Cunnean, Superior.

Attending physician.— Dr. M. L. Casey.

Superior.— Sister Eusebius.

Value of property, $165,000.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 170 (of whom 57 were supported by public funds and 113 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 145 (25 men and 120 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,085.30), $34,111.90; expenditures, $29,580.46; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,531.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Respectable and deserving poor over fifty years of age are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,

Office 409-411 Livingston Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Number of children cared for during the year, 222 (of whom 218 were supported by public funds and 4 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 144 (87 boys and 57 girls).

For all additional data, see Placing out Children in Families, Societies for.

CHURCH HOME OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF ROCHESTER (THE),

509 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 12, 1908.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated December 21, 1869.

Objects.— To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of indigent or infirm persons, including orphan and half-

Digitized by Google

orphan children, giving preference to those who are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing body.— Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.— Mrs. Clinton Rogers, 127 Spring street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Mrs. Wm. C. Morey, 94 Oxford street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Miss Julia Griffith, The Oxford, Rochester.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Young and Grant.

Superintendent.— Mrs. E. R. Wood.

Value of property, $110,271.

Number of children cared for during the year, 73 (of whom 9 were supported by public funds and 64 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 44 (23 boys and 21 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($160.12), $16,924.49; expenditures, including care of the aged, $15,792.49; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,132.

Qualifications for admittance.— Children under fourteen years of age are received and, for those able to pay, $2 per week is charged.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.

JEWISH ORPHAN ASYLUM ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN NEW YORK (THE),

670 St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 12, 1908.

Established February 23, 1879; incorporated May 26, 1881.

Object.— The support and education of orphan children and the erection and management of an orphan asylum.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Abram J. Katz, 345 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— Rev. Max Landsberg, 420 East Main street. Rochester.

Treasurer.— Joseph Michaels, 77 North Clinton avenue, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Dr. N. W. Sable.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Dr. Sigmund Handler.

Matron.— Mrs. S. Handler.

Value of property, $88,019.20.

Number of children cared for during the year, 30 (of whom 24 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 27 (16 boys and 11 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,424.36), $16,011.23; expenditures, $13,-301.71; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,709.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute Jewish orphan or half-orphan children under sixteen years of age are received free.

Application to be made to the secretary.

ROCHESTER ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

1183 Monroe Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 15, 1908.

Established February, 1837; incorporated March 23, 1838.

Objects.— Protecting, relieving and educating orphans and destitute children in the city of Rochester.

Governing body.— Trustees and Lady Managers.

President.— Cyrus F. Paine, 242 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— Walter S. Hubbell, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Harry C. Gorton, Rochester.

Attending physicians.— Dr. S. W. Little and Dr. Joseph Roby.

Superintendent.— William F. Von Dohlen.

Value of property, $224,994.68.

Number of children cared for during the year, 146 (of whom 59 were supported by public funds and 87 by private funds); September 30, 1909, 104 (59 boys and 45 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,677.49), $28,454.15; expenditures, $17,-641.65; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $10,812.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan or destitute children, sent by superintendent of the poor or committed by police justice, are received.

Application to be made to the children's committee, Thursdays from 10 a. m. to 12 m., at the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER AND MONROE COUNTY,

305 Andrews Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 16, 1908.

Incorporated by chapter 205, Laws of 1863, as "The St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County;" name changed as above by chapter 117, Laws of 1896.

Object.— The relief and the moral and scientific education of orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. William Kessel, 58 Franklin street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Leo A. Schlitzer, 126 Franklin street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Rev. William Kessel, 58 Franklin street, Rochester.

Attending physician.— A. J. Cormier, M. D.

Sister superior.— Sister Mary Paula.

Value of property, $68,406.93.

Number of children cared for during the year, 154 (of whom 56 were supported by public funds and 98 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 120 (64 boys and 56 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,276.13), $20,867.75; expenditures, $16,052.26; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,815.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, $2 per week; orphan and half-orphan children are received.

Application to be made to the president or secretary.

ST. MARY'S BOYS' ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER (THE),

409 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 16, 1908.

Established November 1, 1864; incorporated January 17, 1865.

Object.— The maintenance and tuition of orphan children of the male sex, and, in particular, the male orphan children of soldiers who have lost their lives in the service of the United States.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Justina Carroll, 409 West avenue, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Dr. G. G. Carroll.

Officer in charge.— Sister Justina Carroll.

Value of property, $102,648.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 225 (of whom 148 were supported by public funds and 77 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 164.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($9,671.97), $29,417.74; expenditures, $15,565.39; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $13,852.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute and orphan boys between the ages of four and fourteen years are received for what parents or guardians can afford to give, and for what counties, cities, towns and villages allow.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN GIRLS ASYLUM,

160 Clifton Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 11, 1909.

Incorporated April 14, 1845, as the Roman Catholic Asylum Society of the City of Rochester; reincorporated May 24, 1897, as St. Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum.

Object.— The care and maintenance of orphan, pauper and destitute girls, and the providing of employment and homes for them.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Mary Cecilia Meehan.

Attending physician.— T. A. O'Hare, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Cecilia Meehan.

Value of property, $95,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 157 (of whom 106 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 109.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($8,987.09), $23,342.41; expenditures, $11,-670.15; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $11,672.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, from four to sixteen years of age, are received by commitment or by surrender.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

HOSPITALS.

HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL OF ROCHESTER,

9 Rockingham Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 3, 1909.

Established 1889; incorporated April 5, 1889, as the Hahnemann Memorial Hospital of Rochester, N. Y.; name changed by court order filed July 7, 1891, to Hargous Memorial Hahnemann Hospital; changed again as above by court order filed April 5, 1902.

Object.— Erecting, establishment, maintenance and operating of a homœopathic hospital and medical dispensary in the city of Rochester.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Arthur E. Sutherland, 406 Lake avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— W. H. H. Rogers, 243 Powers Block, Rochester.

Treasurer.— H. H. Clapp, Central Bank, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Dr. V. A. Hoard.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Mary E. Curtice.

Value of property, $90,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 889 (736 paying patients, 123 public charges and 30 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 49 (21 males and 28 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,957.86), $104,688.46; expenditures, $46,-452.33; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $58,236.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms vary according to circumstances.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL (THE),

223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 4, 1909.

Established May, 1847; incorporated by chapter 233, Laws of 1847.

Object.— Treatment of acute medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Henry G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.— William S. Morse, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Henry S. Hanford, Rochester.

President of medical staff.— John H. W. Whitbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mary L. Keith.

Value of property, $556,546.54.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,030 (1,279 paying patients, 160 public charges and 591 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 94 (25 males and 69 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($11,742.05), $514,252.11; expenditures, $143,-670.22; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $370,581.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons in need of hospital care are received and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROCHESTER HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE),

224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 4, 1908.

Incorporated by chapter 453, Laws of 1887; opened September 18, 1889.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Rochester, a hospital and a dispensary at which shall be received such persons as may require medical or surgical treatment, and where medicine may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.— Henry B. Hathaway, 66 South Washington street, Rochester.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Granger A. Hollister, 375 East avenue, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Joseph S. Hunn, 25 Triangle Building, Rochester.

Attending physician.— S. R. Snow, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Maude L. Johnston.

Value of property, $381,997.06.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,309 (1,630 paying patients, 141 public charges and 538 free patients); remaining September 30, 1908, 81 (38 males and 43 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($10,110.70), $203,706.22; expenditures, $133,823.89; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $69,882.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Seven dollars per week and upwards. All cases of acute disease, not including insanity, and all accident cases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROCHESTER ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY (THE),

West Avenue and Genesee Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 13, 1908.

Incorporated October 7, 1857.

Object.— To found and sustain a hospital for the relief of the sick.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Marie, West avenue and Genesee street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Sister M. Florence, West avenue and Genesee street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Gertrude, West avenue and Genesee street, Rochester.

President of medical staff.— Dr. Thomas A. O'Hare.

Superintendent.— Sister Marie.

Value of property, $342,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,982 (1,619 paying patients, 192 public charges and 171 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 114 (45 males and 69 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including

Digitized by Google

balance on hand ($9,349.84), $70,535.22; expenditures, $60,-977.16; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $9,558.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms vary according to means of applicant; medical and surgical cases (insanity excepted), without age limit, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,

Office, 409-411 Livingston Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 15, 1908.

Established April 18, 1895; incorporated by chapter 355, Laws of 1895.

Object.— Caring for and protecting children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— John H. Hopkins, 715 Powers Block, Rochester.

Secretary.— Miss Jessie Bacon, 37 South Washington street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Edward F. Wellington, 19 Tremont street, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Charles R. Witherspoon, M. D.

General secretary.— Miss Mary R. Orwen.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 345; number placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 34; remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 278 (156 boys and 122 girls); of these, 129 were in free homes, 144 in boarding homes and 5 in institutions.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($486.74), $19,337.66; expenditures, $18,-832.48; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $505.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment by court, order of poor department or surrender by parents. Applicants must be under fourteen years of age and residents of Monroe county.

Application to be made to any manager.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,

945 St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 23, 1909.

Established, 1876; incorporated February 4, 1876.

Object.— The education of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles P. Ford, 10 Atkinson street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Dr. Z. F. Westervelt, 945 St. Paul street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Harvey W. Brown, 258 Alexander street, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Charles D. Young, M. D.

Superintendent and Principal.— Z. F. Westervelt, LL.D.

Value of property, $200,000.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 203 (of whom 201 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 173 (90 males and 83 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($8,641.95), $68,967.72; expenditures, $56,768.05; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $12,199.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under twelve years of age are received as county charges on the appointment of supervisors or overseers of the poor; children over twelve are received as State pupils upon appointment by the Commissioner of Education; private pupils admitted upon the prepayment of tuition. Applicants must possess faculties capable of instruction, though incapable, because of deafness or defect of the vocal organs, of being instructed in ordinary schools.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—E. Eugene Devendorf, Amsterdam. Clerk, Benjamin H. Simmons, Amsterdam.

Town of Amsterdam.—William Schube, Akin.

City of Amsterdam:—

First Ward.—Harry D. Loder, Henry street.
Second Ward.—Frazier C. Whitcomb, Spring street.
Third Ward.—William E. Toomey, East Main street.
Fourth Ward.—Peter J. Manifold, East Main street.
Fifth Ward.—Mason T. Gilliland, Bridge street.
Sixth Ward.—E. Eugene Devendorf, 284 Division street.
Seventh Ward.—Conrad M. Giese, 20 Grand street.
Eighth Ward.—Robert Harrison, 30 Lyon street.

Town of Canajoharie.—Walter A. Gage, Canajoharie.

Charlston.—Leon L. Wells, Esperance, R. F. D.
Florida.—John I. McClumpha, Amsterdam, R. F. D. No. 3.
Glen.—William Van Epps, Fultonville.
Minden.—A. A. Miller, Fort Plain.
Mohawk.—Cornelius S. Lotridge, Fonda.
Palatine.—Sylvander Nellis, Fort Plain, R. F. D. No. 4.
Root.—Seymour Olmstead, Sprakers, R. F. D.
St. Johnsville.—Christopher Fox, St. Johnsville.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

William Dillenback, Sprakers, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Amsterdam.—Charles F. Roback, Hagaman.

City of Amsterdam. Established by chapter 131, Laws of 1885.

Overseer of Poor.—Julius W. Kimball, Amsterdam.

Town of Canajoharie.—Charles Ilse, Canajoharie.

Charleston.—Barlow Gordon, Esperance, R. F. D.

Digitized by Google

Town of Florida.— Matthew Branthover, Minaville.
Glen.— Lewis Green, Fultonville.
Minden.— Samuel Denison, Fort Plain.
Mohawk.— Seely T. Hodge, Fonda.
Palatine.— James Dillenback, Fort Plain.
Root.— George Putnam, Sprakers, R. F. D.
St. Johnsville.— Frank Pickard, St. Johnsville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,
Sprakers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 8 and April 6, 1909; by Inspector Foster April 5, 1909 (special).

Keeper.— William Dillenback, appointed January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $30,500; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, $300; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,890; receipts from sales, $702.45.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $9,348.74; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.42; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $23,549.26; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $6,997.06; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $39,895.06.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 124; remaining September 30, 1909, 48 (33 males and 15 females), including 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 315; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 4,359; number supported in other institutions, 137; total number supported and relieved during the year, 4,935.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Montgomery county are: Mrs. W. Cooper, President, Amsterdam; Mrs. T. B. Van Derveer, Vice-President, Amsterdam; Miss Elizabeth Kennedy, Secretary, Amsterdam; Mrs. Robert G. Hankin, Treasurer, Amsterdam; Miss Mary McIlwain, Agent, Amsterdam.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOME FOR ELDERLY WOMEN OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY (THE), (Sarah J. Sanford Home for Elderly Women), 69 Spring Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden July 1, 1909.

Established, 1896; incorporated February 11, 1897.

Object.— To provide a home for aged and indigent females of good moral character.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Isaac Mark, 42 Division street, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— George McClumpha, 56 Church street, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— D. B. Van Aken, 3 East Main street, Amsterdam.

Attending physician.— R. G. Johnson, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. J. E. DeForrest.

Value of property, $60,338.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 22 (of whom 3 were supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); remaining at the Home September 30, 1909, 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,210.98), $4,411.32; expenditures, $3,181.03; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,230.29.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Entrance fee, $300 for residents of county. Applicants must be of good moral character and at least sixty-five years of age.

Application to be made to the chairman of the application committee.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME ASSOCIATION OF AMSTERDAM, N. Y.

81 Spring Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden July 1, 1909.

Established, 1883; incorporated January 26, 1884.

Object.— To furnish a permanent home for destitute children, and for a day nursery where young children may be left and cared for during the hours of labor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. John Sanford, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederick R. Greene, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— Miss Kate Bennett, Amsterdam.

Attending physician.— Howard W. Murphy, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. Wallace H. Fowler.

Value of property, $27,538.47.

Number of children cared for during the year, 45 (of whom 15 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 23 (18 boys and 5 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($93.74), $4,007.52; expenditures, $3,875.23; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $132.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and ten years in need of such care as the Home can give are received; those who are able pay seven dollars per month.

Application to be made to a committee appointed by the president.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

AMSTERDAM CITY HOSPITAL,

220-226 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 4, 1908 and September 24, 1909.

Established, 1888; incorporated November 24, 1888.

Object.— Instituting, maintaining and conducting a hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Cornelius Van Buren, 27 Florida avenue, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— S. F. Powell, 206 Spring street, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— Thomas F. Kennedy, 64 Church street, Amsterdam.

Superintendent.— Miss Helen M. Garrett.

Value of property, $64,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 432 (346 paying patients, 59 public charges and 27 free patients; number remaining September 30, 1909, 26 (14 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $11,969.48, and "borrowed from president," $2,299.75, a total of $14,269.23; expenditures, $14,120.15; cash on hand September 30, 1909, $149.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons in need of medical attendance except those suffering from contagious diseases and insanity are received. Terms for paying patients, one dollar per day and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL AT AMSTERDAM,

335 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 5, 1908 and September 25, 1909.

Established April 20, 1903; incorporated April 14, 1909.

Object.— To establish and maintain at the City of Amsterdam, Montgomery County, N. Y., a hospital and dispensary to be used and maintained for the care and treatment without charge of per-

Digitized by Google

sons needing it according to the resources of the corporation as well as of persons who may desire medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment, who are willing and able to compensate the corporation therefor.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Helen F. Bogan, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Secretary.— Mary A. Ryan, St. Peter's Convent, Troy.

Treasurer.— Ellen M. Donovan, Amsterdam.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Hicks, Cauna and Gilbert.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Matilda.

Value of property, $44,443.07.

Number of patients treated during the year, 324 (284 paying patients, 36 public charges and 4 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 27 (11 males and 16 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($9.75), $8,001.02; expenditures, $7,936.20; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $64.82.

Qualifications for admittance.— Medical and surgical cases, with the exception of contagious diseases and mental disorders, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 3, 1909.

Established July 15, 1908. Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Montgomery County in the investigating of the circumstances of children who are or who are sought to be made a charge in the county

Digitized by Google

and to return those who are not proper public charges to their own homes or to place them in free homes.

Governing body.— Montgomery County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. John Sanford, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— Miss Elizabeth Rumsey, Church street, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— Miss Olive Fish, Church street, Amsterdam.

Agent.— Miss Mary McIlvain, 24 Pearl street, Amsterdam.

Number of children under supervision during the year, 48; number of children placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 13; number under supervision of the Agency September 30, 1909, 25 (16 boys and 9 girls), of whom 10 were in free homes, 2 in boarding homes and 13 in institutions.

Receipts and disbursements for the year ending September 30, 1909, $809.08.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

NASSAU COUNTY---PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Smith Cox, Freeport, L. L. Clerk, William E. Luyster, Glen Cove.

Town of Hempstead.— Smith Cox, Freeport.

North Hempstead.— Philip J. Christ, New Hyde Park.

Oyster Bay.— C. Chester Painter, Oyster Bay.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Charles T. Gill, Sea Cliff, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Hempstead.— Franklin Bedell, Freeport; Claudius C. Van Deusen, Rockville Centre.

North Hempstead, Henry Skinner, Mineola; Charles Wooden, Roslyn.

Oyster Bay.— George H. Hoffman, Glen Cove; George Baldwin, Central Park.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NASSAU COUNTY POOR.

The feeble-minded poor are maintained in Brunswick Home, Amityville, and were visited by Inspector Foster December 4, 1908; other poor are maintained in Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse ("Jones Institute").

Expenditures in connection with the support of the poor for the year ending September 30, 1909, $1,495.37; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $10,088.16; expense of support, in whole or

Digitized by Google

in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $21,372,23; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $32,955.76.

Total number supported during the year, 21; remaining September 30, 1909, 6 (males); number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 517; number supported in other institutions, 297; total supported and relieved during the year, 835.

TOWN INSTITUTIONS.

HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE,

Uniondale, Long Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 27, 1908 and May 21, 1909.

Keeper.— Benjamin A. Sprague, appointed May 8, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $46,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $300; estimated value of the products of the farms, $1,800; receipts from sales, $1,087.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $8,369.17; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.59; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief, $4,440.27; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $4,562.48; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $17,371.92.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 72; remaining September 30, 1909, 34 (26 males and 8 females), including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 30; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 333; number supported in other institutions, 81; total supported and relieved during the year, 516.

This almshouse was destroyed by fire March 9, 1910.

Digitized by Google

OYSTER BAY AND NORTH HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE
("Jones Institute"),
Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 2, 1908 and May 25, 1909.

Keeper.— Harry Underhill, appointed April 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 63 acres of land, 53 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $700; estimated value of the products of the farm, $6,500; receipts from sales, $864.10.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $6,320.91; average weekly expense per person, $2.28.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 103; remaining September 30, 1909, 45 (36 males and 9 females).

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Nassau county: Frederick E. Willits, President, Glen Cove; Mrs. Seaman L. Pettit, Vice-President, Hempstead; Miss Anna G. Cornwell, Secretary, Freeport.

Executive committee: The Officers and Mrs. Robert A. Davison, Mrs. Benjamin D. Hicks, Mrs. J. Augustus Albertson, and Rev. A. G. Russell.

Digitized by Google

NASSAU COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

NASSAU HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,

Mineola, N. Y.

Established July, 1896; licensed January 2, 1902; temporarily closed.

Object.— The erection and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons of indigent circumstances and others afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME AT MINEOLA, N. Y. (THE),

Mineola, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 17, 1908.

Established and incorporated May 26, 1885, as the Temporary Home for Children of Queens County; name changed as above in 1907.

Object.— To provide a temporary home for destitute children, and such as may be committed to its care by the county superintendent and town overseers of the poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Wm. E. Townsend, East Williston, L. I.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles J. Stewart, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.

Treasurer.— G. Howland Leavitt, Bayside, L. I.

Attending physician.— E. D. Skinner, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. Kate Hunting.

Value of property, $55,900.

Digitized by Google

Number of children cared for during the year, 100 (of whom 83 were supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 70 (44 boys and 26 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($58.79), $22,294.48; expenditures, $21,398.10; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $896.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between the ages of four and thirteen years are received; the charge is $2.25 per week for those who can pay.

Application to be made to the treasurer or to the matron.

NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL,
Farmingdale, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 6, 1909.

Established September 24, 1900.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. F. Michel.

Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Coelestine.

Number of boys cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 503 (of whom 421 were supported by public funds and 82 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 373.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute boys from five to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to Rev. Mother Hilaria, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

ST. DOMINIC,
New Hyde Park, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 10, 1909.

Established July 27, 1897.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Dr. Crawford.

Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Rufina.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 100 (of whom 93 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); number remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 65.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings County.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute girls from eight to sixteen years of age are received.

ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,
Hicksville, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 13, 1908 and September 16, 1909.

Established, 1890.

A branch of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings. Office 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn.

Object.— Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Adelaide.

Statistics included in report of St. John's Home for Boys. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

Terms for admittance of inmates.— Boys admitted through St. John's Home for Boys, 992 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS,
Syosset, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 24, 1909.

A country home and farm for boys of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Objects.— To provide recreation during the summer and to accommodate an average of seventy children during the remaining months; to supply the institution with farm produce.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Marietta Chichester (Mother M. Colette), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Catherine T. Sinnott (Sister M. Antonia), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Otto Hydermann, M. D.

Sister in charge.— Sister Mary Regina.

Value of property, $50,000.

Statistics included with parent institution.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($528.88), $21,565.93; expenditures, $21,070.66; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $495.27.

HOSPITALS.

HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE.

Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

Office 1521 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 8, 1909.

Established August 19, 1891; incorporated December 19, 1891.

Objects.— Surgical treatment of cripples; mental and religious instruction and industrial training.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.—Francis H. Miller, M. D., 64 Pennsylvania avenue Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. Paul F. Swett, Garden City.

Attending physician.— Burr Burton Mosher, M. D.

House mother.— Miss Regina G. Morgan.

Value of property, $44,481.63.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 106 (1 paying patient, 79 public charges and 26 free patients); remaining Septemer 30, 1909, 70 (41 males and 29 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,728.10), $34,836,26; expenditures, $32,-145.68; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,690.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute crippled children, from infancy to sixteen years of age for boys and to eighteen years of age for girls, are received free.

Application to be made to the house mother.

NASSAU HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Mineola, L. I., N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 1, 1909.

Established July, 1896; incorporated September 8, 1896.

Objects.— The erection and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons of indigent circumstances and others afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edwin C. Willets, Mineola, L. I.

Secretary.— James S. Cooley, M. D., Mineola, L. I.

Treasurer.— Thomas W. Albertson, Mineola, L. I.

President medical staff.— J. E. Hutcheson, M. D.

Acting superintendent.— Miss Mary W. McKechnie.

Value of property, $187,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 793 (553 paying patients, 179 public charges and 61 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 56 (35 males and 21 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($517.26), $85,848.94; expenditures, $75,-432.61; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $10,416.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For pay patients, $1.50 per day and upwards for adults; for children four dollars per week; no contagious or infectious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

OYSTER BAY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN, Glen Cove, Long Island.

Established July 1, 1909. Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Object.— To assist the overseer of the poor of the town of Oyster Bay in the investigation of the circumstances of children who are or are sought to be made a charge upon the town and to return those who are not proper public charges to their relations or place them in free family homes.

Governing body.— The Nassau County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Frederick D. Willets, Glen Cove.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Miss Anna G. Cornwell, Freeport.

Agent.— Miss Marie L. Smith, Glen Cove.

Number of children under supervision, 58; number September 30, 1909, 46 (31 boys and 15 girls), all in institutions.

Receipts for the three months since the agency was established, $195.48; expenditures, $185.79; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $9.69.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

THE MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Incorporated by chapter 126, Laws of 1824.

Maintain the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York City, an institution under private management, though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 22-23, 1909.

Object.— A reformatory for children under sixteen years of age charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Governing body.—Board of Managers. By chapter 613 of the Laws of 1905, this Board shall consist of twenty-four managers, of which Board the Governor, Comptroller and Attorney-General shall be ex-officio members.

President.— J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Winthrop Burr, 7 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Joseph P. Byers, appointed January 1, 1905.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (37½ acres), $2,500,000; value of personal property, $88,910.30; total valuation of institution property, $2,588,910.30.

Capacity of institution, 850; total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,193; average number, 680; number remaining September 30, 1909, 618.

Digitized by Google

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.86; excluding such value, $4.34.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,988), $161,073.58; ordinary expenditures, including a remittance of $201.25 to the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of the law, $153,878.72; extraordinary expenditures, $6,349.75; total expenditures, $160,228.47; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $845.11.

Qualifications for admittance.— No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

See State Institutions, Westchester County.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Originally established by chapter 510, Laws of 1860, as the Department of Public Charities and Correction. Title changed by chapter 912, Laws of 1895, and powers enlarged by chapter 378, Laws of 1897, and chapter 466, Laws of 1901.

Central office, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

Commissioner.— Michael J. Drummond.
First Deputy Commissioner.— Frank J. Goodwin.
Second Deputy Commissioner.— Thomas L. Fogarty, M. D.
Secretary — J. McKee Borden.

BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Bureau of Dependent Adults.— Superintendent, George W. Meeks, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

The Children's Bureau.— Superintendent, Frederick E. Bauer, 66 Third avenue, New York City.

Digitized by Google

The Bureau of Dependent Adults receives and investigates applications for admission to all public hospitals, the almshouse and State institutions; investigates the complaints of wives in abandonment cases; receives and disburses alimony payments, and institutes suits arising from bastardy cases and the nonsupport of aged parents and young children. This Bureau decides whether patients treated in private hospitals, and certified to the Department as public charges, shall be accepted. Through this Bureau the Department of Public Charities expended $18,727 for the year ending September 30, 1909, for 880 destitute G. A. R. members and 1,012 widows of veterans, and $30,624 for the relief of 638 blind persons (364 males and 274 females).

The Children's Bureau examines all bills for the maintenance of dependent children; receives and investigates applications for their commitment to institutions as public charges; makes suitable provision for such as need care; considers applications for their discharge from institutions, and at least once a year reinvestigates the circumstances or conditions which seem to make the maintenance of the child as a public charge necessary.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL,

Randall's Island, New York City.

See New York City Children's Hospital and Schools.

CITY HOSPITAL,

Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster February 25-26 and September 16, 17, 29, 1909.

Established, 1832, as Island Hospital; name changed to Charity Hospital; destroyed by fire and rebuilt in 1858; title changed January 1, 1892, to City Hospital.

Object.— To care for all classes of destitute sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases, which must be referred to the Board of Health.

General medical superintendent.— Charles B. Bacon, M. D.

Value of property, $1,400,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated during the year, 7,716; remaining September 30, 1909, 664 (425 males and 239 females), including 12 epileptics.

Total expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $233,390.95; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, $6.77.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES,

Blackwell's Island, New York.

A department of New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.

Object.— Receives indigent adults suffering from incurable diseases.

Superintendent.— Robert Roberts.

Finances and statistics included in report of City Home. See this class.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL,

Blackwell's Island, New York City. Branch of City Hospital.

Object.— The reception, care and treatment of indigent women, during confinement.

General medical superintendent.— Charles B. Bacon, M. D.

Finances and statistics included in report of City Hospital.

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL,

Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster March 11-15, 1909.

Established September 9, 1875.

Object.— The treatment of patients suffering from all classes of diseases, except contagious.

General medical superintendent.— Charles B. Bacon, M. D.

Deputy medical superintendent.— W. A. Polglase, M. D.

Value of property, $3,700,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated during the year, 8,212; remaining September 30, 1909, 1,266 (965 males and 301 females), including 6 epileptics.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $398,-101.66; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, $5.75.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All destitute persons in need of medical treatment are received without charge.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE,

Foot of East Twenty-fifth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster February 23, and September 8, 1909.

Established March 11, 1896.

Object.— To care, temporarily, for indigent persons, to investigate into the circumstances of all such persons and cause all vagrants to be brought before a magistrate.

Superintendent.— William C. Yorke.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 102,931, of whom 91,529 were men, 8,074 women, 1,132 boys over sixteen, 271 girls over sixteen, 1,040 boys under sixteen, and 885 girls under sixteen.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $67,-572.98; average weekly expense of support, $4.61.

Application to be made at the Lodging House.

NEW YORK CITY CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS AND SCHOOLS,

Randall's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster March 18-23, 1909.

Include the following divisions: The Children's Hospital, The Custodial Asylum, The School for the Feeble-Minded.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Value of property, $5,000,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the past year, $7,000.

Expenditures for year ending September 30, 1909, $330,-600.46; average weekly expense for support and treatment, $4.15.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL (THE), Randall's Island, New York City.

Established, 1847, as the Randall's Island Nursery Hospital.

Object.— The care and treatment of sick and crippled children, over two and under sixteen years of age.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,368; remaining at the hospital September 30, 1909, 530 (305 boys and 225 girls), including 2 blind, 1 deaf and 37 epileptics.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

CUSTODIAL ASYLUM (THE), Randall's Island, New York City.

Object.— The care of destitute idiotic and feeble-minded of the unteachable or slightly teachable grade.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Number of the feeble-minded and idiotic cared for during the year, 786; remaining September 30, 1909, 607 (309 males and 298 females), including 5 deaf, 10 blind, 540 feeble-minded and 50 epileptics.

SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED (THE),
Randall's Island, New York City.

Object.— The care and treatment of feeble-minded children of the teachable grade.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Number of feeble-minded persons cared for during the year, 608; remaining September 30, 1909, 400 (276 males and 124 females), including 7 deaf, 338 feeble-minded and 13 epileptics.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM, MANHATTAN DIVISION,

Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster February 15-18 and September 23, 24, 27, 1909.

Superintendent.— Robert Roberts, appointed July 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 19½ acres of land, 1½ of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $2,600,000.

Digitized by Google

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 5,898; remaining September 30, 1909, 2,561 (1,350 males and 1,211 females), including 100 feeble-minded or idiotic, 149 blind, 76 deaf and 23 epileptics.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $283,995.18; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.

NEW YORK CITY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES (THE),

Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster March 1 and September 21, 1909.

Connected with the City Hospital. Capacity, 105.

Chairman of advisory board.—Mrs. Cadwalader Jones.

Superintendent of Training School.—Miss Jane M. Pindell.

Applicants must be over 21 and under 35 years of age. The course is for three years.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Established by chapter 466, Laws of 1901.

Consists of seven citizens of the city and county of New York, together with the Commissioner of Public Charities, ex-officio, and has charge of the following hospitals and dispensaries:

Bellevue Hospital and Dispensary, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

Fordham Hospital and Dispensary, Crotona avenue and Southern boulevard, New York City.

Gouverneur Hospital and Dispensary, Gouverneur Slip, corner Front street, New York City.

Harlem Hospital and Dispensary, West One Hundred Thirty-sixth street and Lenox avenue, New York City.

Digitized by Google

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL,

Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster April 9-16, 1909.

Established, 1811.

Object.— The medical and surgical relief of the sick poor of the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.— James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.— W. H. Smith, M. D.

General superintendent of training schools.— Miss Annie W. Goodrich.

Superintendent of Female Training School.— Miss Carrie J. Brink.

Superintendent of Male Training School.— Miss Amy E. Holmes.

Value of property, $5,000,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 35,649; remaining at the hospital September 30, 1909, 904 (567 males and 337 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $588,970.08; average weekly expense for support and treatment of each person, $11.58.

Cases of accident or sudden illness are received at any hour.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

In connection with this hospital is a Social Service Bureau, organized for convalescent relief work, care and treatment of tuberculous patients in clinics and at home.

Executive secretary.— Miss Mary E. Wadley.

Digitized by Google

BELLEVUE DISPENSARY,

425-427 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 30, 1908 and August 28, 1909.

Established October 15, 1866; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The medical and surgical relief of the city poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.— W. H. Smith, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 21,939; total number of treatments, 97,975; number of prescriptions dispensed, 123,046; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 10,308.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to resident poor of the city and county of New York.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL,

Crotona Avenue and Southern Boulevard, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster April 26, 1909.

Object.— The care and treatment of the destitute sick and disabled of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.—W. H. Smith, M. D.

Supervising nurse.— Miss Frances C. Detwiler.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $730,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,740; remaining September 30, 1909, 111 (64 males and 47 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $114,-091.75; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, $16.25.

Application to be made at the hospital.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Crotona Avenue and Southern Boulevard, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 11, 1909.

Established April 11, 1892; licensed December 14, 1889.

Object.— Treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.— W. H. Smith, M. D.

Attending physician.— J. J. McGowan, M. D.

Supervising nurse.— Miss Frances C. Detwiler.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 7,961; total number of treatments, 23,501; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,980.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL,

Gouverneur Slip, corner of Front Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster April 23, 1909.

Established, 1855.

Object.— The care and treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.— W. H. Smith, M. D.

Supervising nurse.— Miss Jessie A. Stowers.

Value of property, $447,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,949; remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 111 (75 males and 36 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $105,-711.39; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, $15.28.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The needy receive treatment free of charge.

Application to be made at the hospital.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Foot of Gouverneur Slip, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 2, 1908 and August 23, 1909.

Established, 1885; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.—W. H. Smith, M. D.

Attending physician.— Dr. Francis Huber.

Supervising nurse.— Miss Jessie A. Stowers.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 54,037; total number of treatments, 110,814; number of

Digitized by Google

prescriptions dispensed, 105,037; number of operations, 502; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 2,237.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

HARLEM HOSPITAL,

West 136th Street and Lenox Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Foster April 27, 1909.

Established January 18, 1887.

Object.— Care and treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.— James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.—W. H. Smith, M. D.

Supervising nurse.— Miss Sarah A. Gainsforth.

Value of property, $965,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 5,629; remaining at the hospital September 30, 1909, 162 (79 males and 83 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $122,075.60; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, $15.34.

Application to be made at the hospital.

HARLEM HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

West 136th Street and Lenox Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 8, 1909.

Established January 18, 1887; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.—W. H. Smith, M. D.

Supervising nurse.— Miss Sarah A. Gainsforth.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 42,387; total number of treatments, 106,602; number of prescriptions dispensed, 117,754.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Those unable to pay for medical aid are treated without charge.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

CENTRAL OFFICE, UNITED CHARITIES BUILDING,

105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1872; incorporated, 1880.

Objects.— 1. The improvement of the mental, moral and physical condition of the inmates of all public charitable institutions in the State of New York; and especially of those in State institutions, county and city almshouses.

2. To aid directly, or through its local committees, in the care of destitute adults, and destitute, neglected, and other children needing care, by placing them in families, and by exercising an oversight over those who have been placed in families, and by such other methods as from time to time may seem to be desirable.

3. To induce the adoption, by the community at large, of such measures in the organization and administration of both public and private charity as may develop the self-respect and increase the power of self-support of the poorer classes of society.

To these ends the Association, an unofficial, volunteer organization, composed of citizens who desire to secure for their public

Digitized by Google

institutions of charity the best possible administration, shall, as far as may be thought practicable, aid and coöperate with the official State Boards of Charities and Lunacy, and shall report to them annually.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Joseph H. Choate, New York City.

Secretary.— Homer Folks, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edward W. Sheldon, New York City.

The Central Association has Standing Committees:

a. On the care, training and disposition of children who are public charges, and their supervision when placed out in families.

b. On the prevention of tuberculosis.

c. On hospitals, for improving the construction, organization, and administration of public charitable institutions.

d. On the insane, for securing for all the dependent insane within the State the best care and the most skillful medical treatment.

This Association has local visiting committees in most counties of the State.

It maintains at the central office an AGENCY FOR PROVIDING SITUATIONS IN THE COUNTRY FOR DESTITUTE MOTHERS WITH INFANTS and a BRANCH FOR PLACING OUT DESTITUTE CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

On October 1, 1909, the Association had under the oversight of its various branches and committees, 1,179 children who had been placed out in families with or without payment for board or were with their mothers in situations. Of these children, 577 were in free homes and 549 with their mothers in situations.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,240.10), $76,097.73; expenditures, $70,527.62; balance on hand October 1, 1909, $5,570.11.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Destitute mothers with their infants or young children are assisted free of charge.

Application to be made at the central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

The following is the list of the officers of the New York City Visiting Committee, the executive committee and the chairman of each standing committee of New York county for the Department of Public Charities and for Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS.

Homer Folks, President, 105 East Twenty-second street; Frederick C. Boynton, Vice-President, 62 Madison avenue; Mrs. Walter Shaw Brewster, Vice-President, 139 Joralemon street, Brooklyn; Howard R. Bayne, Vice-President, 67 Wall street; Edward W. Sheldon, Treasurer, 105 East Twenty-second street; Courtenay Dinwiddie, Secretary, 105 East Twenty-second street; Miss Roberta Ker, Assistant Secretary, 105 East Twenty-second street.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Officers, Miss Helen C. Butler, Mrs. William B. Rice, and the following chairmen of sub-committees: Mrs. Walter S. Brewster, Mrs. F. L. Cranford, Mrs. William K. Draper, Mrs. Jesse T. Duryea, Miss Anna B. Evans, Miss Clara Irvin, Mrs. Wm. L. Moffatt, Mrs. William Church Osborn, Mrs. Henry R. Pierson, Mrs. Walter Price, Alexander C. Proudfit, Miss Harriette Rogers, Mrs. P. Tecumseh Sherman, Mrs. Frederick B. Smith, Miss Marion R. Taber, Mrs. Paul Tuckerman, Miss Josephine Wisner.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bellevue Training School for Nurses.— Committee from Board of Managers.— Mrs. William Church Osborn, Chairman, 40 East Thirty-sixth street.

Bellevue Hospital.— Miss Harriette Rogers, Chairman, 56 East 78th street.

Gouverneur Hospital.— Mrs. Paul Tuckerman, Chairman, 115 East Sixty-ninth street.

Harlem Hospital.— Mrs. J. C. Rogers, 137 West One Hundred and Tenth street.

Fordham Hospital.— Mrs. Frederick Burroughs Smith, Chairman, 1090 St. Nicholas avenue.

City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.— Miss Anna B. Evans, Chairman, 102 East Twenty-sixth street.

Home for the Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island.— Miss Josephine Wisner, Chairman, 18 West Twelfth street.

Metropolitan Hospital.— Mrs. William K. Draper, Chairman, 121 East Thirty-sixth street.

Digitized by Google

New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools, Randall's Island.— Miss Marion R. Taber, Chairman, 348 Lexington avenue.

Municipal Lodging House.— P. Tecumseh Sherman, 15 William street.

Bureau of Dependent Adults.— Frederick C. Boynton, Chairman, 62 Madison avenue.

Steamboats and Docks of Charities Department, Transfer of Patients.— Miss Anna B. Evans, Chairman, 102 East Twenty-sixth street.

Special Committee on Employment for the Infirm.— Miss Clara Irvin, Chairman, 129 East Thirty-first street.

NEW YORK COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

*AMITY DISPENSARY AND JONES MEMORIAL CLINIC,

312 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 19, 1909.

Established, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.— Trustees of Amity Baptist Church.

President.— Rev. Leighton Williams, D. D., 312 West Fifty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.— William B. Child, 1 East Thirty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— John M. Clark, 312 West Fifty-fourth street, New York City.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 233; total number of treatments, 273; number of prescriptions dispensed, 455.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Ten cents for medicine when applicant is able to pay; otherwise, entirely free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

Digitized by Google

BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,

657 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 15, 1909.

Established, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing for sick babies.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— John Sherman Hoyt, 115 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— B. Ogden Chisolm, 66 Beaver street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. John B. Calvert, 135 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— L. Emmett Holt, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary Louise Smith.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,877; total number of treatments, 12,475; number of prescriptions dispensed, 15,371; number of operations, 174; number of persons treated at their homes, 722; number of visits made by nurses, 924.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The worthy poor are treated, and ten cents is charged for each prescription, if patients can pay the amount.

Application to be made to the attending physicians.

*BEACHONIAN DISPENSARY,

183 Ludlow Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 6, 1909; by Inspector Rowell September 2, 1909.

Established July 1, 1901; incorporated November 25, 1901; licensed April 9, 1902.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of New York a dispensary wherein poor persons without regard to race, nationality, religion or sect, may receive free medical treatment and attendance, according to the eclectic school or system of medicine.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— S. R. Schultz, M. D., 39 East Seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel Lesser, 22 St. Mark's place, New York City.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 20,857; total number of treatments, 31,186; number of prescriptions dispensed, 28,124.

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

268 Cherry Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 25, 1909.

Established December 1, 1889; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—To establish and maintain a hospital and a dispensary in the city of New York, where poor people will receive medical advice and treatment free of charge.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Joseph H. Cohen, 35 East Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Dr. Archibald E. Isaacs, 240 East Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Uriah Herrmann, 16 Produce Exchange, New York City.

Attending physician.— Louis J. Ladinski, M. D.

Superintendent.— Louis J. Frank.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 42,787; total number of treatments, 99,822; number of prescriptions dispensed, 90,639; number of operations, 17,399; number of persons treated at their homes, 100; number of visits made by physicians, 300.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Patients who can be benefited by treatment are admitted; ten cents charged for medicines to those who can afford to pay; free to the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

***BLOOMINGDALE CLINIC (of St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church), 201 West Ninety-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 18, 1908; by Inspector Rowell September 12, 1909.

Established, 1891; licensed January 30, 1900.

Object.— Free medical and surgical treatment of the poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of St. Michael's P. E. Church.

President. — Rev. John P. Peters, D. D., Rector, 227 West Ninety-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Thomas Stevenson, M. D., 220 West One Hundred and Fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer and Medical Director.— Edward J. Ware, M. D., 121 West Ninety-third street, New York City.

Registrar.— Miss Granger.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 1,923; total number of treatments, 4,122; number of prescriptions dispensed, 245; number of operations, 92.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

***BRONX EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY DISPENSARY, 402 East One Hundred and Forty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 24, 1909.

Incorporated, 1903; licensed April 8, 1903.

Object.— To establish and maintain a dispensary and hospital for gratuitous treatment of diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— William Peters, 1993 Boston road, New York City.

Secretary.— Clarence H. Smith, M. D., 654 East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William A. Randel, M. D., 547 East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 2,909; total number of

Digitized by Google

treatments, 9,562; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,285; number of operations, 405.

*CALVARY METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH DISPENSARY.

211 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 2, 1909.

Established September 1, 1894; licensed April 14, 1909.

Object.— To provide free medical treatment for those who are too poor to pay a physician, and to supply medicines at a nominal cost.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Calvary M. E. Church.

President.— Rev. Charles L. Goodell, D. D., 136 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— E. B. Fitler, 2190 Seventh avenue, New York City.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 1,803; total number of treatments, 5,283; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,550; number of operations, 30.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Treatment free to those who are too poor to pay for medical advice.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

COLUMBUS HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

226 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 23, 1908; by Inspector Rowell August 16, 1909.

Established, 1892; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of the sick and injured poor.

Governing body.— Medical Board of the Hospital.

President.— Stephen Smith, M. D., 300 Central Park West, New York City.

Secretary.— Frederick C. Keller, M. D., 352 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Mother Grazia Alice, 226 East Twentieth street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Thomas A. Martin, M. D., and others.

Superior.— Mother Gertrude De Giovanni.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,955; total number of treatments, 19,115; number of prescriptions dispensed, 20,836.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Treatment free; ten cents for medicine for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

***CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY,**
First Avenue and Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Rowell August 18, 1909.

Established October, 1898; incorporated February, 1899; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Medical relief of needy poor and medical instruction.

Governing body.— President and Trustees Cornell University.

President.— Jacob G. Schurman, LL. D., President Cornell University, Ithaca.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Emmons L. Williams, Cornell University, Ithaca; Treasurer's Office, First avenue and Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— J. Thorn Wilson.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 23,457; total number of treatments, 91,333; number of prescriptions dispensed, 69,443.

***DEMILT DISPENSARY,**
245 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 9, 1909.

Established and incorporated March 27, 1851; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and

Digitized by Google

unable by reason of poverty to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frederic S. Wells, 320 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— I. Wyman Drummond, 436 West Twenty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John W. Cochrane, 377 Broadway, New York City.

Physician in charge and Registrar.— Nathaniel N. Morse, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 12,998; total number of treatments, 35,678; number of prescriptions dispensed, 32,895; number of operations, 3,413; number of persons treated at their homes, 2,387; number of visits made by physicians, 7,112; number of visits made by nurses, 2,313.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— For each prescription ten cents is charged, when patients are able to pay for the same; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

*EAST SIDE CLINIC FOR CHILDREN,

246 East Eighty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 4, 1908; by Inspector Wade July 9, 1909.

Incorporated April 11, 1906; licensed January 10, 1907.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a dispensary and clinic for the purpose of caring for and aiding the destitute sick and ailing children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Adelaide Wallerstein, M. D., 305 West Eightieth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Miss Ella L. Henderson, 239 West One Hundred and Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— J. Douglas Malcolm, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year ending September 30, 1909, 2,430; total number of treatments, 12,602; number of prescriptions dispensed, 8,430.

Digitized by Google

*ECLECTIC COLLEGE FREE DISPENSARY,
239 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates December 10, 1908; by Inspector Rowell September 10, 1909.

Incorporated January 13, 1887; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical advice and treatment and medicine gratuitously to those who are unable to pay for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— G. W. Boskowitz, M. D., 140 West Seventieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— E. L. Cowles, 349 Central Park West, New York City.

Treasurer.— A. W. W. Miller, 74 Lafayette street, New York City.

Superintendent.— George W. Boskowitz, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 1,383; total number of treatments, 5,996; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,985; number of operations, 388; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 1,440.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY'S DISPENSARY,
450-458 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 14, 1909.

Licensed November 14, 1906.

Object.— To assist needy French people by furnishing medical advice and medicine.

Governing body.— Counseil d'administration.

President.— Lucien Jonvaud, 486 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Vincent Fulchiron, 101 Greene street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Jules Weber, 236 West Fortieth street, New York City.

Officer in charge.— Clement A. Berard.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 3,629; total number of

Digitized by Google

treatments, 10,458; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,025; number of persons visited at their homes, 23; number of visits to homes by physicians, 45.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***GENERAL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF CANCER AND ALLIED DISEASES, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,**

One Hundred and Sixth Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 23, 1909.

Hospital incorporated May 21, 1884, as the New York Cancer Hospital; name changed as above by chapter 43, Laws of 1899; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Treatment of the poor suffering from cancer and allied diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— John E. Parsons, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— William B. Coley, M. D., 5 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— George C. Clark, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. A. M. Lawson.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 451; total number of treatments, 2,086; no prescriptions given.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

Seventy-sixth Street and Park Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 6, 1908 and August 21, 1909.

Established April 13, 1861; licensed February 6, 1907.

Object.— Treatment of the sick and wounded.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— August Zinsser, 1 Liberty street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Carl Heye, 20 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Leopold Schmid, 138 Water street, New York City.

President medical board.— O. G. T. Kiliani, M. D.

Superintendent.— Louis Kortum.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 28,109; total number of treatments, 87,432; number of prescriptions dispensed, 59,480; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 2,183; number of patients in the emergency department of the hospital, 2,256.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor, without regard to nationality, color or creed, are treated free of charge.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

GERMAN POLYCLINIC (DIE DEUTSCHE POLIKLINIK) OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

137 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 5, 1909; by Inspector Rowell September 27, 1909.

Established and incorporated April 3, 1883; licensed April 11, 1906.

Object.— To give and furnish gratuitous medical advice and treatment to the poor in the city of New York; to afford an opportunity to physicians and medical students for clinical observation and instruction in the various branches of medicine and surgery.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Samuel Kohn, M. D., 13 East Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Sigmund Breitenfeld, M. D., 221 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Henry Schmid, M. D., 150 East Third street, New York City.

Value of property, $88,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 40,021; total number of treatments, 82,702; number of prescriptions dispensed, 69,753.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,433.88), $19,551.44; expenditures, $15,-961.94; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,589.50.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*GOOD SAMARITAN DISPENSARY (THE).

75 Essex Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 25, 1909; by Inspector Rowell September 16, 1909.

Incorporated June 26, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The giving of medical aid and advice to the indigent in the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William T. Wardwell, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— William W. Ladd, Jr., 139 East Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rufus R. Graves, 176 Broadway, New York City.

Physician in chief.—Ernest Schultze, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 84,250; total number of treatments, 196,971; number of prescriptions dispensed, 144,894; number of operations, 10,286; number of persons treated at their homes, 2,924; number of visits to homes by physicians, 4,394; number of visits by nurses, 1,930.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Cases other than those of lying-in women, requiring medical or surgical aid, and unable, through poverty, to procure the same, are treated free.

Application to be made to the physician in chief.

Digitized by Google

HARLEM DISPENSARY (THE),

103 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 22, 1909.

Established June 29, 1868; incorporated February 25, 1869; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edwin F. Corey, 30 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— George H. Corey, 256 West One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, New York City.

Chiefs of Clinic.— Nathan N. Stark, M. D., and David W. Tovey, M. D.

Registrar.— Mrs. A. Woodcock.

Value of property, $32,917.84.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 5,525; total number of treatments, 12,895; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,931; number of operations, 55.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,667.54), $4,925.51; expenditures, $2,007.67; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,917.84.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Any person unable to pay a physician is treated without charge.

Application to be made to the chiefs of clinic and registrar.

HARLEM EYE, EAR AND THROAT INFIRMARY (THE),

144 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 20, 1909.

Established, 1881; incorporated January 3, 1882; licensed, October 12, 1899.

Object.— To establish, manage and conduct an institution comprising a dispensary and hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear and throat and auxiliary departments in connec-

Digitized by Google

tion therewith, the benefits of such institution to be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received to be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edwin Outwater, 225 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— C. B. Meding, M. D., 111 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elmont W. Somers, 133 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Attending physician and Officer in charge.— Charles B. Meding, M. D.

Value of property, $60,000.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 8,227; total number of treatments, 19,344; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,405.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,770.74), $7,457.75; expenditures, $6,719.99; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $737.76.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor.

Application to be made at the Infirmary.

HAR MORIAH HOSPITAL, THE DISPENSARY OF,

138-140 Second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Rowell September 23, 1909.

Opened September 1, 1909; licensed April 14, 1909.

The hospital of which this dispensary is a branch was organized and is supported by the Galician and Bucovinian Federation, an association of Austrian Jews, incorporated in this State November 5, 1904.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Bernard Semel, 345 Canal street, New York City.

Secretary.— David Blentreich, 19 Avenue A, New York City.

Treasurer.— M. Kiltenplan, 103 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— A. H. Spector.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated since the opening of the dispensary, 641; total number of treatments, 1,157; number of prescriptions dispensed, 925.

Finances included with hospital.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

HOSPITAL FOR DEFORMITIES AND JOINT DISEASES (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

1917 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Rowell September 22, 1909.

Established, 1905; licensed April 11, 1906.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— E. M. Gattle, 420 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Harry Long, 20 Waverly place, New York City.

Treasurer.— Louis F. Rothschild, 32 Broadway, New York City.

Physician and Surgeon in chief.— Henry W. Frauenthal, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss S. A. Barden.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 1,321; total number of treatments, 16,182; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,000; number of operations, 140; number of persons visited at their homes, 80; number of visits made by physicians, 84; number of visits made by nurses, 266.

*ITALIAN BENEVOLENT INSTITUTE, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

167-173 West Houston Street, New York City.

Includes the Morgagni Dispensary for Pulmonary Diseases.

Inspected by Inspector Gates December 7, 1908; by Inspector Rowell September 7, 1909.

Established December 1, 1904; Licensed October 12, 1904.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Celestino Piva, 37 Washington Square W., New York City.

Secretary.— J. Gerli, 52 Greene street, New York City.

Treasurer.— J. N. Francolini, 64 Spring street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Alexander Torelli.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 7,197; total number of treatments, 19,447.

J. HOOD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 29, 1909.

Established May 23, 1862, as Manhattan Dispensary; name changed as above, August 31, 1895; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof, and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Josiah C. Reiff, 247 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Edward D. Jones, 10 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William H. Remick, 37 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Floyd S. Martenis.

Number of different persons cared for during the year, 3,549; total number of treatments, 10,110; number of prescriptions dispensed, 596; number of operations, 305.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

LEBANON HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
Westchester and Caldwell Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 23, 1909.

Established February 18, 1893; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical

Digitized by Google

and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Jonas Weil, 36 East Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Harris Barnard, 231 Pearl street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel L. Hyman, 58 West Seventieth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Drs. Waldo and Syms.

Superintendent.— William Daub.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 10,966; total number of treatments, 15,736; number of prescriptions dispensed, 19,439.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to pay; otherwise, a charge of ten cents is made for medicine.

Application to be made to the registrar.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

East One Hundred and Forty-first Street and Southern Boulevard, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 29, 1908; by Inspector Rowell August 25, 1909.

Established, 1869; licensed April 11, 1906.

Object.— To maintain a hospital, infirmary and dispensary for the relief of sick or disabled persons of both sexes, without any distinction as to race, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Secretary.— Miss Frances S. Whiting, 188 Franklin place, Flushing, L. I.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Arthur C. James, 92 Park avenue, New York City.

President medical board.— Walter B. James, M. D.

Superintendent.— Richard H. Townley.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 2,606; total number of treatments, 5,388; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,441.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MANHATTAN EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

210 East Sixty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 26, 1909.

Established May 5, 1869; licensed November 14, 1906.

Object.— The establishment of a hospital in the city and county of New York for the treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose or throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— J. Amory Haskell, 140 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.— A. G. Agnew, 22 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard H. Ewart, 115 Franklin street, New York City.

Attending physician.— David Webster, M. D.

Superintendent.— Reuben O'Brien.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 29,880; total number of treatments, 106,924; number of prescriptions dispensed, 39,207.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those too poor to pay for medical advice.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

*METROPOLITAN THROAT HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE)

351 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 11, 1909.

Established November 15, 1873; incorporated January 3, 1874; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a hospital in the city of New York for the professional care and treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the throat.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Ernest C. Bliss, 135 Front street, New York City.

Secretary.— George B. Hope, M. D., 133 West Seventy-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Matthias Nicholl, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Medical director.— George B. Hope, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 1,682; total number of treatments, 5,996; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,382.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to make payment.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY OF THE

Madison Avenue near One Hundredth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 20, 1909.

Established, 1872; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The support and maintenance of an institution to be known as the Mount Sinai Hospital, for the purpose of affording dispensary service and medical and surgical aid and nursing sick and disabled poor of the city of New York and others of any race, creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Isaac Stern, 34 West Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.— Leo Arnstein, Times Building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elias Asiel, 111 Exchange Court, New York City.

President medical board.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Sigismund S. Goldwater, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary to August 1, 1909, when the building was closed for alterations, 80,004; total number of treatments, 169,613; number of prescriptions dispensed, 150,032; number of operations, 6,204; number of persons treated at their homes, 318; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 840; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 1,260.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY OF THE,

230 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 4, 1909.

Established March 14, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.— The establishment and maintenance of a free hospital and dispensary in the city of New York for the professional care and treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear and the establishment in connection therewith of a school of instruction in ophthalmology and otology.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— J. W. Barstow, M. D., 1 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Secretary.— Thomas R. Pooley, M. D., 107 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Henry V. A. Parsell, 230 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Executive surgeon and Officer in charge.— Thomas R. Pooley, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 2,793; total number of treatments, 6,962; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,060; number of operations, 737.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Gratuitous except for those who can afford to pay.

Application to be made to the executive surgeon.

***NEW YORK DISPENSARY (THE),**
145 Worth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 23, 1909.

Established, 1790; incorporated April 8, 1795; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To give medical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— George L. Peabody, M. D., 57 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.— G. Beekman Hoppin, 45 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— W. Emlen Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York City.

Physician in chief.—Austin W. Hollis, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 35,705; total number of treatments, 117,004; number of prescriptions dispensed, 165,016; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,555; number of visits to homes by physicians, 3,722.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Indigent applicants for medical advice, except lying-in-women, are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***NEW YORK EYE AND EAR CLINIC (formerly East Side Dispensary), 324 East Third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Rowell August 19, 1909.

Incorporated October 18, 1890; licensed November 14, 1906.

Object.— To assist the poor and needy sick and to furnish them, free of charge, medicine and surgical aid.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Albert Cohen, 103 Front street, New York City.

Secretary.— S. S. Goodman, 684 Third avenue, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Dr. John Guttman, 54 St. Mark's place, New York City.

Superintendent.— M. Schenk.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 10,312; total number of treatments, 12,775; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,504; number of operations, 4,788.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor, if able, pay ten cents for treatment and medicine; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT, 218 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Rowell August 19, 1909.

Established, 1820; hospital incorporated by chapter 128, Laws of 1822, as The New York Eye Infirmary; name changed as above by chapter 460, Laws of 1864; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—To treat and cure indigent persons affected with diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Lispenard Stewart, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— Walter E. Lambert, M. D., 47 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John J. Riker, 46 Cedar street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Gorham Bacon, M. D.

Superintendent.— Alexander H. Candlish, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 41,384; total number of treatments, 137,986; number of prescriptions dispensed, 55,430.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor are treated without charge.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND FLOWER HOSPITAL (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

429 East Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 1, 1909.

Established, 1887; licensed December 21, 1900.

Object.— To furnish medical advice and medicines gratuitously to those who are unable to pay for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Melbert B. Cary, 33 West Fifty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— Ernest W. Davenport, 600 West One Hundred and Fourteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard M. Hoe, 102 Produce Exchange Building, New York City.

President medical board.— Royal S. Copeland, M. D.

Resident superintendent.— Frances Black, R. N.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 10,010; total number of treatments, 41,178; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,021; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,936; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 7,656; number of visits to homes by nurses, 744.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The poor of all ages and nationalities are treated free for all ailments except insanity or infectious diseases.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, DISPENSARY OF THE,

321 East Fifteenth Street, Corner Livingston Place, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 28, 1908; by Inspector Rowell August 13, 1909.

Established December 13, 1853; hospital incorporated January 30, 1854, as the New York Infirmary for Indigent Women and Children; name changed by chapter 178 of the Laws of 1864; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Surgical and medical treatment of women and children by women physicians.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Philip G. Bartlett, 25 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederic S. Lee, 125 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Henry W. de Forest, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Eleanor Perry, M. D.

Registrar.— Miss Margaret McNab.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 9,867; total number of treatments, 44,368; number of prescriptions dispensed, 33,623; number of operations, 268; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,226; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 6,382; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 2,900.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to pay a physician; a charge of ten cents for prescription is made when women are able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

*NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, DISPENSARY OF,

19 West One Hundred and First Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 24 and 25, 1908; by Inspector Rowell September 28, 1909.

Incorporated April 14, 1863, as the New York Medical College for Women; name changed as above by chapter 230, Laws of 1864; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.—Medical education of women and care of sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Mary Knox Robinson, 456 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Harriet L. Bender, 83 Hanson place, Brooklyn, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. H. Caldwell, 70 Irving place, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Dr. Helen C. Palmer.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise Jardine.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 721; total number of treatments, 2,113; estimated number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,070.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy poor; small fee, if able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL INSTITUTE, THE DISPENSARY OF THE,

44 and 46 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 19, 1909.

Established May 10, 1869; licensed December 14, 1899.

Objects.— To establish, conduct and manage an institution with the following departments, to wit: a dispensary and a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, and a school of ophthalmology and otology; the benefits of which institution shall be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor, and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received shall be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Acting president.— George A. Strong, 43 Exchange place, New York City.

Secretary.— William P. Howe, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Salomon, 25 Broad street, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— Arnold Knapp, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Olive M. V. Titcomb.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 15,444; estimated number of treatments, 30,000; estimated number of prescriptions dispensed, 14,798; number of operations, 3,626.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor; reasonable rates for others.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates December 8, 1908; by Inspector Ford August 26, 1909.

Established April 22, 1852; licensed December 14, 1899.

Objects.— Extending charitable aid and assistance gratuitously to all needy persons, afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear and throat, who make application for relief; and also for the purpose of affording facilities for the instruction of medical students in the treatment of all diseases of the eye and ear and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles T. Wills, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— James W. Arthur, 111 Liberty street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elias C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Officer in charge.— John B. Palmer, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 16,793; total number of treatments, 46,120; number of prescriptions dispensed, 60,336; number of operations, 607.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

*NEW YORK ORTHOPEDIC DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

126-130 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 24, 1908; by Inspector Rowell August 23, 1909.

Established October, 1866; incorporated by chapter 526, Laws of 1868, as the New York Orthopædic Dispensary; name changed as above by chapter 787, Laws of 1895; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To establish and maintain an institution for the treatment of physical deformities, and to give instruction in such

Digitized by Google

treatment, and more especially to afford surgical and mechanical treatment to the disabled and deformed among the poor; and to establish and maintain a hospital for persons suffering from physical deformities.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Oscar Egerton Schmidt, 44 Pine street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles A. Munn, 361 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frederick A. Juilliard, 70 Worth street, New York City.

Surgeon in chief.— Russell A. Hibbs, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 1,636; total number of treatments, 23,055; number of orthopedic braces and other mechanical appliances furnished, 1,744; number of visits to homes by physicians, 3,108; number of visits to homes by nurses, 8,209.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL. DISPENSARY DEPARMENT,

214-220 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 10, 1909.

Established, 1881; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.— Establishment, support and management of an institution for the purpose of affording a more thorough scientific course of study in all departments of medical science, and maintenance of a hospital for care of persons who require medical attendance.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John R. Abney, 19 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.— John A. Wyeth, M. D., 244 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elmer A. Darling, 23 East Twenty-first street, New York City.

President of medical board.— John A. Wyeth, M. D.

Superintendent.— John Gunn.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 13,816; total number of treatments, 47,453; number of prescriptions dispensed, 23,019.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

NEW YORK POST GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

303 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 11, 1909.

Established, 1882; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.— The establishment of a school for the further instruction of persons already possessing the degree of doctor in medicine, and a hospital for the treatment of diseases and injured persons in the city and county of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George N. Miller, M. D., 811 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Arthur F. Chace, M. D., 393 West End avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Fahnestock, M. D., 2 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward Quintard, M. D.

Superintendent.— Frederick Brush, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 23,046; total number of treatments, 102,737; number of prescriptions dispensed, 165,777; number of persons treated at their homes, 344; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 481; number of visits by nurses, 1,560.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those in need of medical or surgical treatment and not able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

*NEW YORK SKIN AND CANCER HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OF THE,

Corner Nineteenth Street and Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 18, 1909.

Hospital incorporated November 11, 1882; dispensary licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The treatment of indigent persons suffering from disease of the skin or cancer.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— J. Cleveland Cady, 6 West Twenty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.— L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D., 531 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Alfred R. Kimball, 15 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Sara Burns.

Number of different persons treated during the year ending September 30, 1909, 5,049; total number of treatments, 21,370; number of prescriptions dispensed, 21,485; number of operations, 35.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED, OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

Lexington Avenue and Forty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 21, 1909.

Established, 1862; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To supply skillfully constructed surgico-mechanical appliances, and the treatment of in and out-patients, requiring trusses and spring supports; also bandages, lace stockings and other suitable apparatus for the relief and cure of cripples, both adults and children and so far as possible to make these benefits available to the poorest in the community.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— John S. Melcher, 27 Nassau street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Virgil P. Gibney, M. D.

Superintendent.— Oliver H. Bartine.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 12,928; total number of treatments, 46,646; number of prescriptions, orthopedic braces and other mechanical appliances furnished, 19,776.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The ruptured or crippled poor are treated free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

*NEW YORK THROAT, NOSE AND LUNG HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,

229 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 23, 1908 and August 16, 1909.

Hospital incorporated October 9, 1893, as The New York Throat and Nose Hospital; name changed as above by court order filed July 27, 1899; dispensary licensed November 14, 1906.

Object.— The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye and lungs.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Henry D. Brewster, 44 West Seventy-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— Edward J. Bermingham, M. D., 576 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Orvis, 44 Broadway, New York City.

Physician in chief.— Edward J. Bermingham, M. D.

Registrar.— Miss Julia F. Miller.

Number of different persons treated during the year ending September 30, 1909, 4,439; total number of treatments, 24,370;

Digitized by Google

number of prescriptions dispensed, 8,418; number of operations, 888; number of visits to homes by nurses, 364.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay for medical attendance, who are suffering from one of the diseases treated.

Application to be made to the physician in chief.

NORTH-EASTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 222 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 9, 1908; by Inspector Rowell August 24, 1909.

Established and incorporated February 19, 1862; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick, afflicted and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Alexander Hadden, M. D., 155 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— George M. Welch, 224 East Fifty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Scott Foster, 395 Canal street, New York City.

Attending physician.— J. P. Janinshi, M. D.

House physician and Officer in charge.—Warren Schoonover, M. D.

Real estate owned by the city; value of personal property, $91,250.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 9,518; total number of treatments, 21,359; number of prescriptions dispensed, 21,602; number of operations, 261; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,993; number of visits to homes by physicians, 5,956.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($909.65), $8,008.34; expenditures, $7,043.59; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $964.75.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Those too poor to pay for medical attendance are treated free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

NORTHERN DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE TRUSTEES OF THE), Waverly Place and Christopher Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 1, 1909.

Established and incorporated November 28, 1828; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to such worthy sick poor persons as reside in the district.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James Slater, 20 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Leeds Johnson, 20 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Scott Foster, 332 West Seventy-second street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Caldwell and Holbrook.

Superintendent and Registrar.— William L. Luks.

Value of property, $118,432.20.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 8,405; total number of treatments, 15,679; number of prescriptions dispensed, 14,401; number of persons treated at their homes, 2,187; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 2,592; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 2,355; number of operations, 1,159.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($5,367.16), $18,807.94; expenditures, $14,-813.97; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,993.97.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all worthy poor, and ten cents to those who can pay such amount.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

NORTHWESTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 403 West Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 18, 1909; by Inspector Rowell September 8, 1909.

Established May 29, 1852; incorporated July 10, 1852; licensed October 12, 1899.

Obect.— To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Amos Maynard Lyon, 10 West Sixty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— J. Osborn Morgan, 7 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John Hardy, 265 Broadway, New York City.

House physician and Registrar.— Alfred H. Riedel, M. D.

Value of property, $70,600.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 22,330; total number of treatments, 59,841; number of prescriptions dispensed 63,222; number of persons treated at their homes, 3,905; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 9,277.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($583.99), $6,590.54; expenditures, $5,297.03; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,293.51.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All indigent persons residing in the dispensary district who are unable to procure medicines or medical and surgical aid are treated free.

Application to be made to the house physician and registrar.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, CHILDREN'S DISPENSARY,

571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates December 7, 1908; by Inspector Ford August 25, 1909.

Established August 21, 1903; licensed April 2, 1902.

Object.— Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Mrs. Algernon S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Edward Oothout, 105 East Eighteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Robert Nicol, 449 Park avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Julia A. Hunt.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 254; total number of treatments, 428; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2; number of operations, 2.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—A charge of ten cents is made if the applicant is able to pay; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

*PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. THE DISPENSARY OF THE,

Madison Avenue and Seventieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 27, 1909.

Established, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The treatment of patients irrespective of creed, nationality and color.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— Matthew C. Fleming, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— William V. S. Thorne, 41 East Seventieth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— C. Irving Fisher, M. D.

Registrar.— Charles H. Young, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 28,190; total number of treatments, 86,642; number of prescriptions dispensed, 83,060; number of operations, 1,222.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

***ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL (THE), OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,**

Fifty-ninth Street, Between Ninth and Tenth Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Rowell August 30, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Relief of the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James W. McLane, 51 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.— W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard Trimble, 34 Pine street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Charles B. Grimshaw.

Number of different persons treated during the year ending September 30, 1909, 15,991; total number of treatments, 57,688; number of prescriptions dispensed, 39,562.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CLINIC,**

215-217 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 8, 1909.

Established, 1891; licensed December 5, 1902.

Maintained by St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment to such persons as are in need thereof and financially unable to procure the same.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Leighton Parks, D. D., 23 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.— K. Dexter Cheney, Jr., 477 Broome street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William A. Greer, 209 East Forty-second street, New York City.

Superintendent.— J. P. McGowan, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 16,646; total number of treatments, 53,868; number of prescriptions dispensed, 22,429; number of operations, 825; number of visits to homes by nurses, 1,093.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free; but charges are made for medical prescriptions and surgical bandages.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. GREGORY EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA, THE, VOLUNTEER DISPENSARY OF,

93 Gold Street, New York City.

See The Volunteer Dispensary of St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America, this class.

*ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, THE OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OF,

One Hundred and Thirteenth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 19, 1909.

Established November 4, 1896; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of the worthy poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— George Macculloch Miller, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Hoffman Miller, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— H. D. Babcock, 17 Broad street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Rev. George F. Clover, D. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year ending September 30, 1909, 10,470; total number of treatments, 42,075; number of prescriptions dispensed, 41,322; number of operations, 465; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,008; number of visits by nurses, 2,001.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Those able to pay are charged ten cents.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL, OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

177-179 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 16, 1909.

Established March 7, 1890; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The giving of medical and surgical aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Carl Beck, M. D., 37 East Sixty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— H. Charles Euler, 483 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— John C. West, 206 Broadway, New York City.

President medical board.— Reynold W. Wilcox, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Elise Weickert.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 6,083; total number of treatments, 18,386; number of prescriptions dispensed, 9,525.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor; those financially able are expected to pay ten cents each treatment.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*ST. MARY'S FREE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

435 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

See The Wilkes Dispensary, this class.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

153 West Eleventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates December 9, 1908.

Established December 1, 1893; licensed January 24, 1901.

Object.— Medical treatment of the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mount St. Vincent.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Morgan, 153 West Eleventh street, New York City.

President medical board.— C. J. MacGuire, M. D.

Superior.— Sister Maria Isidore.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 15,040; total number of treatments, 29,216; number of prescriptions dispensed, 15,036.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Those unable to pay are received free; others are expected to pay a fee of ten cents; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made at the Outdoor Department.

SYDENHAM DISPENSARY,

347 East One Hundred and Sixteenth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 13, 1909.

Hospital incorporated June 20, 1892; licensed January 14, 1903.

Object.— To give medical assistance and treatment to such diseased and injured persons as may be unable to pay therefor and to other patients for a moderate compensation.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— William I. Spiegelberg, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Samuel Strasbourger, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel J. Bloomingdale, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Robert H. Kunitzer, M. D.

Superintendent.— Egon Egghard.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 22,714; total number of treatments, 48,661; number of prescriptions dispensed, 32,701; number of operations, 1,463; number of persons treated at their homes, 950; number of visits made by physicians, 3,383.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay a physician; no contagious or insane cases treated.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*TRINITY CHURCH ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,

209 Fulton Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 5, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical treatment of the destitute sick.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. William T. Manning, 115 West Ninety-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— William Bispham, 66 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— A. S. Murray, Jr., 22 William street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Bennett S. Beach, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 1,633; total number of treatments, 5,179; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,727; number of persons treated at their homes, 311; number of visits to homes by physicians, 546.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*UNIVERSITY AND BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY AND CLINIC (THE),

First Avenue and Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 11, 1909.

Licensed January 24, 1901.

Object.— To give free medical and surgical care to the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Dean of the Medical Faculty.— Egbert Le Fevre, M. D., 52 West Fifty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Herman M. Biggs, M. D., 5 West Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Frank A. Fall, 32 Waverly place, New York City.

Registrar.— F. H. Wiegand.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 34,677; total number of treatments, 112,587; number of prescriptions dispensed, 108,702.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***VANDERBILT CLINIC (of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York),**
West Sixtieth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Rowell August 17, 1909.

Established April 15, 1886; licensed April 11, 1900.

Objects.— The relief of the sick poor of the city of New York, and clinical instruction to the students of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Dean of the Faculty.— Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., 130 East Thirty-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Francis C. Wood, 201 West Fifty-fifth street, New New York City.

Treasurer.— Frederick W. Vanderbilt, Grand Central station, New York City.

Superintendent.— Charles B. Grimshaw.

Number of different persons treated at the clinic during the year ending September 30, 1909, 48,526; total number of treatments, 166,989; number of prescriptions dispensed, 154,698.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made at the Clinic.

VOLUNTEER DISPENSARY (THE) OF ST. GREGORY EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA,
93 Gold Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 29, 1909.

Established, 1906; licensed July 10, 1907.

Object.— To establish and maintain a hospital and dispensary for the treatment of medical and surgical cases.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Gen. Ballington Booth, 34 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.— James W. Merrill, 34 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Walter J. Crafts, 34 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— William H. Dieffenbach, M. D.

Superintendent.— Ralph R. Bryant.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 13,482; total number of treatments, 36,325; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,715; number of operations, 1,520; number of persons treated at their homes, 77; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 94.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $4,935.72; expenditures, $4,935.72.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Nominal charge of ten cents to those able to pay; otherwise free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

554 West 165th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Rowell August 10, 1909.

Established August 1, 1905; licensed July 12, 1905.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Harrison D. Meyer, 139 West Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.— C. Clarence Sichel, M. D., 318 West Eighty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Ernest A. Limburg, 25 Broad street, New York City.

Physician and Surgeon in chief.— C. C. Sichel, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss. M. E. Martyn.

Number of different persons treated in the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 937; total number of treatments, 3,132; number of prescriptions dispensed, 662; number of operations, 131.

Digitized by Google

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— No charge for those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WEST SIDE GERMAN DISPENSARY (THE),

328 West Forty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Rowell August 11, 1909.

Established December 19, 1872; incorporated December 9, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.— The gratuitous, scientific and medical treatment of the poor and needy for all diseases, by able and skilled physicians upon the plan pursued in institutions of a similar character in Europe, and the advancement of the study and treatment of such diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James P. Cahen, 353 Central Park West, New York City.

Secretary.— Julius P. Cahen, 354 Central Park West, New York City.

Treasurer.—William Friedman, 416 Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.— John L. Adams, M. D.

Superintendent.— A. V. Mentz.

Value of property, $53,700.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 14,462; total number of treatments, 41,202; number of prescriptions dispensed, 53,026; number of operations, 880; number of persons vaccinated, 316.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($5,964.33) $14,711.08; expenditures, $13,476.77; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,234.31.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor and needy.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

***WILKES DISPENSARY (THE), (Outdoor Department of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children), 435 Ninth avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 23, 1909.

Established, 1881; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President and Treasurer.— Mother Catharine, 407 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Lucy Kenan.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 7,379; total number of treatments, 16,388; number of prescriptions dispensed, 8,484; number of operations, 524.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***WOMAN'S HOSPITAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 141 West One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 21, 1909.

Licensed April 8, 1903.

Object.— The treatment of diseases peculiar to women.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— John E. Parsons, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles N. Talbot, 34 Pine street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Grace L. Clock.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909, 3,202; total number of treatments, 6,703; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,051; number of operations, 1,745.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

YORKVILLE DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

248 East Eighty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 1, 1909.

Incorporated December 31, 1886, as the Yorkville Dispensary for Women and Children; name changed, 1895; name changed as above in 1906; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To establish, manage and conduct a nonsectarian institution comprising a dispensary and hospital for the special treatment of the diseases of women and children, and auxiliary departments in connection therewith; the benefit of such institution to be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received to be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.-- Board of Trustees.

President.— William H. Davidson, 18 West Eighteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Robert Blum, 329 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles Helborn, 687 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician and Officer in charge.— Herman B. Sheffield, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,785; total number of treatments, 3,240; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,971.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Gratuitous to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Established May, 1834; incorporated by chapter 244, Laws of 1849.

Maintains the following industrial schools for children who are not eligible to the public schools on account of lack of suitable

Digitized by Google

clothing, or through inability to attend regularly. For report of parent institution, see Homes for Children.

HOME INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1850.

Object.— The education of the children belonging to the Home for the Friendless.

Chairman.— Mrs. W. B. Silber, 2111 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss J. L. Wood.

Finances and statistics included in report of parent institution. See Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Only children of the Home from four and one-half years of age are admitted.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1, 303 East One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 5, 1909.

Established, 1853.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Miss Selena M. Campbell, 56 East Sixty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Kate L. Holder.

Value of property, $19,434.80.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 638; aggregate attendance, 64,383; average attendance, 337 (150 boys and 187 girls).

Receipts for the year, $7,523.25 (of which $320.41 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $7,196.60 from city appro-

Digitized by Google

priations, and $6.24 from all other sources); expenditures, $6,018.43; balance on hand, $1,504.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from four years of age are received.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2 (Rose Memorial), 418 West Forty-first Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 10, 1909.

Established, 1857.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Mrs. Washington Wilson, 166 West Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Mrs. Esther J. Droze.

Value of property, $35,434.75.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 611; aggregate attendance, 60,747; average attendance, 318 (169 boys and 149 girls).

Receipts for the year, $7,826.47 (of which $308.64 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $7,299.85 from city appropriations, and $217.98 from all other sources); expenditures, $7,826.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Poor children from four years of age are received.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3, 352-354 East Seventy-fourth street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 15, 1909.

Established, 1858.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Digitized by Google

Chairman.— Mrs. Charles F. Chamberlaine, 322 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Maria B. Hardcastle.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 627; aggregate attendance, 60,321; average attendance, 316 (160 boys and 156 girls).

Receipts for the year, $8,368.90 (of which $201.50 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $8,156.66 from city appropriations, and $10.74 from all other sources); expenditures, $7,071.02; balance on hand, $1,297.88, held in general account.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from four years of age are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4, 4 Willett Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 23, 1909.

Established, 1858.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Mrs. E. A. Albright, Roselle, N. J.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Mary L. Keyser.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 455; aggregate attendance, 45,672; average attendance, 239 (122 boys and 117 girls).

Receipts for the year $6,245.26 (of which $185.25 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $5,227.94 from city appropriations, and $832.07 from all other sources); expenditures, $6,245.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from four years of age are received gratuitously.

Application to be made to the principal.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5, 4 Charlton Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 11, 1909.

Established, 1862.

Object.— The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Mrs. James Pierson, 56 West Thirty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Edna M. Johnston.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 742; aggregate attendance, 48,289; average attendance, 253 (132 boys and 121 girls).

Receipts for the year $6,004.77 (of which $23.50 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $3,758.87 from city appropriations, and $2,222.40 from all other sources); expenditures, $6,004.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from four years of age are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, 315 East 112th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 18, 1909.

Established, 1866.

Object.— The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.—Mrs. Robert E. Deyo, 64 West Forty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Elizabeth A. Brotherton.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 460; aggregate attendance, 43,542; average attendance, 228 (117 boys and 111 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year, $6,507.29 (of which $235 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $5,534.14 from city appropriations, and $738.15 from all other sources); expenditures, $6,507.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, four years of age and over, are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7, 225–227 East Eightieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 16, 1909.

Established, 1867.

Object.— The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Miss Louise Kennedy, 302 West Eighty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Mrs. Sarah A. Ryan.

Value of property, $35,652.20.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 916; aggregate attendance, 81,288; average attendance, 426 (228 boys and 198 girls).

Receipts for the year, $9,528.16 (of which $290.87 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $9,189.70 from city appropriations, and $47.59 from all other sources); expenditures, $8,176.55; balance on hand, $1,351.61, held in general account.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children, four years of age and over, are admitted without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 8, 523 Morris Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 24, 1909.

Established, 1869.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Digitized by Google

Chairman.— Mrs. A. P. Morewood, Larchmont.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal. —Mrs. Sara S. Morgan.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 527; aggregate attendance, 61,802; average attendance, 324 (178 boys and 146 girls).

Receipts for the year, $6,711.99 (of which $208 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $6,501.20 from city appropriations, and $2.79 from all other sources); expenditures, $6,701.-74; balance on hand, $10.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children, four years of age and over, are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 9, 421 East Sixtieth street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 17, 1909.

Established, 1869.

Object.— The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Mrs. H. W. Bookstaver, 24 East Sixty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Mary F. Stout.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 568; aggregate attendance, 46,724; average attendance, 244 (118 boys and 126 girls).

Receipts for the year, $8,061.49 (of which $392.25 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $5,888 from city appropriations, and $1,781.24 from all other sources); expenditures, $8,061.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children, four years of age and over, are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 10, 12 Columbia Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 1, 1909.

Established, 1871.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Mrs. David McMunigle, 136 East Forty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Margaret E. Kennedy.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 446; aggregate attendance, 50,491; average attendance, 264 (126 boys and 138 girls).

Receipts for the year, $7,316.46 (of which $162 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $5,561.76 from city appropriations and $1,592.70 from all other sources); expenditures, $7,316.46.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children, four years of age and over, are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 11, 243 East One Hundred and Third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 25, 1909.

Established, 1874.

Object.— The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Marguerite S. Jacobs.

Value of property, $10.362.30.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 1,832; aggregate attendance, 155,854; average attendance, 816 (423 boys and 393 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year, $17,280.60 (of which $463.57 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $16,808·15 from city appropriations and $8.88 from all other sources); expenditures, $17,270.63; balance on hand $9.97, held in general account.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children, four years of age and over, are received free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 12, 2247–2249 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 2, 1909.

Established, 1882.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Mrs. F. D. Skeel, 361 Mott avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Mrs. Helen F. Cutter.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 1,152; aggregate attendance, 130,011; average attendance, 680 (365 boys and 315 girls).

Receipts for the year, $15,165.80 (of which $422.45 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $14,732.91 from city appropriations and $10.44 from all other sources); expenditures, $13,-118.19; balance on hand, $2,047.61, held in general account.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children, four years of age and over, are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), EVENING SCHOOLS,

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

The Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City, in addition to the evening schools held in the Boys' Lodging Houses, has established evening classes in connection with some of its industrial schools so that at present six of its buildings are open for this purpose. Manual classes

Digitized by Google

are maintained and efforts made to inculcate habits of industry and thrift.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,189; aggregate attendance, 84,667; average attendance, 575 (300 boys and 275 girls).

Receipts for the year, $8,611.30 (of which $225.02 was from donations and voluntary contributions, $3,098.57 from city appropriations and $5,287.71 from all other sources); expenditures, $8,611.30.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS,
Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

These industrial schools are established in the tenement districts by friends of the society, for the children of the poor who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools. For the year ending September 30, 1909, the average daily attendance of children in the sixteen day and seven evening industrial schools was 6,831 (3,491 boys and 3,340 girls); the total enrollment being 10,865. The total expenditures for these industrial schools was $228,825.55. Kindergartens and manual training classes are maintained and efforts made to inculcate habits of industry and thrift. In connection with three of these schools classes for crippled and deformed children have been organized, and wagonettes have been provided for taking the children to and from school. (See, also, Children's Aid Society, Homes for Children.) The Society maintains the following industrial schools:

AVENUE B SCHOOL, 533 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 5, 1909.

Established October 8, 1863.

Object.— The education of the children of the poor who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss A. Johnson.

Value of property, $55,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 684; aggregate attendance, 85,562; average attendance, 448 (236 boys and 212 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year, $14,188.42 (of which $9,639.15 was from city appropriations, $592.39 from donations and voluntary contributions and $3,956.88 from all other sources); expenditures, $14,188.42.

EAST SIDE SCHOOL, 287 East Broadway, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 6, 1909.

Established April, 1868.

Object.— Education of poor children who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Alice M. Hill.

Value of property, $104,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 931; aggregate attendance, 101,749; average attendance, 532 (269 boys and 263 girls).

Receipts during the year, $19,035.74 (of which $11,418.61 was from city appropriations, $2,652.33 from donations and voluntary contributions and $4,964.80 from all other sources); expenditures, $19,035.74.

FIFTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL, 552 West Fifty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 7, 1909.

Established, 1867.

Object.— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Kate Crommelin.

Value of property, $80,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 632; aggregate attendance, 84,861; average attendance, 444 (239 boys and 205 girls).

Receipts for the year, $14,346.41 (of which $9,648.10 was from city appropriations, $340.25 from donations and voluntary contributions, and $4,358.06 from all other sources); expenditures, $14,346.41.

Digitized by Google

FORTY-FOURTH STREET SCHOOL, 247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

Called also East River School.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 8, 1909.

Established, 1854.

Object.— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Bertha M. Schlegel.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 357; aggregate attendance, 46,001; average attendance, 241 (114 boys and 127 girls).

Receipts for the year, $9,255.19 (of which $5,167.31 was from city appropriations, $2,171.98 from donations and voluntary contributions and $1,915.90 from all other sources); expenditures, $9,255.19.

HENRIETTA SCHOOL, 224 West Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 18, 1909.

Established, 1891.

Object.— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Mrs. Emma O. Mecker.

Value of property, $48,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 852; aggregate attendance, 93,933; average attendance, 492 (255 boys and 237 girls).

Receipts for the year ending $21,662.12 (of which $10,230.39 was from city appropriations, $2,844.12 from donations and voluntary contributions and $8,587.61 from all other sources); expenditures, $21,662.12.

In connection with this school there is established a class for crippled children, numbering 80 for the year.

Digitized by Google

ITALIAN SCHOOL, 155 Worth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 19, 1909.

Established December, 1855.

Object.— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Mrs. Louisa E. Weygandt.

Value of property, $57,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 568; aggregate attendance, 80,369; average attendance, 421 (221 boys and 200 girls).

Receipts for the year, $16,905.51 (of which $9,248.42 was from city appropriations, $2,256.06 from donations and voluntary contributions and $5,401.03 from all other sources); expenditures, $16,905.51.

JONES MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 407 East Seventy-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 20, 1909.

Established, 1889.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Ella Wells.

Value of property, $110,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 553; aggregate attendance, 75,057; average attendance, 393 (189 boys and 204 girls)

Receipts for the year, $13,412.89 (of which $8,866.78 was from city appropriations, $1,005 from donations and voluntary contributions and $3,541.11 from all other sources); expenditures, $13,412.89.

MOTT STREET SCHOOL, 256 Mott Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 22, 1909.

Established, 1863.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Digitized by Google

Principal.— Miss Elizabeth F. Dwyer.

Value of property, $66,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 722; aggregate attendance, 81,792; average attendance, 428 (233 boys and 195 girls).

Receipts for the year, $14,048.26 (of which $8,908.79 was from city appropriations, $1,264.70 from donations and voluntary contributions, and $3,874.77 from all other sources); expenditures, $14,048.26.

PHELPS SCHOOL, 314 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 14, 1909.

Established, 1867.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss M. Louise Stewart.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 553; aggregate attendance, 62,352; average attendance, 326 (173 boys and 153 girls).

Receipts for the year, $10,124.10 (of which $6,505.37 was from city appropriations, $1,075.02 from donations and voluntary contributions and $2,543.71 from all other sources); expenditures, $10,124.10.

PIKE STREET SCHOOL, 28 Pike Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 21, 1909.

Established December 6, 1853.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Mathilde E. Schlegel.

Value of property, $18,650.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 388; aggregate attendance, 46,457; average attendance, 243 (125 boys and 118 girls).

Receipts for the year, $8,067.89 (of which $5,042.83 was from city appropriations, $576.82 from donations and voluntary con-

Digitized by Google

tributions and $2,448.24 from all other sources); expenditures, $8,067.89.

RHINELANDER SCHOOL, 350 East Eighty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 15, 1909.

Established, 1891.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss Katherine R. Stackpole.

Value of property, $75,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 261; aggregate attendance, 33,935; average attendance, 177 (87 boys and 90 girls).

Receipts for the year, $11,368.44 (of which $4,432.38 was from city appropriations, $3,955.13 from donations and voluntary contributions and $2,980.93 from all other sources); expenditures, $11,368.44, of which $2,928.73 is designated, "for all other purposes, including hire of horses for wagonette for crippled children."

In connection with this school is a class for crippled and defective children, containing for the year 126 children.

SIXTH STREET SCHOOL, 630 Sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 4, 1909.

Established, 1872.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss M. Jessie Lohn.

Value of property, $85,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 736; aggregate attendance, 95,154; average attendance, 498 (257 boys and 241 girls).

Receipts for the year, $15,458.83 (of which $11,187.57 was from city appropriations, $3,520 from donations and voluntary contributions and $751.26 from all other sources); expenditures, $15,458.83.

Digitized by Google

SIXTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL, 224 West Sixty-third Street, New York City.

See Henrietta School, this class.

SULLIVAN STREET SCHOOL, 219 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 2, 1909.

Established, 1860.

Object.— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Sara S. Roe.

Value of property, $86,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 659; aggregate attendance, 88,439; average attendance, 463 (237 boys and 226 girls).

Receipts for the year, $14,018.75 (of which $10,027.19 was from city appropriations, $185 from donations and voluntary contributions and $3,806.56 from all other sources); expenditures, $14,018.75.

TOMPKINS SQUARE SCHOOL, 295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 27, 1909.

Established, 1864.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Emma F. Sinn.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 541; aggregate attendance, 75,871; average attendance, 397 (196 boys and 201 girls).

Receipts for the year, $10,460.19 (of which $8,811.47 was from city appropriations, $706.69 from donations and voluntary contributions and $942.03 from all other sources); expenditures, $10,460.19.

Digitized by Google

WEST SIDE ITALIAN SCHOOL, 24 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 25, 1909.

Established October 8, 1879.

Object.—Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Mrs. Eliza V. Gustam.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 379; aggregate attendance, 51,916; average attendance, 272 (139 boys and 133 girls).

Receipts for the year, $9,444.75 (of which $5,982.06 was from city appropriations, $1,019.01 from donations and voluntary contributions and $2,443.68 from all other sources); expenditures, $9,444.75.

WEST SIDE SCHOOL, 417–419 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 26, 1909.

Established, 1865.

Object.—Education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss E. Haight.

Value of property, $100,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 860; aggregate attendance, 91,841; average attendance, 481 (221 boys and 260 girls).

Receipts for the year, $18,416.76 (of which $9,395.36 was from city appropriations, $4,026.32 from donations and voluntary contributions and $4,995.08 from all other sources); expenditures, $18,416.76.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), SUMMER OR VACATION SCHOOLS.

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

No report of this branch of the work furnished for the year ending September 30, 1909.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.

See Children's Aid Society, Industrial Schools, this class.

WILSON INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (THE),
239 West Sixty-ninth Street, New York City.

Established February 14, 1853; incorporated May 13, 1854.

Object.— To improve the condition and elevate the character of poor and destitute girls in the city of New York, for whose benefit no adequate provision already exists; by instructing them in the common branches of education and various trades and employments suitable for females, and making them acquainted with the principles of morality and virtue.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Edward G. Janeway, 36 West Fortieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Samuel S. Bradley, 27 Washington Square North, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Clark B. Hotchkiss, 246 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Parker.

Value of property, $225,000.

Complete statistics for the year were not furnished, but the number of girls enrolled at its close was 125.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($743.90), $58,426.76; expenditures, $57,939.04; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $487.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls between the ages of five and fourteen years who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools, are received.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Maintains for the children of the Home two fresh air homes: Bennet Branch Home, Liberty, see Fresh Air Charities, Sullivan

Digitized by Google

County; Wright Memorial Summer Home, Oceanport, N. J., see this class.

WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME, Oceanport, N. J.

Established, 1879.

Object.— A summer home for children of the Home for the Friendless of the American Female Guardian Society.

Chairman.— Mrs. Washington Wilson, 166 West Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward M. Beach, M. D., West Long Branch, N. J.

Matron.— Miss Elizabeth McAfee.

Statistics for the summer of 1909 not furnished.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $5,652.58 (of which $319.92 was from donations and voluntary contributions and $5,332.66 from the parent society); expenditures, $5,652.58.

BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Lexington Avenue and Fifty-fifth Street, New York City.

Maintains a summer branch at Oceanic, N. J.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution. See Hospitals.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains five fresh air homes. Boys' Camp, Stamford, Conn. See this class.

Chappaqua Convalescent Home, Chappaqua. See Fresh Air Charities, Westchester County.

Children's Summer Home, Bath Beach. See Fresh Air Charities, Kings County.

Health Home, Coney Island. See Fresh Air Charities, Kings County.

Martha Summer Home, Ossining. See Fresh Air Charities, Westchester County.

Digitized by Google

BOYS' CAMP, Stamford, Conn.

Established, 1907.

Object.— Summer outings for poor boys.

Officer in charge.— H. Heunefrund.

Number of boys afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 690.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $4,907.49; expenditures, $4,907.49.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Boys under fifteen years of age, either attendants at the industrial schools of the Children's Aid Society or unable to obtain an outing otherwise.

Application to be made at central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

FLOATING HOSPITALS OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD.

See St. John's Guild, Floating Hospitals, this class.

INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE),

1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Maintains a summer home at Rockaway Beach, Rockaway Park, N. Y. See Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Established October 19, 1866; incorporated December 14, 1877.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. For this purpose, it maintains:

A Floating Hospital, during the summer months, making trips every week day, weather permitting, carrying mothers with sick children for sailing in the salt air. See this class.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, New Dorp, Staten Island, which receives, with their mothers, dangerously sick babies, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospitals. See Fresh Air Charities, Richmond County.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President.— John D. Crimmins, 624 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Seymour L. Cromwell, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

President medical board.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

General agent.— George C. Marvin, 103 Park avenue, New York City.

Total value of property, $326,055.

Total number of mothers and children cared for during the summer of 1909, 41,746; 39,050 on the Floating Hospital and 2,696 at the Sea Side Hospital; of these, 618 recovered, 40,951 improved, 70 were unimproved, 55 were otherwise discharged and 52 died.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,576.74), $98,715.06; total expenditures, $81,781.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $16,933.31.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospitals.

Application to be made to the general agent, to superintendents of hospitals or to any practicing physician in New York.

See, also, Hospitals.

FLOATING HOSPITAL, "Helen C. Juilliard" New York Harbor.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 25, 1909.

Established July 6, 1899.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Trustees of St. John's Guild.

Chairman.— William R. Corwine, 13 Astor place, New York City.

Secretary.—George C. Marvin, 103 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.—Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

General agent.— George C. Marvin, 103 Park avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Bradford Whiteley, 103 Park avenue, New York City.

Value of property, $40,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 39,050.

Receipts and expenditures for the season, $22,301.56.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to the general agent, superintendent, or any legally registered physician in New York City.

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN, Rockaway Park, L. I., Office, 356 Second Avenue, Room 30, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 13, 1909.

Established June, 1877; incorporated November 1, 1879.

Objects.— The giving of free excursions on land and water to the poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith and to supply medical aid, advice, medicine and assistance and to care for such poor, destitute children, and also to provide and build a sanitarium for the benefit of the poor, destitute sick children of the Jewish faith and persuasion, and the raising of funds by contribution or otherwise for the aforesaid purposes and to care for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Samuel Kohn, M. D., 13 East Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Max Katzenberg, 560 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Hezekiah Kohn, 3 West Thirty-ninth street, New York City.

See Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.

WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME, Oceanport, N. J.

Established, 1879.

See under American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, this class.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Maintains in addition to the one connected with the Home, twelve industrial schools which afforded general relief for the year ending September 30, 1909. The statistics of relief for these twelve industrial schools for the year ending September 30, 1909, were as follows:

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1, 303 East One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 594; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 34.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2 (ROSE MEMORIAL), 418 West Forty-first Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 248; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 84.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3, 39 Rutgers Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 200.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4, 4 Willett Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 193; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 36.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5, 4 Charlton Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 123; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 43.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, 315 East 112th Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 150; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 16.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7, 225–227 East Eightieth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 469; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 98.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 8, 523 Morris Avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 119; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 43.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 9, 421 East Sixtieth Street, New York City.

Nnmber of persons with homes relieved during the year, 219; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 115.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 10, 12 Columbia Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 300; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 61.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 11, 243 East One Hundred and Third Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 554; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 158.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 12, 2247–2249 Second Avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, not reported; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 37.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),
105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Furnishes through its several branches temporary relief to 12,121 persons with homes and 8,813 homeless persons, and fresh air relief to 12,944 persons; employment was secured for 4,630 persons; 1,243 were aided with transportation, and 67 were placed in hospitals at other institutions.

The statistics of such relief as reported for the year ending September 30, 1909, by the industrial schools, were as follows:

Education — Eleemosynary Institutions.

AVENUE B SCHOOL, 533 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 370; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 223.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

EAST SIDE SCHOOL, 287 East Broadway, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 599; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 368.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

FIFTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL, 552 West Fifty-third Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 927; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 309.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET SCHOOL, 247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 128; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 143.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

HENRIETTA SCHOOL, 224 West Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 532; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 182.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

Digitized by Google

ITALIAN SCHOOL, 155 Worth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 545; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 256.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

JONES MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 407 East Seventy-third Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 487; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 92.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

MOTT STREET SCHOOL, 256 Mott Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 902; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 124.

For finances and other statistics, see Education-Eleemosynary.

PHELPS SCHOOL, 314 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 465; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 243.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

PIKE STREET SCHOOL, 28 Pike Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 249; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 158.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

RHINELANDER SCHOOL, 350 East Eighty-eighth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 267; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 130.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

SIXTH STREET SCHOOL, 630 Sixth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 280; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 191.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

Digitized by Google

SULLIVAN STREET SCHOOL, 219 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 420; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 200.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

TOMPKINS SQUARE SCHOOL, 295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 415; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 235.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

WEST SIDE ITALIAN SCHOOL, 24 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 385; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 189.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

WEST SIDE SCHOOL, 417 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 898; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 145.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated February 2, 1832.

Object.— Charitable, and to afford relief to its members, in cases of sickness and infirmity.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 334.

See, also, Homes for Children.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS (THE), 609 Fifth Street, New York City.

Established May, 1865; incorporated March 22, 1866.

Object.—The gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor.

Governing body.— Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

Digitized by Google

Number of persons with homes relieved, 1,012; number of homeless persons relieved by gifts of food and clothing, 43,262; expenditures for general outdoor relief for rent, lodging and clothing, $811.33.

Finances with St. Francis Hospital. See Hospitals.

See, also, Societies for Relief of Sick Poor.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS HOME ASSOCIATION,

Unionport, New York City.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 16, 1886; reincorporated by chapter 308, Laws of 1893.

Objects.— To establish and maintain at Unionport, New York, a home for the care, support and maintenance of aged indigent persons, and the care, support and maintenance and education of orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—Henry Weitzel, 64 Troutman street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Henry Raeuber, 107 East Fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Carl Heim, 336 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— H. J. Gundacker, M. D.

Superintendent.— Wilhelm Kocke.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 89; remaining September 30, 1909, 73 (50 men and 23 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Members of lodges belonging to the association, men sixty years and women fifty-five years of age unable to support themselves are received and, also, orphans of German Odd Fellows.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME, East One Hundred and Forty-First Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 26, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 148, Laws of 1845, as The Colored Home. Name changed by court order filed May 16, 1882, to Colored Home and Hospital. Name further changed as above by court order filed August 7, 1902.

Object.—To provide for the support and comfort of aged or infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes.

Number of the aged and infirm cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 248 (of whom 231 were supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 157 (57 men and 100 women).

Finances and all additional data with parent institution. See Hospitals.

PEABODY HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT WOMEN (of the Peabody Home and Relief Association), 2064 Boston Road, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 16, 1908 and September 1, 1909.

Established and incorporated July 22, 1874.

Object.— The care of aged and indigent women; free and unsectarian.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. J. Lewis Parks, 103 East Twenty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— Robert Y. Hebden, 31 Pine street, New York City.

Treasurer.— J. Corlies Lawrence, 156 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. B. B. Richardson.

Matron.— Mrs. Edith A. Davis.

Value of property, $101,582.74.

Number of women cared for during the year, 34 (all of whom were partly supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 32.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,043.39), $27,139.95; expenditures, $25,739.17; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,400.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free admission to indigent women at least sixty-five years of age.

Application to be made to the board of lady managers.

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Maintains St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls at Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

See Homes for the Blind, Richmond County.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 21, 1908 and September 27, 1909.

Established May, 1834, as the American Female Moral Reform and Guardian Society; incorporated by chapter 244, Laws of 1849, as the American Female Guardian Society; name changed June 8, 1887, to American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.

Maintains twelve Industrial Schools. See Education — Eleemosynary; also, two fresh air homes.

Bennet Branch Home, Liberty. See Fresh Air Charities, Sullivan county.

Wright Memorial Summer Home, Oceanport, N. J. See Fresh Air Charities.

Digitized by Google

Objects.—By the publication and diffusion of books, papers and tracts and by other moral and religious means, to prevent vice and moral degradation, and to establish and maintain houses of industry and homes for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females and for friendless or unprotected children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Francis M. Weeks, Rochelle Park, New Rochelle.

Secretary.— Mrs. Leonard D. White, 45 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— S. M. Evans, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Elizabeth McAfee.

Value of property, including branches, $587,148.44.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year, 303 (of whom 144 were supported by public funds and 159 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 184 (98 boys and 86 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($8,928.13), $299,069.32; expenditures, $256,715.78; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $42,353.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Commitment by magistrate or Commissioner of Public Charities, or upon application of parents or guardians; girls between the ages of two and twelve years, and boys between the ages of two and ten years are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 936 Woody Crest avenue, New York City.

ASYLUM OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (THE),

215 West Thirty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 20, 1909.

Incorporated November 6, 1868.

Objects.—To provide for destitute and unprotected orphan and half-orphan children of both sexes, of French birth or parentage and others, and to educate them in the Roman Catholic faith.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, 120 West Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Maurice La Montagne, 45 Beaver street, New York City.

Treasurer.— L. H. Amy, 46 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— G. G. Van Schaick, M. D.

Mother Superior.— Mother Mary of St. Matthew.

Value of property, $283,214.45.

Number of children cared for during the year, 298 (of whom 81 were supported by public funds, and 217 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 200 (71 boys and 129 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,078.74), $28,332.41; expenditures, $26,-126.98; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,205.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans, half-orphans and those committed by city magistrates and the Commissioner of Public Charities are received.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Blauvelt; House of Reception, 461 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Under the management of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 17, 1909.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 18, 1890.

Object.— To establish and maintain a home for destitute, homeless and unprotected children, as well as for such children as may be committed by law to the custody and care of the said corporation. To receive and provide for the support of said children, and by all proper means and instrumentalities to promote the moral and material welfare of the said children so to be received by said corporation.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, 145 Waverly Place, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Marcella, Blauvelt.

Attending physician.— George A. Leitner, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Marcella.

Value of property, $217,900.

Number of children cared for during the year, 872 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 693 (313 boys and 380 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,945.79), $118,435.85; expenditures, $118,319.90; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $115.95.

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute, homeless and unprotected children are received.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Public Charities and poor law officers.

See, also, Homes for Children, Rockland County.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established February 8, 1853; incorporated January 9, 1855; corporate purposes extended January 9, 1907.

Maintains the following departments:

BOYS' CAMP, Stamford, Conn. See Fresh Air Charities.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Valhalla, N. Y. For training older boys in farm work. See Homes, Temporary, for Boys, Westchester County.

CHAPPAQUA CONVALESCENT HOME, Chappaqua. See Fresh Air Charities, Westchester County.

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME, Bath Beach, N. Y. Summer outings for children. See Fresh Air Charities, Kings County.

EVENING SCHOOLS, New York City. See Education — Eleemosynary.

HEALTH HOME, Coney Island, N. Y. For mothers with sick infants. See Fresh Air Charities, Kings County.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, New York City. See Education — Eleemosynary.

LODGING HOUSES, New York City. See Homes, Temporary, for Boys; Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

MARTHA SUMMER HOME, Ossining. See Fresh Air Charities, Westchester County.

PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT, New York City. Providing homes and employment for boys and girls. See Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.

SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION, Office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City. See Relief of Sick Poor, Societies for.

Objects.— To improve the condition of poor and destitute children in the city of New York and in the State of New York, and to care for orphan, friendless or destitute children and to place them in family homes, and for that purpose to receive such children by surrender, commitment or otherwise, and to exercise oversight and control over those who have been placed in families.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles Loring Brace, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. Barton Hepburn, Chase National Bank, New York City.

Attending physician.— Schuyler C. Jaques, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Charles Loring Brace.

Total value of property, $3,738,961.95.

For statistics, see the several departments designated above.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $1,169,-482.38; expenditures, $1;166,702.18; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,780.20.

Application to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM AND ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED CHILDREN IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, West Two Hundred and Fifty-ninth Street, Riverdale-on-Hudson.

Inspected by Inspector Prest April 22, 1909.

Established June 9, 1837; incorporated by chapter 232, Laws of 1838, as the Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphans in the City of New York; name changed by court order filed June 2, 1884.

Object.— The support and care of destitute colored children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Miss C. M. Wood, Mt. Kisco, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss Florence Taylor, Madison, N. J.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Joseph W. Tilton, 124 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. John H. Telfair.

Superintendent.— Martin K. Sherwin.

Value of property, $1,150,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 395 (of whom 301 were supported by public funds and 94 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 323 (182 boys and 141 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($11,199.53), $289,373.23; expenditures, $163,280.32; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $126,092.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute children, between the ages of two and nine years, are received free, or five dollars per month from parents; $2.50 per week for committed children.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 329 East Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Under the management of the Dominican Sisters.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 17, 1909.

Established May 6, 1876; incorporated August 13, 1880.

Objects.— Religious, benevolent, charitable, literary, university, collegiate and reformatory purposes.

Digitized by Google

Maintains:

St. Agnes' Convent, the home for boys at Sparkill, N. Y. See Homes for Children, Rockland County.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary Thomas, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Benvenuta, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Dionysius, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Attending physician.— D. J. McDonald, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Mother Mary Thomas.

Total value of property, $358,518.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 432 (of whom 417 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 351.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, for both the parent institution and St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill, including balance on hand ($1,109.41), $120,181.97; expenditures, $109,814.91; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $10,367.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from two to sixteen years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the Dominican Sisters, 329 East Sixty-third street.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY (THE),

Office and Reception House, 442 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 8, 1909.

Established May, 1850; incorporated March 13, 1854.

Objects.—" I. To assist the destitute to support themselves, by providing for them employment, protection and instruction according to their necessities. II. To provide partial or entire support with suitable instruction to children and others incapable of self-support and not satisfactorily provided for by their parents, guardians or by existing institutions. III. To imbue the objects of their care with the pure principles of Christianity as revealed

Digitized by Google

in the Holy Scriptures, without bias from the distinctive peculiarities of any individual sect." For this purpose, it maintains a home for children who are orphans, or whose parents are unable to care for them, or children who are committed by the courts; it also receives women who desire situations as servants, giving them shelter until employment is found, they, meanwhile, doing the work of the institution.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Hugh N. Camp, Jr., 5 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William H. Wheelock, 146 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Theodore J. Abbott, M. D.

Superintendent.— William C. McKee.

Value of property, $395,960.28.

Number of children cared for during the year, 456 (of whom 372 were supported by public funds and 84 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 132 (67 boys and 65 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $135,388.39; expenditures, $124,835.60; cash on hand September 30, 1909, $10,552.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from two and a half to twelve years of age are received free or on part payment of board according to circumstances of parents; commitments by court or by Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS HOME ASSOCIATION,

Unionport, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 27, 1909.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 16, 1886; reincorporated by chapter 308, Laws of 1893.

Objects.— To establish and maintain at Unionport, New York, a home for the care, support and maintenance of aged indigent

Digitized by Google

persons, and the care, support, maintenance and education of orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Henry Weitzel, 64 Troutman street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Henry Raeuber, 107 East Fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Carl Heim, 336 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— H. J. Gundacker, M. D.

Superintendent.— Wilhelm Kocke.

Value of property, $182,583.94.

Number of children cared for during the year, 165 (of whom 130 were supported by public funds and 35 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 114 (60 boys and 54 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,275.11), $35,420.42; expenditures, $28,-407.91; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $7,012.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Members of lodges belonging to the Association, fifty-five years of age or over, unable to support themselves, and the orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.

GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS,
White Plains, N. Y.

Under management of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion of the State of New York.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 22, 1910.

Established May, 1892; incorporated November 30, 1901.

House of Reception, 134 Second Avenue, New York City.

Object.— To give industrial, mental and religious training to young girls who from ignorance, indolence or waywardness may be in moral danger.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Mary Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Sister Mary Compassio, R. D. C., White Plains.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Xavier, R. D. C., White Plains.

Attending physician.— J. Fielding Black, M. D.

Value of property, $494,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 198 (of whom 91 were supported by public funds and 107 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 116.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($470.62), $33,244.70; expenditures, $31,-686.81; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,557.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls from eight to twenty years of age in need of mental, moral or industrial training are received upon application of parents or guardians, or by commitment.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

HAWTHORNE SCHOOL, OF THE JEWISH PROTECTORY AND AID SOCIETY, HAWTHORNE, N. Y.

See Jewish Protectory and Aid Society (The), this class.

HEBREW INFANT ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), One Hundred and Sixty-first Street and Eagle Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 12, 1908.

Established October 25, 1892; incorporated April 16, 1895.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children of the Hebrew faith under the age of five years as may be orphans by reason of the death of one or both of their parents, or as may be left without proper guardianship. To provide for their support or where such parents are sick or otherwise unable, to afford such infants the careful nursing, attention and care, and for a good, careful, religious and moral training.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles Dittman, 108 East Sixtieth street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Joseph L. Reiling, 325 West Eighty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Jacques Gutman, 32 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Jonas E. Reinthaler, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Helen Rosenberger.

Value of property, $250,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 245 (of whom 238 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 148 (83 boys and 65 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($11,217.12), $66,159.24; expenditures, $53,-650.57; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $12,508.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free for healthy children under the age of five years, born in wedlock of Jewish parents.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to any of the directors.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.

Girls' Department inspected by Inspector Kautz November 19, 1909; Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Ford December 31, 1908.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated by chapter 14, Laws of 1832, as the Hebrew Benevolent Society of the City of New York; name changed February 18, 1870, by chapter 21, Laws of 1870, to Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York and by chapter 406 of the Laws of 1906 changed as above.

Object.— Charitable, and to afford relief to its members, in cases of sickness and infirmity.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Louis Stern, 34 West Thirty-third Street, New York City.

Secretary.—Aaron Schiff, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street and Amsterdam avenue, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Martin Beckhard, 52 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward Sanders, M. D.

Superintendent.— Solomon Lowenstein.

Value of property, $1,413,657.92.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,767 (of whom 1,633 were supported by public funds and 134 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 1,443 (829 boys and 614 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($54,410.09), $377,213.32; expenditures, $314,-089.90; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $63,123.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Gratuitous to orphan, half-orphan and other destitute children of the Hebrew faith, between the ages of five and thirteen years.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK (THE), ORPHAN ASYLUM, Broadway, between One Hundred and Fiftieth and One Hundred and Fifty-first Street, New York City.

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Ford December 29, 1908; Girls' Department by Inspector Kautz December 10, 1908.

Established June 11, 1879; incorporated July 22, 1879.

Object.— Maintaining, supporting, caring for, instructing, aiding and protecting of children under the age of sixteen years of parents of the Jewish faith which may be intrusted to its care and custody by its parents or surviving parent or nearest relation or committed to its care by any court, judge, justice or magistrate by virtue of any statute of this State.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Adolph Lewisohn, 42 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Wolfgang Meyer, 106 West One Hundred and Twentieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Albert Lewisohn, 11 Broadway, New York City.

Resident physician.— Milton A. Gershel, M. D.

Superintendent.— Dr. Ludwig B. Bernstein.

Matron.— Miss Sara Canter.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $338,100.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,264 (of whom 1,208 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 990 (561 boys and 429 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($414.10), $169,794.66; expenditures, $169,-482.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $311.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, between the ages of five and sixteen years, are received, but must pass physical examination by resident physician before admission.

Application to be made to the Department of Public Charities.

HOPE FARM, Verbank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 4, 1908.

Established, 1906; incorporated October, 1906.

Object.— To receive, care for and instruct in scholastic and industrial training boys (or girls) of Protestant parentage between the ages of five and sixteen years with authority to retain them until majority and to board them out or place them out in families by adoption, indenture or otherwise, in accordance with the provisions of law as seems desirable.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., 7 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss Florence Rapallo, One Hundred and Seventy-first street and Fulton avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— William A. Greer, 209 East Forty-second street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. S. I. Jacobus.

Superintendent.— Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.

For finances and statistics, see Homes for Children, Dutchess county.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Protestant children between the ages of five and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE),

1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1846; incorporated February 13, 1854.

Maintains: The Home for Boys, Tarrytown, N. Y. See Homes for Children, Westchester county.

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City. See this class.

Summer Home, Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach. See Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.

Objects.— First: To establish, maintain and conduct a house of protection in which young women of good character may be protected and supported until situations may be provided for them. Secondly: To visit the sick poor and to supply them gratuitously with nourishment, clothing and other necessaries, and Thirdly: To give destitute girls useful and proper instruction without charge.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Rose Donovan, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Genevieve McDevitt, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Catherine O'Keefe, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— George H. Cocks, M. D.

Mother Superior.— Sister M. Rose Donovan.

Total value of property, including Home for Boys, Tarrytown, $491,768.58.

Total number of children cared for during the year, 1,228 (of whom 1,184 were supported by public funds and 44 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 935 (461 boys and 474 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,181.35), $124,640.29; expenditures, $120,831.40; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,808.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from two to sixteen years of age in good mental and physical condition are received upon payment of $2.25 per week.

Digitized by Google

Application to be made at 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

See, also, St. Joseph's Home for Girls, this class, and The Home for Boys, Tarrytown — Homes for Children, Westchester County.

JEWISH PROTECTORY AND AID SOCIETY (THE), Hawthorne, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 2, 1909.

Established and incorporated April 10, 1902.

Maintains the Hawthorne School.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children between the ages of five and sixteen years, both male and female, who are of Jewish parentage, as shall be committed to its charge after conviction for any delinquency, by competent authority.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mortimer L. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Edgar J. Kohler, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel A. Lewisohn, 42 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Ernest N. Wilcox, M. D.

Superintendent.— John Klein.

For finances and statistics and all additional data, see Homes for Children, Westchester County.

LINCOLN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL, Lincolndale, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 25, 1909.

A branch of the New York Catholic Protectory in which boys are educated in agriculture dairy work, etc.

Director.— Rev. Brother Barnabas.

Number of boys cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 134 (of whom 122 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 57.

Finances with parent institution. See this class.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

Digitized by Google

MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL,

531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.

Maintains a home for children at Hartsdale, Westchester County.

House of Reception 531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 17, 1908.

Established September 1, 1887; parent institution incorporated November 22, 1888.

Object.— To provide and maintain maternity hospitals and asylums for children in the State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister St. Dominic, 531 East 86th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, 531 East 86th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Paul of the Cross, 531 East 86th street, New York City.

Superior.— Sister St. Dominic.

Number of children cared for during the year, 629 (of whom 403 were supported by public funds and 226 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 171 (91 boys and 80 girls).

Finances with parent institution. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deserving poor regardless of nationality or creed.

Application to be made to the superior.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Street New York City.

Girls' Department inspected by Inspector Kautz February 25, 1909; Boys' Department by Inspector Weeden April 1, 1909.

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintains St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.

Objects.— To instruct the ignorant, particularly the poor; to tend the sick; visit hospitals and prisons when called upon to do

Digitized by Google

so; to shelter, guide and instruct orphan children and to do other kindred offices of charity and benevolence as occasion may require.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. James T. Curran, D. D., Peekskill.

Secretary.— Sister M. Margaret Egan, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister M. Elizabeth Foley, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Attending physicians.— Drs. C. C. and C. A. Knight.

Value of property, $330,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,458 (of whom 1,375 were supported by public funds and 83 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 1,133 (619 boys and 514 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($916.04), $184,162.18; expenditures, $182,-462.39; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,699.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age, and all children who come under the penal code, section 291, of the Laws of the State of New York, are received; if parents can pay, $2.25 per week is charged; for infants under two years of age forty-five cents a day.

Application to be made to magistrates and poor law officers.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Office and City House, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

City House inspected by Inspector Ford September 23, 1909; Boys' Department, Mt. Loretto, by Inspector Ford September 20, 1909; Girls' Department by Inspector Kautz December 1, 1908.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated June 8, 1877.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN at Mount Loretto, consisting of The Boys' Department and St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls. See Homes for Children, Richmond County.

Digitized by Google

ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN, Rye. See Homes for Children, Westchester County.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS, Mount Loretto. See Homes for the Blind, Richmond County.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS, New York City. See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

Object.— To provide for the support and protection of homeless and destitute children, in the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer and Rector.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Attending physician.— James N. Butler, M. D.

Value of property, $1,774,039.89.

Number of children cared for during the year, 2,276 (of whom 1,689 were supported by public funds and 587 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 1,673 (1,128 boys and 545 girls). See also St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($428.31), $463,237.29; expenditures, $462,388.13; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $849.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless and destitute children between two and fourteen years of age, are received.

Application to be made at 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

See, also, Homes for Children, Richmond County.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE), Westchester; Office and House of Reception, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Ford May 5, 1909; Girls' Department by Inspector Wade May 3, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 448, Laws of 1863, as The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in the City of New York. Name changed by chapter 83, Laws of 1871.

Digitized by Google

Maintains Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale. See this class and Homes for Children, Westchester County, and St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys. See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

Objects.— The protection of destitute, and the reformation of wayward Roman Catholic children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— George B. Robinson, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles V. Fornes, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Lorenzo Ullo, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Actuary.— John O'Toole.

Attending physicians.— Joseph W. Droogan, M. D., and others.

Rector.— Male Department, Rev. Brother Henry.

Superintendent.— Female Department, Sister M. Antoninus.

Value of property, $1,888,465.42.

Number of children cared for during the year, 4,310 (of whom 3,877 were supported by public funds and 433 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 2,437 (1,897 boys and 540 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,925.97), $552,355.94; expenditures, $543,-745.11; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8,610.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age, intrusted by parents, committed by magistrates, or transferred by Commissioner of Public Charities. are received at $2.25 per week; reformatory cases at $135 per annum.

Application to be made at 415 Broome street, to city magistrates, or to Commissioner of Public Charities.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE),

175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 7, 1908.

Incorporated October 9, 1869, as The Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity in the City of New York; name changed as above by court order filed July 6, 1891.

Digitized by Google

Maintains:

PLACING OUT AND BOARDING OUT DEPARTMENT. See Societies for Placing Out Children in Families.

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY, 130 East Sixty-ninth street, New York City. See Hospitals.

ST. JOHN'S CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City. See Hospitals.

Objects.— To receive, care for, maintain and support foundlings and deserted children; to care for the needy and homeless and for maternity cases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Treasurer and Director.— Jane C. McCrystal (Sister Teresa Vincent), 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Rowland G. Freeman, M. D.

Value of property, $667,000.

Total number of children cared for during the year, 4,475 (of whom 4,368 were supported by public funds and 107 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 2,171 (1,089 boys and 1,082 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,233.23), $396,531.42; expenditures, $392,813.53; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,717.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Deserted children and foundlings are received free; also needy and homeless mothers and needy maternity cases; other maternity cases, able to pay their way, are charged according to accommodations given them.

Application to be made to Sister Teresa Vincent.

See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for statistics of mothers, and Societies for Placing Out Children in Families for additional statistics of children.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, Amsterdam Avenue and 61st Street, New York City. House of Reception and Lying-In Departments, 161 West Sixty-first Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 15, 1909.

Established and incorporated by chapter 106, Laws of 1865; also amended by chapter 263, Laws of 1872.

This institution was consolidated with The Nursery and Child's Hospital, December, 1909, under the name of The New York Nursery and Child's Hospital.

Objects.— To receive and take charge of foundlings and other infant children of the age of two years and under, which may be intrusted to their charge; to provide for their support and moral, physical, intellectual and industrial education; also to provide such lying-in wards and methods of care and guidance as shall tend to prevent the maternal abandonment of homeless infants and diminish the moral dangers and personal sufferings to which homeless mothers are exposed.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Stephen Baker, 40 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— Beverly R. Robinson, 49 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— G. Morgan Browne, 44 Pine street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward L. Partridge, M. D.

Superintendent.— S. A. Sharp.

Value of property, $462,820.58.

Number of children cared for during the year, 2,074 (of whom 1,835 were supported by public funds and 239 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 729 (366 boys and 363 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($15,533.72), $166,097.04; expenditures, $164,-532.60; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,564.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children two years of age and under, and homeless mothers, residents of New York City, are received.

Application to be made at the treasurer's office, 44 Pine street.

Digitized by Google

See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls for statistics of mothers, and Societies for Placing Out Children in Families for additional statistics of children.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, Chauncey, N. Y.
Office, 103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 13, 1909.

Established and incorporated by chapter 332, Laws of 1851.

Object. — To receive and take charge of such children between the ages of seven and fourteen years as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians, or committed to their care by competent authority and to provide for their support; and to afford them the means of moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mornay Williams, 25 Liberty street, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry N. Tifft, 11 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Willard P. Butler, 59 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Robert Denniston, M. D.

Acting Superintendent.— Guy Morgan.

Value of property, $1,298,744.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 576 (of whom 574 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 415 (412 boys and 3 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($11,925.67), $217,144.72; expenditures, $206,617.71; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $10,527.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Surrender by parents or guardians, and commitments; city pays $163 per child per annum; children from seven to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

Digitized by Google

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE),

571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 19, 1909.

Incorporated May 2, 1854, as "The Nursery for the Children of Poor Women;" reincorporated as above by chapter 70, Laws of 1857. This institution was consolidated with the New York Infant Asylum December, 1909, under the name of The New York Nursery and Child's Hospital.

Object.— The maintenance and care of the children of wet nurses, and the daily charge of infants whose parents labor away from home.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Edward Oothout, 105 East Eighteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Robert Nicol, 449 Park avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Allen M. Thomas.

Superintendent.— Miss Julia A. Hunt.

Value of property, $386,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 461 (of whom 110 were supported by public funds and 351 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 134 (87 boys and 47 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($415.76), $62,795.35; expenditures, $52,492.78; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $10,302.57.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under six years of age are received and pay ten dollars per month, if able; free to the sick and poor, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for statistics of mothers.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Manresa, West Park, N. Y.

Office, Fort Washington Avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 27, 1909.

Established, 1889; incorporated April 23, 1892.

Object.— The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Andreina Bini, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mother Maria Flora Strocchi, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mother Grazia Alice, 226 East Twentieth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. George Lamoree, Highland.

Directress.— Mother Gesuina Bedogue, West Park.

Value of property, $90,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 382 (of whom 94 were supported by public funds and 288 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 267.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($112.59), $32,059.08; expenditures, $31,-540.49; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $518.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Any orphan or needy girl from two to thirteen years of age is admitted without charge.

Application to be made to the president.

See, also, Homes for Children, Ulster County.

SAINT AGATHA HOME FOR CHILDREN, Nanuet, N. Y.

Reception House, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 11, 1909.

Incorporated February 13, 1885.

Objects.— The care, maintenance and education of orphan and other children; the instruction of such children in some useful

Digitized by Google

trade or business, and the training and employment of such children and others in some useful branches of manufacture.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Johanna Dwyer, Nanuet.

Attending physician.—A. O. Bogert, M. D.

Sister in charge.— Sister Mary Albert Dwyer.

Value of property, $102,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 690 (of whom 660 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 527 (234 boys and 293 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($19,482.12), $94,617.47; expenditures, $77,-155.54; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $17,461·93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children are received free or upon commitment.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

See, also, Homes for Children, Rockland County.

SAINT AGNES HOSPITAL FOR CRIPPLED AND ATYPICAL CHILDREN,

White Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 26, 1908 and April 15, 1909.

Established September 1, 1908; incorporated October 14, 1908.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and home for the treatment, care, support, maintenance and education of crippled and atypical children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Bernardine, White Plains.

Treasurer.— Mother M. Catherine, White Plains.

Attending physician.— Dr. George Hanley.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Bernardine.

Value of property, $175,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of children cared for during the year, 184 (of whom 171 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 161 (99 boys and 62 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,868.50), $47,819.72; expenditures, $46,-609.78; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,209.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Crippled and atypical children two to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made at the institution.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN,
Mount Florence, Peekskill.

Under the management of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 8, 1909.

Established and incorporated November 19, 1879.

Reception House, 504 East Ninetieth street, New York City.

Objects.— To take care of, educate and provide for destitute orphan and indigent children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Immaculata, Peekskill.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Benigna, Peekskill.

Attending physician.— Charles C. Knight, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Immaculata, Superior.

Value of property, $330,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 522 (of whom 456 were supported by public funds and 66 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 401.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,941.38), $48,045.47; expenditures, $45,-970.27; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,075.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, destitute and indigent girls between the ages of two and sixteen years are received from parents or by commitment.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

Digitized by Google

ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN,

Rye, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 13, 1909.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April 26, 1890.

A branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children; office and house of reception, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Object.— To rescue colored children of destitute or dissolute parents in the city of New York from the evil influences which surround them, by providing a home or homes in said city of New York where such colored children may be gathered and sheltered and nurtured and receive such instruction as shall counteract their tendencies to vice and irreligion and shall fit them to earn their own living in the various branches of industry.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Carl F. Wolff.

Rector.— Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, 264 West Fifty-third street, New York City.

Value of property, $86,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 211 (of whom 120 were supported by public funds and 91 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 163 (78 boys and 85 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($234.38), $29,220.31; expenditures, $29,112.77; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $107.54.

Qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute colored children in good health between three and fourteen years of age, are received.

Digitized by Google

Application to be made at 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
Eighty-ninth Street and Avenue A, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 17, 1909.

Established, 1857; incorporated by chapter 378, Laws of 1859.

Objects.— To support, maintain and educate in useful knowledge and employment, poor, orphan, half-orphan, homeless, neglected children, especially those of German origin, and to assist such poor, aged people as were or may be associates of said corporation.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President and Treasurer.— Rev. Joseph Schneider, 173 East Third street, New York City.

Secretary.—Andrew Lang, 159 East Third street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. William L. Bradley.

Superintendent.— Peter F. Strassburger.

Value of property, $700,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,008 (of whom 900 were supported by public funds and 108 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 764 (467 boys and 297 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($37,272.83), $146,239.23; expenditures, $114,466; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $31,773.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans and half-orphans, between two and fourteen years of age, of members of the parish of the Most Holy Redeemer and of the German parish of St. Alphonsus Church, are received; also children committed in accordance with the provisions of law.

Application to be made to the president, superintendent or sister in charge at asylum.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR GIRLS,
1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Maintained by the Institution of Mercy.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 12, 1909.

Established, 1846; incorporated February 13, 1854.

Object.— The care and support of poor children (not delinquents).

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Rose Donovan, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Genevieve McDevitt, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Catherine O'Keeffe, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— George H. Cocks, M. D.

Mother superior.— Sister M. Rose Donovan.

Value of property, exclusive of Home for Boys, Tarrytown, $241,768.58.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 619 (of whom 587 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 474.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,023.35), $66,989.74; expenditures, $65,180.85; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,808.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For girls in good mental and physical condition, from two to sixteen years of age, $2.25 per week.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Charities or at the institution.

See, also, The Institution of Mercy, this class.

ST. MICHAEL'S HOME, Green Ridge, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 12, 1909.

Established and incorporated August 25, 1884.

Office, 424 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining an institution for the care, support and maintenance of destitute children, who shall

Digitized by Google

have resided in the city of New York for at least one year previous to their admission into such home.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Rev. John A. Gleeson, 424 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— James L. Devlin, M. D.

Value of property, $73,022.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 249 (of whom 244 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 188 (94 boys and 94 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $25,579.12; expenditures, $25,079.04; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $500.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children of the Roman Catholic faith, under sixteen years of age, residents of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to Rev. John A. Gleeson, 424 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

See, also, Homes for Children, Richmond County.

HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 123-125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 3, 1909.

Established, 1890; incorporated May 12, 1893.

Maintains a branch at 221-223 East Seventy-ninth street, called St. Zita's Branch House. Opened October 1, 1907.

Sister in charge.— Sister Margaret Mary.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution.

Objects.— To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prisons, the House of the Good Shepherd and other institutions, and uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President and Secretary.— Mgr. M. J. Lavelle, 460 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. James J. Flood, 351 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. D. Harrigan.

Superintendent.— Miss Ellen O'Keefe (Mother Mary Zita).

Value of property, $80,500.

Number of discharged prisoners cared for during the year, 449 (of whom 40 were supported by public funds and 409 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 40 (women).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($76.39), $14,395.74; expenditures, $14,009.77; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $385.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All adult women who are destitute, or in need of reformation, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children, for additional statistics.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains the following temporary homes for boys:

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Valhalla, N. Y.

See Homes, Temporary, for Boys, Westchester County.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET LODGING HOUSE, New York City.

See this class.

HARLEM BOYS' HOME, New York City.

See this class.

NEWSBOYS' LODGING HOUSE, New York City.

See this class.

TOMPKINS SQUARE LODGING HOUSE, New York City.

See this class.

Digitized by Google

WEST SIDE LODGING HOUSE, New York City.

See this class.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET LODGING HOUSE,

247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 7, 1909.

Established December, 1875.

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— Schuyler C. Jaques, M. D.

Superintendent.— William Wood.

Value of property, $110,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,216 (of whom 183 were supported by public funds and 1,033 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 86.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,411.80, of which $3,646.77 was from city appropriation and $6,765.03 from all other sources; expenditures, $10,411.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HARLEM BOYS' HOME,

136 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest April 6, 1909.

Established October 1, 1907.

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys and procuring employment or permanent homes for them.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.—Schuyler C. Jaques, M. D.

Superintendent.— A. C. Kenyon.

Value of property, $154.051.64.

Digitized by Google

Total number of boys cared for since the opening of the institution, 778 (of whom 172 were supported by public funds and 606 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 85.

Receipts, including an appropriation of $3,194.11 from New York City, $14,292.09; expenditures, $14,292.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys are expected to pay five cents a meal and from $1.05 to $2.80 per week for lodgings, but no homeless boy without money is refused.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEWSBOYS' LODGING HOUSE,

14 New Chambers Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 11, 1909.

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.—Schuyler C. Jaques, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rudolph Heig.

Value of property, $214,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 2,661 (of whom 532 were supported by public funds and 2,129 by private funds); number of boys remaining September 30, 1909, 72.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $18,903, of which $3,743.94 was from city appropriations and $15,159.06 from all other sources; expenditures, $18,903.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

TOMPKINS SQUARE LODGING HOUSE,

295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 13, 1909.

Established, 1866.

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— Schuyler C. Jaques, M. D.

Superintendent.— W. L. McKean.

Value of property, $90,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 706 (of whom 240 were supported by public funds and 466 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 74.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,637.90, of which $3,613.79 was from city appropriations and $7,024.11 from all other sources; expenditures, $10,637.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WEST SIDE LODGING HOUSE,

225 West Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 6, 1909.

Established, 1865.

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view of finding employment or permanent homes for them.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— Schuyler C. Jaques, M. D.

Superintendent.— Henry Hennefrund.

Value of property, $95,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,268 (of whom 431 were supported by public funds and 837 by private funds); number of boys remaining September 30, 1909, 86.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,824.54, of which $2,633.47 represents appropriation from the city and $5,191.07 from all other sources; expenditures, $7,824.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Provides a temporary home or boarding place for homeless boys, the ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS.

President.— Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer and Rector.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Number of boys temporarily in the institution during the year, as boarders, 210; remaining September 30, 1909, 153.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

Application to be made to the treasurer and rector.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.

Provides, for homeless protectory boys whose wages do not suffice for them to board elsewhere, a suitable boarding house known as the ST. PHILIP'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS.

417 Broome street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 4, 1909.

Established January 1, 1902.

Chairman.— John J. Deery, 417 Broome street, New York City.

Secretary.— Michael E. Bannin, 83 Worth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Rev. Brother Paulian.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 173; number remaining September 30, 1909, 53.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($770.56), $16,048.61; market value of vegetable and dairy products raised at Summer Home during the summer of 1909, $1,352.13; expenditures, $15,576.81; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $471.80.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless boys, fourteen to twenty years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains two temporary homes for homeless women and children, as follows:

CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME,

442 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Established December, 1901; closed.

Object.— Temporary shelter for children surrendered to the society to be placed in country homes.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— George E. Doty, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Mrs. D. L. Covill.

Value of property, $25,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 58; institution closed before September 30, 1909.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $3,408.39; expenditures, $3,408.39.

EMERGENCY SHELTER FOR WOMEN WITH CHILDREN,

311 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

Established, 1903.

Object.— Temporary shelter for evicted and homeless women with children.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— D. D. Jennings, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. J. G. Colby.

Value of property, $20,000.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 539; number remaining September 30, 1909, 19 (10 women and 9 children).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $3,140.05; expenditures, $3,140.05.

Application to be made to the matron.

ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 123-125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 3, 1909.

Established, 1890; incorporated May 12, 1893.

Objects.— To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prisons, the House of the Good Shepherd and other institutions, and uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

President and Secretary.— Mgr. M. J. Lavelle, 460 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. James J. Flood, 351 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. D. Harrigan.

Superintendent.—Miss Ellen O'Keefe, (Mother Mary Zita.)

Number of women (not discharged prisoners) and children cared for during the year, 415 (of whom 35 were supported by public funds and 380 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 55 women.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Discharged Prisoners.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All adult women who are destitute or in need of reformation are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

Office 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains THE ELIZABETH HOME FOR GIRLS, 307 East Twelfth street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 8, 1909.

Established, 1863.

Object.— The temporary shelter of homeless girls, training and fitting them to become self-supporting and providing them with homes or employment.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— D. D. Jennings, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Hurley (died November 15, 1909).

Value of property, $83,000.

Total number of girls cared for during the year, 322 (of whom 45 were supported by public funds and 277 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 49.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including an appropriation of $1,739.57 from New York City, $12,617.44; expenditures, $12,617.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless girls are received and are expected to pay five cents each for meals and lodgings; but no one is refused shelter or food because of inability to pay.

Application to be made to the matron.

ELIZABETH HOME FOR GIRLS (THE), of The Children's Aid Society,

307 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

See The Children's Aid Society, this class.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE),

175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 7, 1908.

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their infants.

Number of women thus cared for during the year, 628 (of whom 366 were supported by public funds and 262 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 308.

For finances, see Homes for Children. See, also, Hospitals, for additional statistics of women.

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM,

Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 15, 1909.

Furnishes a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

Digitized by Google

Number of women thus cared for during the year, 316 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 67.

For finances, see Homes for Children. See, also, Hospitals, for additional statistics of women.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE),
571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 19, 1909.

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

Number of women thus cared for during the year, 32 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 7.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS,
9 West Eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 9, 1909.

Established December 27, 1865; incorporated February 8, 1873, as The Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls; name changed by order of the Supreme Court of the city of New York filed July 13, 1899.

Objects.— To provide and maintain a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, destitution or evil association, and who voluntarily commit themselves to the care of this corporation and conform to its rules and regulations, where they will receive proper instruction and training in housework, plain sewing and skilled labor, with the view of their being established as soon as possible in virtuous homes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Wilmot T. Cox, 34 Pine street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles S. Kinch, M. D., 273 West Seventieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Foulke, 6 Bible House, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Dr. J. H. P. Hughson.

Matron.— Miss Anna A. Coyne.

Value of property, $45,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 135 (of whom 69 were supported by public funds and 66 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 25.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,159.11), $6,800.80; expenditures, $6,221.10; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $579.70.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Young girls who come voluntarily or are brought by guardians are received, also mothers and young infants.

Application to be made to the matron.

HOSPITALS.

BABIES HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Lexington Avenue and Fifty-fifth Street, New York City; Summer Branch, at Oceanic, N. J.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 11, 1908.

Incorporated September 17, 1887.

Object.— To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing for sick babies.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— John Sherman Hoyt, 115 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— B. Ogden Chisolm, 66 Beaver street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. John B. Calvert, 135 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

President of medical board.— L. Emmett Holt, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary Louise Smith.

Value of property, $503,685.11.

Number of patients treated in the hospital during the year, 1,182 (186 paying patients, 687 public charges and 309 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 62 (39 boys and 23 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($16,622.81), $140,663.18; expenditures, $65,785.41; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $74,877.77.

Terms and qualification for admittance.— Free to children, under three years of age, of needy poor, if not suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Monroe, Jefferson and Cherry Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 28, 1908.

Established December 1, 1889; incorporated May 28, 1890.

Object.— To establish and to maintain a hospital and a dispensary in the city of New York where poor people will receive medical advice and treatment free of charge.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.-- Joseph H. Cohen, 35 East Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Archibald E. Isaacs, M. D., 240 East Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Uriah Herrmann, 16 Produce Exchange, New York City.

President of medical board.— Louis J. Ladinski, M. D.

Superintendent.— Louis J. Frank.

Value of property, $365,366.44.

Number of patients treated at the hospital during the year, 2,375 (134 paying patients, 1,866 public charges and 375 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 124 (63 males and 61 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($114.05), $118,021.55; expenditures, $111,054.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $6,966.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor; such patients as are curable or can be benefited by treatment are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COLUMBUS HOSPITAL,

226 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Under the management of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 18, 1909.

Established, 1892; incorporated March 26, 1895.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Andreina Bini, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mother Flora Strocchi, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mother Grazia Alice, 226 East Twentieth street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Stephen Smith, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, Superior

Value of property, $194,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,531 (165 paying patients, 484 public charges and 882 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 65 (28 males and 37 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,210.65), $34,877.04; expenditures, $33,-821.28; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,055.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All sick and injured poor over three years of age, except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases, are admitted free if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

Digitized by Google

FLOATING HOSPITALS OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD.

See Fresh Air Charities.

FLOWER HOSPITAL,

Sixty-third Street and Avenue A, New York City.

See New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, this class.

GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, East Seventy-seventh Street, Park and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 17, 1909.

Established and incorporated by chapter 195, Laws of 1861.

Object.— To nurse the sick and wounded, except those who may suffer from infectious diseases, and it shall not be lawful for the trustees or the corporation to ask for such services any pay or remuneration from any indigent patient, who, by reason of bodily sickness or wounds, is placed under their care.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— August Zinsser, 1 Liberty street, New York City.

Secretary.— Carl Heye, 20 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Leopold Schmid, 138 Water street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Dr. O. G. T. Kiliani.

Superintendent.— Louis Kortum.

Value of property, $1,217,309.94.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,716 (1,203 paying patients, 852 public charges and 1,661 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 222 (114 males and 108 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($49,960.84), $318,776.93; expenditures, $251,-214.83; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $67,562.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The indigent sick over three years of age are received without regard to nationality, color or religion; those who are able are expected to pay $10.50 per week and upward.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL FOR DEFORMITIES AND JOINT DISEASES (THE), 1917 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 3, 1909.

Established October 18, 1905; incorporated October 11, 1905.

Object.— To establish a hospital for medical and surgical treatment of deformities and joint diseases and other kindred diseases from which persons of the Jewish race, or any other persons without regard to race or creed, may be suffering and furnish all necessary medical and surgical aid and care to persons so afflicted.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— E. M. Gattle, 420 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Harry Long, 20 Waverly place, New York City.

Treasurer.— Louis F. Rothschild, 32 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. Henry W. Frauenthal.

Superintendent.— Miss S. A. Barden.

Value of property, $44,638.

Number of patients treated during the year, 174 (65 paying patients, 38 public charges and 71 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 32 (17 males and 15 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,794.87), $27,946.77; expenditures, $23,281.11; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,665.66.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Those afflicted with acute or chronic joint diseases are received and if able pay one dollar a day in wards or fifteen dollars a week and upwards in private rooms.

Application to be made to attending physician.

J. HOOD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 16, 1909.

Incorporated May 23, 1862, as Manhattan Dispensary; name changed to J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital August 31, 1895.

Object.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof, and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Josiah C. Reiff, 247 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Edward D. Jones, 10 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—William H. Remick, 37 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Floyd S. Martenis.

Value of property, $115,688.95.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,002 (120 paying patients, 678 public charges and 204 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 37 (19 males and 18 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,027.06), $36,726.90; expenditures, $34,-154.06; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,572.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The poor are treated free; chronic and contagious cases, also senility, insanity and delirium tremens cases, are not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LEBANON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Westchester and Cauldwell Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 30, 1909.

Incorporated July 17, 1890; opened February 18, 1893.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Jonas Weil, 36 East Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Harris Barnard, 231 Pearl street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel L. Hyman, 58 West Seventieth street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Attending physicians.— Dr. Ralph Waldo and Dr. Parker Syms.

Superintendent.— William Daub.

Value of property, $245,300.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,755 (218 paying patients, 1,709 public charges and 1,828 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 155 (76 males and 79 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,798.46), $211,202.71; expenditures, $207,207.63; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,995.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free for those unable to pay, except those afflicted with incurable and contagious diseases; for those who are able to pay, one dollar per day in ward.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME, East One Hundred and Forty-first Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 26, 1909.

Established, 1839; incorporated by chapter 148, Laws of 1845, as The Colored Home; name changed by court order filed May 16, 1882, to Colored Home and Hospital; name further changed as above by court order filed August 7, 1902.

Objects.— To provide for the support and comfort of aged or infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes; and also to maintain a hospital, infirmary and dispensary for the relief of sick or disabled persons of both sexes, without any distinction as to race, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Secretary.— Miss Frances S. Whiting, 188 Franklin place, Flushing.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Arthur C. James, 92 Park avenue, New York City.

President of medical board.— Walter B. James, M. D.

Superintendent.— Richard H. Townley.

Value of property, $665,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,740 (155 paying patients, 2,581 public charges and 1,004 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 176 (82 males and 94 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,115.29), $114,768.01; expenditures, $114,145.11; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $622.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The aged and destitute are received by permit from the Department of Public Charities, by payment of board or as free patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See Homes for the Aged for additional statistics.

MANHATTAN EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL,

210 East Sixty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 11, 1909.

Established, 1869; incorporated May 5, 1869.

Objects.— The establishment of a hospital in the city and county of New York for treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— J. Amory Haskell, 140 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.— A. G. Agnew, 22 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard H. Ewart, 115 Franklin street, New York City.

Attending physician.—David Webster, M. D.

Superintendent.— Reuben O'Brien.

Value of property, $852,457.

Number of patients treated during the year, 5,332 (3,367 paying patients, 1,114 public charges and 851 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 93 (49 males and 44 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,576.84), $136,409.26; expenditures, $130,687.04; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,722.22.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Patients must be recommended by attending surgeons, and if not able to pay, are admitted free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL,

531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.

Under the management of the Sisters of Misericorde.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 28, 1909.

Established September 1, 1887; incorporated November 22, 1888.

Objects.— To provide and maintain maternity hospitals and asylums for children in the State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister St. Dominic, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Paul of the Cross, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Physician in charge.— Charles V. Keating, M. D.

Superior.— Sister St. Dominic.

Value of property, $263,776.24.

Number of patients treated during the year, 457 (21 paying patients, 263 public charges and 173 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 134 (women).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($288.89), $47,736.57; expenditures, $40,887.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $6,848.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, without regard to nationality or creed, to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the president.

See Homes for Children, for additional statistics.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL (THE),

Fifth Avenue and One Hundredth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 23, 1909.

Established January 5, 1852; incorporated January 15, 1852, as the Jews' Hospital of the City of New York; name changed by chapter 627, Laws of 1866.

Objects.— The support and maintenance of an institution to be known as the Mount Sinai Hospital, for the purpose of affording

Digitized by Google

dispensary service and medical and surgical aid and nursing sick and disabled poor of the city of New York, and others of any race, creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Isaac Stern, 34 West Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.— Leo Arnstein, Times Building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elias Asiel, 111 Exchange court, New York City.

President of medical board.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sigismund S. Goldwater, M. D.

Value of property, $2,909,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 7,463 (2,137 paying patients, 3,227 public charges and 2,099 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 387 (186 males and 201 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($10,131), $457,376.05; expenditures, $457,376.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Gratuitous to the poor suffering from noncontagious diseases without distinction as to race, creed or color; those able to pay are charged seven dollars per week in ward and at scheduled rates in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL (THE),

230-232 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 21, 1908.

Established March 14, 1888; incorporated April 4, 1888.

Objects.— The establishment and maintenance of a free hospital and dispensary in the city of New York for the professional care and treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear, and the establishment in connection therewith of a school of instruction in ophthalmology and otology.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— J. W. Barstow, M. D., 1 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Secretary.— Thomas R. Pooley, M. D., 107 Madison avenue, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Henry V. A. Parsell, 230 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— Thomas R. Pooley, M. D.

Value of property, $60,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 489 (367 paying patients and 122 public charges); number remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 3 (2 males and 1 female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($70.24), $6,371.52; expenditures, $6,222.66; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $148.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat are received; gratuitous, except for those who can pay for medicine.

Application to be made to the executive surgeon.

NEW YORK BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE,

361-363 West Thirty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 13, 1909.

Established, 1889; incorporated December 20, 1890.

Object.— The study and gratuitous treatment of contagious diseases, comprising a Pasteur and Koch department for the treatment of hydrophobia and tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George G. Rambaud, M. D., 361 West Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Henry B. Wesselman, 31 Liberty street, New York City.

Attending physician.— William L. Wheeler, M. D.

Director.— George G. Rambaud, M. D.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,360 (222 paying patients, 25 public charges and 1,113 free patients); number of patients remaining September 30, 1909, 7 (6 males and 1 female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,123; expenditures, $10.123.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants bitten by an animal affected with hydrophobia are received, and, if in-

Digitized by Google

digent and a public charge, must present a certificate from an overseer of the poor or from the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made at the office of the institution.

NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,
218 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 10, 1909.

Established, 1820; incorporated March 29, 1822, as the New York Eye Infirmary and changed as above in 1864.

Object.— To treat indigent persons afflicted with blindness and other diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Lispenard Stewart, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— Walter E. Lambert, M. D., 47 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John J. Riker, 46 Cedar street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Gorham Bacon, M. D.

Superintendent.— Alexander H. Candlish.

Value of property, $1,050,349.37.

Number of patients treated during the year, 4,900 (3,142 paying patients, 1,334 public charges and 424 free patients); number of patients remaining September 30, 1909, 86 (50 males and 36 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand (4,547.54), $151,580.86; expenditures, $145,032.73; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $6,548.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Nominal charge is made for medicines and registration fee for new patients. Persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE), Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth Streets, Third and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Maintains St. Ann's Maternity and St. John's Children's Hospital. See this class.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND FLOWER HOSPITAL (THE),

Sixty-third Street and Eastern Boulevard, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 21, 1909.

Established, 1887; incorporated by chapter 329, Laws of 1860, as the Homœopathic Medical College of the State of New York in New York City; by chapter 191, Laws of 1869, name changed to the New York Homœopathic Medical College; changed to New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital by chapter 515, Laws of 1887; changed as above in 1908. Called, also, the Flower Hospital.

Objects.— To provide, conduct and maintain in the city of New York, by means of voluntary contributions and otherwise, a hospital for the poor and others who shall be desirous of receiving homœopathic treatment in medicine and surgery; in which hospital, medical and clinical instruction may be given to the students and others, matriculants and attendants in said college and hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Melbert B. Cary, 33 West Fifty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— Ernest W. Davenport, 600 West One Hundred and Fourteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard M. Hoe, 102 Produce Exchange, New York City.

President of medical board and Director.— Royal S. Copeland, M. D.

Resident Superintendent.— Frances Black, R. N.

Value of property, $893,896.50.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,097 (126 paying patients, 2,024 public charges and 947 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 104 (48 males and 56 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,742.29), $177,041.42; expenditures, $173,501.67; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,539.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients of both sexes and of all ages, nationalities and creeds are admitted for

Digitized by Google

all ailments except insanity and chronic or infectious diseases; free to the indigent; to others, according to means.

Application to be made to the resident superintendent.

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM,

Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Maintains lying-in ward for homeless mothers.

Maternity ward inspected by Inspector Kautz May 13, 1909.

Number of women cared for during the year, 395 (44 paying patients, 340 public charges and 11 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 18.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes for Children; for additional statistics of women, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

1 Livingston Place, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 28, 1908.

Established December 14, 1853; incorporated January 20, 1854, as the New York Infirmary for Indigent Women and Children; name changed by chapter 178, Laws of 1864.

Objects.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same; also the training an efficient body of nurses for the service of the community; and also the employment of medical practitioners of either sex, it being the design of this institution to secure the services of well-qualified female practitioners of medicine for its patients.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Philip G. Bartlett, 25 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederic S. Lee, 125 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry W. deForest, 30 Broad street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Dr. Annie S. Daniel.

Superintendent.— Miss Margaret Munn.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $774,287.13.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,179 (431 paying patients, 352 public charges and 396 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 53 (8 males and 45 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($50,048.55), $197,369.54; expenditures, $115,904.09; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $81,465.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women and children are admitted for any disease not contagious or incurable. Those unable to pay are taken free; for others, the charge in the general ward is seven dollars a week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN,

17-19 West 101st Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 13, 1909.

Established April 14, 1863; incorporated April 14, 1863, as the New York Medical College for Women and Hospital for Women and Children; name changed as above by chapter 230, Laws of 1864.

Objects.—Primarily to relieve the suffering of its patients, and to restore them to health and secondarily to offer clinical opportunities for the education of women in medicine.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Mary Knox Robinson, 456 West One Hundred and Forty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Harriet L. Bender, 83 Hanson place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. H. Caldwell, 70 Irving place, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Helen C. Palmer.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise Jardine, R. N.

Value of property, $120,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 651 (636 paying patients and 15 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 36 (2 males and 34 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($334.21), $30,714.39; expenditures,, $30,582.92; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $131.47.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Women and children are received as free ward cases, or as paying patients; men in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL INSTITUTE (THE),

44 and 46 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

Established May 18, 1869; incorporated February 18, 1870; reincorporated July 3, 1873.

Objects.— To establish, conduct and manage an institution with the following departments, to wit: A dispensary and a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, and a school of ophthalmology and otology; the benefits of which institution shall be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor, and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received shall be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Acting president.— George A. Strong, 43 Exchange place, New York City.

Secretary.— William P. Howe, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Salomon, 25 Broad street, New York City.

Physician in charge.— Arnold Knapp, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Olive M. V. Titcomb.

Value of property, $253,020.76.

Number of patients treated during the year, 584 (533 paying patients and 51 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909 11, (7 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,861.98), $24,066.77; expenditures, $21,-906.45; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,160.32.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those suffering from curable diseases of the eye or ear are received, gratuitous to the needy; others at reasonable rates.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL,

201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 10, 1909.

Established and incorporated April 22, 1852.

Object.— Extending charitable aid and assistance gratuitously to all needy persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear and throat who make application for relief; and also for the purpose of affording facilities for the instruction of medical students in the treatment of all diseases of the eye and ear and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles T. Wills, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— James W. Arthur, 111 Liberty street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elias C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— John B. Palmer, M. D.

Value of property, $170,042.44.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,379 (953 paying patients, 274 public charges and 152 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 30 (18 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($486.81), $39,170.39; expenditures, $38,930.28; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $240.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free treatment to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the executive officer.

NEW YORK PASTEUR INSTITUTE,

361-363 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

See New York Bacteriological Institute, this class.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, 214-220 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 5, 1909.

Established 1881; incorporated November 15, 1882, as the New York Polyclinic; incorporated July 12, 1888, as New York Polyclinic Hospital.

Object.— To provide and furnish medicines, medical attendance and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John R. Abney, 19 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.— John A. Wyeth, M. D., 244 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elmer A. Darling, 23 East Twenty-first street, New York City.

President of medical board.— John A. Wyeth, M. D.

Superintendent.— John Gunn.

Value of property, $114,783.78.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,873 (1,628 paying patients, 207 public charges and 38 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 47 (21 males and 26 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,464.79), $55,504.83; expenditures, $55,139.59; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $365.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients pay board when able; or if unable they are paid for by city or by special funds. Any person from two years upward approved by medical board is received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK POST GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, 303 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 10, 1908.

Established, 1882; incorporated by chapter 438, Laws of 1886.

Objects.— The establishment of a school for the further instruction of persons already possessing the degree of doctor in medi-

Digitized by Google

cine, and a hospital for the treatment of diseased and injured persons in the city and county of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George N. Miller, M. D., 811 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Arthur F. Chace, M. D., 393 West End avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Fahnestock, 2 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward Quintard, M. D.

Superintendent.— Frederick Brush, M. D.

Value of property, $872,931.04.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 4,331 (1,106 paying patients, 1,495 public charges and 1,730 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 183 (81 males and 102 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,606.12), $1,357,927.55; expenditures, $521,348.59; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $836,578.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor in need of medical or surgical treatment; those able to pay are expected to do so.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK RED CROSS HOSPITAL,

395 Central Park West, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 8, 1909.

Established, 1894; incorporated 1902.

Object.— To operate a hospital for treatment of all without regard to nationality, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William T. Wardwell, 21 West Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Allen Wardwell, 15 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Alfred L. Manierre, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Lewis K. Neff, M. D.

Superintendent.— Jane E. Dickson.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $247,137.

Number of patients treated during the year, 499 (395 paying patients, 6 public charges and 98 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 30 (13 males and 17 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,964.52), $88,777.53; expenditures, $83,628.87; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,148.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. There are no restrictions as to the admission of patients.

Application to be made at the hospital or to any member of the medical staff.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED, 135 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 8, 1908.

Established December 18, 1862; incorporated April 13, 1863.

Objects.— To supply skillfully constructed surgico-mechanical appliances, and the treatment of in and out-patients, requiring trusses and spring supports; also bandages, lace-stockings and other suitable apparatus for the relief and cure of cripples, both adults and children, and so far as possible to make these benefits available to the poorest in the community.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— John S. Melcher, 27 William street, New York City.

Surgeon in chief.— Virgil P. Gibney, M. D.

Superintendent.— Oliver H. Bartine.

Value of property, $1,034,638.02.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 973 (253 paying patients, 533 public charges and 187 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 201 (105 males and 96 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($6,402.38), $138,691.14; expenditures, $125,-413.08; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $13,278.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The worthy poor from four to fourteen years of age who are ruptured or crippled are treated free of charge; those who are able pay from $3 to $5.50 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,
571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Maternity ward inspected by Inspector Kautz December 29, 1908.

Gives medical aid and care to women and children and to lying-in women and their infants.

Number of women and children thus cared for during the year, 198 (37 paying patients, 3 public charges and 158 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 42 (women).

See Homes for Children, for finances, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for additional statistics of women.

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY (a branch of The New York Foundling Hospital), 130 East Sixty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz September 29, 1909.

Established April, 1880.

Object.—To care, during confinement, for married women, who may there receive all the care, attention and professional services not otherwise at their command; and also for those in whose cases there is a desire of preserving individual character or the reputation of a family.

Number of women cared for during the year, 364 (160 paying patients, 57 public charges and 147 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 42.

Finances included with parent institution.

Application to be made at the institution.

Digitized by Google

ST. FRANCIS HOME (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), 609-617 Fifth Street, New York City, (An annex of St. Francis Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, East One Hundred and Forty-Second Street between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues).

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 24, 1909.

Object.— To care for chronic and incurable cases and for the infirm.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of St. Francis Hospital.

President.— Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Josephine, St. Francis Hospital, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City.

Attending physicians.— L. Haupt, M. D., and G. T. Mundorff, M. D.

Directress.— Sister Thiadildis, Superior.

Value of property, $280,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 432 (28 paying patients, 187 public charges and 217 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 265 (112 males and 153 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,727.92), $51,957.32; expenditures, $51,484.17; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $473.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The poor are treated free; those who are able, pay a moderate sum.

Application to be made to the superior.

ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL (of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis), East One Hundred and Forty-second Street between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 16, 1909.

Established May, 1865; parent society incorporated by chapter 201, Laws of 1866.

Object.— The gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President.— Sister Desideria, Convent of St. Clara, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Josephine, St. Francis Hospital, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City.

President of medical board.— John Dorning, M. D.

Superior.— Sister Gabriele.

Value of property, $1,562,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,643 (486 paying patients, 1,052 public charges and 1,105 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 256 (132 males and 124 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,266.60), $103,922.97; expenditures, $98,499.16; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,423.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; otherwise, five dollars to fifteen dollars per week. No contagious cases are admitted; chronic cases only temporarily, except in St. Francis Home, and generally no young children are received.

Application to be made to the superior.

See, also, St. Francis Home, this class, and Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Societies for Relief of Sick Poor.

ST. GREGORY EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA, 93 Gold Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 4, 1909.

Established October 1, 1906; incorporated December 11, 1906.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital and dispensary for the treatment of medical cases and surgical cases and a training school for nurses.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— General Ballington Booth, 34 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Col. James W. Merrill, 34 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Walter J. Crafts, 34 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Wm. F. Dieffenbach, M. D.

Superintendent.— Ralph R. Bryant.

Number of patients treated during the year, 402 (77 paying patients, 158 public charges and 167 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 24 (17 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($77.43), $18,896.12; expenditures, $17,-639.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,256.37.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— The worthy poor are treated free; pay patients, seven dollars to fourteen dollars per week; contagious cases not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOHN'S CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL (a branch of The New York Foundling Hospital), 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1881.

Object.— To provide for the care of the sick and crippled children of The New York Foundling Hospital, excepting those suffering from contagious diseases.

Finances and statistics with The New York Foundling Hospital. See Homes for Children.

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Branches inspected by Inspector Kautz August 19 and 25, 1909.

Established October 19, 1866; incorporated December 14, 1877.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. For this purpose it maintains:

A Floating Hospital, daily (except Sundays) during the summer months, carrying mothers with sick children for sailing in the salt air. See Fresh Air Charities.

Seaside Hospital for Children, New Dorp, Staten Island, which receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospital. See Fresh Air Charities, Richmond County.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President.— John D. Crimmins, 624 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Seymour L. Cromwell, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

General agent.— George C. Marvin.

Total value of property, $326,055.

Number of mothers and children cared for during the summer of 1909, including Seaside Hospital, 41,746.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,576.74), $98,715.06; total expenditures, $81,781.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $16,933.31.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospitals.

Application to be made to the general agent, to superintendents of hospitals, or to any practicing physician in New York.

ST. LAWRENCE HOSPITAL (THE),

163d Street and Edgecombe Avenue, New York City.

A branch of St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 26, 1909.

Established August 6, 1906.

Object.— To keep and maintain a hospital for the support and aid of the injured and indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Morgan, St. Vincent's Hospital.

President of medical board.— J. D. Bryant, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Margaret Ignatius.

Value of property, $184,408.93.

Number of patients treated during the year, 125 (57 paying patients, 66 public charges and 2 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 9 (6 males and 3 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending on September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($8,682.22), $22,588.16; expenditures, $5,316.-78; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $17,271.38.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Those unable to pay are received free; terms for others according to accommodations; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made at the hospital.

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY,

177-179 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 15, 1909.

Established and incorporated March 7, 1890.

Objects.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Carl Beck, M. D., 37 East Sixty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— H. Chas. Euler, 483 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— John C. West, 206 Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.— Reynold W. Wilcox, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Elise Weickert.

Value of property, $125,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, $1,358 (999 paying patients, 179 public charges and 180 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 53 (30 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($313.85), $114,805.06; expenditures, $114,-491.61; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $313.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deserving poor; those able to do so are expected to pay eight dollars per week in the wards; no contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 158 West Eleventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 3, 1909.

Established, 1849; incorporated April 14, 1870.

Object.— To keep and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of the injured and indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Morgan, St. Vincent's Hospital.

President of medical board.— Constantine J. MacGuire, M. D.

Superior.— Sister Maria Isidore.

Value of property, $622,005.93.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 6,201 (2,209 paying patients, 2,720 public charges and 1,272 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 294 (165 males and 129 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($19,771.42), $226,428.44; expenditures, $224,450.51; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,977.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases except those suffering from contagious diseases admitted; those unable to pay are received without charge; general wards, seven dollars per week; private rooms, fifteen dollars per week.

Application to be made at the hospital.

See, also, The St. Lawrence Hospital, this class.

SLOANE MATERNITY HOSPITAL (of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York), Amsterdam Avenue and Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 2, 1909.

Established, 1888.

Object.— The care of women during confinement.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Edwin B. Cragin, M. D., New York City.

Secretary.— F. C. Wood, M. D., Amsterdam avenue and Fifty-ninth street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Wm. D. Sloane, 884 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.

Resident physician.— Wilbur Ward, M. D.

Property belongs to Columbia University.

Number of women treated during the year, 1,839 (110 paying patients, 822 public charges and 907 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 101.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,378.29), $56,037.14; expenditures, $53,676.32; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,360.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Generally free to needy maternity cases.

Application to be made to the resident physician.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Second Avenue, between Seventeenth and Eighteenth Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 25, 1909.

Established December 6, 1798; incorporated March 1, 1799.

Object.— To establish an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy, who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing, during the period of their confinement in child-bed.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Lewis Cass Ledyard, 54 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— Edmund L. Baylies, 54 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Wm. P. Hamilton, 23 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— William H. Spiller, M. D.

Value of property, $1,959,894.49.

Number of women treated during the year, 3,437 (of whom 86 were paying patients, 1,964 public charges and 1,387 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 131.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($10,670.72), $187,744.61; expenditures, $186,-267.70; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,476.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women about to be confined who are destitute or homeless are received; and, also, those suffering from the effects of childbirth.

Application to be made at the hospital.

SYDENHAM POST GRADUATE COURSE AND HOSPITAL,

331-347 East One Hundred and Sixteenth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 22, 1909.

Established, 1902; incorporated June 20, 1892.

Objects.—To conduct a scientific school for graduates of medical institutions and to give medical assistance and treatment to such diseased persons as are unable to pay therefor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— William I. Spiegelberg, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Samuel Strasbourger, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel J. Bloomingdale, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Robert H. Kunitzer, M. D.

Superintendent.— Egon Egghard.

Value of property, $154,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,215 (487 paying patients, 1,132 public charges and 596 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 89 (31 males and 58 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($169.11), $74,516.92; expenditures, $74,-014.93; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $501.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor. All except those suffering from insanity or contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS HOSPITAL, 554 West 165th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 12, 1909.

Established June, 1905; incorporated May 30, 1905.

Objects.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weakness or deformities, or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Harrison D. Meyer, 139 West Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.— C. Clarence Sichel, M. D., 318 West Eighty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Ernest A. Limburg, 25 Broad street, New York City.

President of medical board.— C. C. Sichel, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss M. E. Martyn.

Value of property, $22,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 569 (164 paying patients, 364 public charges and 41 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 10 (6 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($669.33), $15,529.32; expenditures, $14,866.60; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $662.72.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— No charge for those unable to pay; for private cases ten dollars a week and upwards. No contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

YORKVILLE DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 246-248 East Eighty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 5, 1909.

Established, 1886; incorporated November 29, 1886.

Object.— Its aim and purpose are to provide a hospital and dispensary for the needy, regardless of creed, color or race.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William H. Davidson, 18 West Eighteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Robert Blum, 329 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles Helborn, 687 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician and Officer in charge.— Herman B. Sheffield, M. D.

Value of property, $30,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 259 (89 paying patients, 146 public charges and 24 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 6 (2 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($180.77), $7,040.28; expenditures, $6,975.87; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $64.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor; to those able to pay, from five to twenty-five dollars per week. No infectious or contagious cases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES, East One Hundred and Forty-third Street, between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues, New York City.

Under the management of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 10, 1909.

Established October, 1881; incorporated July 8, 1902.

Object.— The gratuitous care of consumptives regardless of nationality, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Canuta, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Treasurer and Directress.— Sister Liguori, Superioress.

President of medical board.— Charles M. Cauldwell, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $368,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,957 (91 paying patients, 1,422 public charges and 444 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 403 (209 males and 194 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,229.98), $139,016.47; expenditures, $136,564; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,452.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to all poor suffering from consumption; those who are able pay a moderate sum for care and treatment.

Application to be made to the superioress.

SETON HOSPITAL (THE), Spuyten Duyvil, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 30, 1909.

Established, 1892; incorporated March 29, 1892.

Maintains an annex especially for consumptive women and children, called the Seton Annex or Nazareth Branch of the Seton Hospital. See this class.

Objects.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and a home for aged and indigent persons and a free dispensary.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Power, Spuyten Duyvil.

President of medical board.— James A. Miller, M. D.

Sister in charge.— Sister Francis Ignatius.

Value of property, $373,210.

Number of patients treated during the year, not including the annex, 726 (106 paying patients, 584 public charges and 36 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 195 (193 males and 2 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($269.59), $82,713.76; expenditures, $80,767.36; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,946.40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Consumptives unable to pay are received free; terms for others vary according to circumstances and accommodations.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

Seton Annex, Spuyten Duyvil, New York City. (Also called Nazareth Branch of the Seton Hospital.)

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 30, 1909.

Established October, 1903.

Object.— The Nazareth Branch of the Seton Hospital is intended to treat women and children suffering from tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Managers of Seton Hospital.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Francis Ignatius, Mount St. Vincent.

President of medical board.— James A. Miller, M. D.

Sister in charge.— Sister Mary James Ryan.

Value of property, $79,842.30.

Number of women and children treated during the year, 486 (97 paying patients, 344 public charges and 45 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 211 (39 males and 172 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,379.14), $68,278.99; expenditures, $64,551.63; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,727.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms vary according to circumstances; those not able to pay are received without charge.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

HOUSE OF CALVARY, 5 and 7 Perry Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 21, 1908 and September 7, 1909.

Established June 12, 1899; incorporated April 27, 1900.

Object.— To receive and care for indigent women suffering from cancer, lupus or any other living, bleeding wounds, noncontagious.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., Madison avenue and Fiftieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Sarah A. Carroll, 2 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, New York City.

Acting Treasurer.—Rev. D. J. McMahon, 239 East Twenty-first street.

Attending physician.— J. H. O'Connell, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Mrs. Sarah A. Carroll, Superior.

Value of property, $46,000.

Number of women treated during the year, 76 (64 public charges and 12 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 26.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($12,071.54), $24,142.65; expenditures, $8,589.86; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $15,552.79.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Gratuitous to the destitute suffering from incurable cancer or allied diseases.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

CATHOLIC HOME BUREAU FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN, Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 30, 1909.

Established, 1898; incorporated January 28, 1899.

Object.— To place destitute, dependent or neglected children in family homes in accordance with the laws of the State of New

Digitized by Google

York, and for that purpose to receive such children by surrender, commitment or otherwise, and to do such other work as may tend to improve the condition of such children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edmond J. Butler, 92 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Dr. Charles F. McKenna, 50 Church street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John G. O'Keeffe, 60 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.— William J. Doherty.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 1,527; number placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 162; number sent out of the State to free homes, 173; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 1,287 (772 boys and 515 girls), of whom 1,255 were in free homes (676 outside of the State), 9 in hospitals and 23 in temporary shelter and in institutions other than hospitals.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,603.10), $18,208.99; exp nditures, $17,538.15; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $670.84.

Application to be made at the office of the Bureau, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 10, 1909.

Object.— Providing country homes for homeless or dependent children.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 3,136; number placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 223; number sent out of the State to free homes, 475; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 2,206 (1,686 boys and 520 girls), of whom 2,073 were in free homes (1,734 in other states), 6 in boarding homes, 95 in temporary shelter and 32 in hospitals.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $43,830.42; expenditures, $43,830.42.

Digitized by Google

For additional data, see Homes for Children.

Application to be made at the central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY (PLACING-OUT AND BOARDING-OUT BUREAU),

442 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Object.— Securing homes for homeless children.

Number of children under care and supervision since the establishment of this department, 123; number placed in free homes in New York State, 10; number sent out of State to free homes, 45; number remaining under supervision Septembr 30, 1909, 111 (66 boys and 45 girls), of whom 55 were in free homes and 56 in boarding homes.

For finances and all additional data, see Homes for Children.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, BOARDING-OUT BUREAU,

Amsterdam Avenue and 136th-138th Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 16, 1909.

Object.— To provide homes for homeless children.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year ending September 30, 1909, 342; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 243 (127 boys and 116 girls), of whom 16 were in free homes and 227 in boarding homes.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

Application to be made at the parent institution.

HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, BOARDING-OUT BUREAU, One Hundred and Fiftieth Street and Broadway, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 15, 1909.

Object.— Providing homes for homeless or dependent children.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year ending September 30, 1909, 459; number placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 4; number sent out of the State to free homes, 2; number remaining under supervision

Digitized by Google

September 30, 1909, 262 (126 boys and 136 girls), of whom 6 were in free homes, 252 in boarding homes, 1 in temporary shelter and 3 in hospitals.

Finances included with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

Application to be made at the main institution, Broadway and One Hundred and Fiftieth street, New York City.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY, PLACING-OUT BUREAU, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford September 1, 1909.

Object.— The finding of homes for homeless children.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 458; number placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 119; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 336 (331 boys and 5 girls), all of whom were in free homes.

Finances included with those of the parent society. See Homes for Children.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, PLACING-OUT AND BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz September 24, 1909.

Object.— To place destitute children in homes.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 8,902; number placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 85; number sent out of the State to free homes, 371; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 6,897 (3,222 boys and 3,675 girls), of whom 5,409 were in free homes (4,248 outside of the State) and 1,488 in boarding homes.

Total receipts and expenditures for the year, $219,497.35.

For all additional data, see Homes for Children.

Application to be made to Sister Teresa Vincent, 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, PLACING-OUT AND BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT,

Amsterdam Avenue and Sixty-first Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 26, 1909.

Object.— Securing homes for homeless children.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 1,572; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 632 (333 boys and 299 girls), of whom 602 were in boarding homes and 30 in hospitals and other institutions.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children.

Application to be made to the treasurer, 44 Pine street, New York City.

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC ASSOCIATION (THE),

Freeville, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 6, 1909.

Established July 10, 1895; incorporated July 21, 1896, as The George Junior Republic Association of New York City; name changed by court order to take effect August 15, 1899.

Object.— The establishing, founding, carrying on and managing an institution for the reception and education of children in need of a home.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Thomas M. Osborne, Auburn.

Secretary.— Joseph Burden, 33 Pine street, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. G. Agnew, 22 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Homer Genung, M. D.

Superintendent.— Calvin Derrick.

See Reformatories for Children, Tompkins county.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE), Westchester, New York City; Reception House, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

The reformation of delinquent children. See Homes for Children.

NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE, Randall's Island, New York City.

See The Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York, this class.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, Chauncey, N. Y.

Receives delinquent children between the ages of five and fourteen years of age. See Homes for Children.

THE MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Incorporated by chapter 126, Laws of 1824.

Maintain the NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE, Randall's Island, New York City, an institution under private management though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 22, 23, 1909.

Object.—A reformatory for children under sixteen years of age, charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy, or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Winthrop Burr, 7 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Joseph P. Byers, appointed January 1, 1905.

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (37½ acres), $2,500,000; value of personal property, $88,910.30; total valuation of institution property, $2,588,910.30.

Capacity of institution, 850; number of boys cared for during the year, 1,193; average number, 680; remaining September 30, 1909, 618.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.86; excluding such value, $4.34.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,988), $161,073.58; ordinary expenditures, including a remittance of $201.25 to the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of law, $153,878.72; extraordinary expenditures, $6,349.75; total expenditures, $160,228.47; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $845.11.

Qualifications for admittance.— No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

See, also, State Institutions.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG GIRLS (THE), 134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established March 25, 1870; incorporated October 19, 1870, as The Association for Befriending Children; name changed by chapter 598, Laws of 1880.

Maintains the HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY, 134–136 Second avenue, New York City. See this class.

Objects.— To rescue young girls who have just fallen or are in danger of so doing, from evil associations, and to train them to habits of virtue, and while so doing to shelter and educate them, and also to skill them in useful employments, principally in the different branches of domestic service, and to provide them with situations in private families that they may be enabled to earn honest livelihoods and become useful members of society.

Digitized by Google

Further, to provide a place where all women who are fallen, but desirous of returning to the paths of virtue, may find a reformatory without being committed by a magistrate. Also, to seek such women in public hospitals and prisons and elsewhere and to befriend them with kind words or food, shelter and clothing, or employment, as may be best for their good and that of society.

For all additional data, see House of the Holy Family, this class.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE),

Foot of East Ninetieth Street, New York City.

Under the management of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 1, 1908.

Established October 2, 1857; incorporated November 3, 1858.

Maintains, also, ST. ANN'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN. See Homes for Children, Westchester County.

Object.— To promote the reformation of female penitents.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Mary F. Xavier, East Ninetieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Endes, East Ninetieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Priscilla, East Ninetieth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Simon J. O'Neil, M. D.

Superior and Officer in charge.— Sister Mary F. Xavier.

Value of property, $274,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 807 (of whom 503 were supported by public funds and 304 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 457.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($407.19), $111,926.73; expenditures, $110,708.77; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,217.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women and girls, without regard to creed or nationality, of sound mind and free

Digitized by Google

from contagious disease, are admitted either voluntarily or upon commitment.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY,
134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.

Under the Management of The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 15, 1908.

Established March 25, 1870; parent society incorporated October 19, 1870.

Object.—To rescue young girls who are delinquent or in danger from evil associations and to train them in habits of virtue and while so doing to shelter them and educate them and also render them skillful in useful employments.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Secretary.— Sister M. Berchmans, R. D. C., 136 Second avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Xavier, R. D. C., White Plains.

Attending physician.— J. M. Cramer, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Laurentia, R. D. C.

Value of property, $65,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 122 (of whom 85 were supported by public funds and 37 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 59.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($535.46), $12,212.33; expenditures, $11,-644.12; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $568.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years may be committed or admitted on their own application or that of their friends; they must remain long enough to show fruits of their training.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF MERCY, NEW YORK (THE),
Inwood-on-the-Hudson, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 9, 1908.

Established, 1854; incorporated February 2, 1855; amended May 7, 1869.

Maintains St. Agnes' House, the Department for Younger Girls.

Object.— To establish and manage an asylum, or asylums, for the reception and reformation of destitute women who may wish to avoid or abandon a vicious course of life or who may be committed to said asylum for reformation by the magistrates of the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. William H. Vibbert, 116 East Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles A. Schermerhorn, 1286 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles N. Kent, 18 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Attending physician.— J. Preston Miller, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister Gertrude.

Value of property, $528,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 214 (of whom 125 were supported by public funds and 89 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 102 (46 women and 56 girls under 16).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,066.80), $28,828.29; expenditures, $28,309.47; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $518.82.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK MAGDALEN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY (THE),
Upper Bolton Road, Inwood, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 6, 1908.

Established, 1883; incorporated November 26, 1851.

Maintains the Magdalen Asylum.

Objects.— The promotion of moral purity in the city of New York, in a way both corrective and preventive by contributing

Digitized by Google

to the support of a competent and respectable agent who shall be an authorized minister of some evangelical church, by rendering assistance to females who manifest signs of penitence and a desire to return to the path of virtue from which they may have swerved, by furnishing an asylum or home for such females, and procuring respectable employment for their future support, and by diffusing such information concerning the objects of the association as time and circumstances may seem to justify.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. George W. Ely, 527 West End avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Ejnar Hansen, 41 East Forty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Henry R. Freeland, 556 West One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. H. B. Henson.

Superintendent.— Miss Harrison.

Value of property, $345,682.32.

Number of women cared for during the year, 132 (of whom 48 were partly supported by public funds and 84 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 54.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,906.90), $25,602.07; expenditures, $19,879.21; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,722.86.

Qualifications for admittance.—Women, desiring to reform and willing to remain at least six months and conform to the rules of the institution, are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL HOUSE OF MERCY,
Inwood-on-the-Hudson, New York City.

See House of Mercy, this class.

ROMAN CATHOLIC HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE),
Foot of East Ninetieth Street, New York City.

See House of the Good Shepherd, this class.

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS,
9 West Eighth Street, New York City.

Provides a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, destitution, or evil associates. See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

RELIEF OF SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION,
Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1873.

Objects.—Visitation of poor in their homes; providing medical advice and attendance for sick children, and supplying medicine and nourishing food on physician's prescriptions, when necessary.

Superintendent.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D.

Number of sick persons cared for during the year, 3,305.

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1909, $2,739.27; expenditures, $2,739.27.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Gives relief to sick children of the poor of New York City, and for this purpose maintains:

The Floating Hospital. See Fresh Air Charities.

The Seaside Hospital. See Fresh Air Charities, Richmond County.

Finances with St. John's Guild. See Fresh Air Charities.

SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 273 Henry Street, New York City.

See Children's Aid Society (The), Sick Children's Mission, this class.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS,
609 Fifth Street, New York City.

Established May, 1865; incorporated February 18, 1866.

Give medical care and attendance to the sick poor and distribute general relief.

Governing body.— Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.— Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Josephine, St. Francis' Hospital, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City.

Superior.— Sister Thiadildis.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 1,012; expenditures for such relief, $811.33; number of homeless persons relieved by gifts of food and clothing, 43,262. See also Societies for General Outdoor Relief.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT, Second Avenue, Corner 17th and 18th Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 25, 1909.

Cares for, at their homes, women who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Lewis Cass Ledyard, 54 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— Edmund L. Baylies, 54 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William P. Hamilton, 23 Wall street, New York City.

Medical superintendent.— William H. Spiller, M. D.

Number of persons treated at their homes during the year, 3,401; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 18,946; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 3,991.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Destitute women are cared for without charge.

Application to be made to the medical board.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND (THE),

412 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 16, 1908.

Incorporated by chapter 214, Laws of 1831.

Object.— Instructing children who have been born blind or who may have become blind by disease or accident, and also for the purpose of affording an asylum and employment for other blind persons.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Howland Davis, 50 Exchange place, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles H. Marshall, 45 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Frederick deP. Foster, 18 West Eleventh street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dwight L. Hubbard, M. D.

Superintendent.— Everett B. Tewksbury.

Value of property, $2,129,999.85.

Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 201 (all supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 168 (103 males and 65 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,365.19), $489,726.21; expenditures, $486,518.37; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,207.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Blind persons of good character within the limits of school age are received on such terms as may be determined from time to time by the board.

Application to be made at the school.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, INSTITUTION OF (THE),

904-922 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 23, 24, 1908.

Established February 28, 1867; incorporated January 9, 1869.

Objects.— To introduce the articulate method of instructing deaf-mutes, as practiced in Germany, by the establishment of an institution based upon the eclectic system. To provide for the instruction and support of poor deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— George Rosenfeld, 60 New street, New York City.

Secretary.— Felix H. Levy, 32 Liberty street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Clarence J. Housman, 20 Broad street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Sydney A. Stein.

Principal.— Harris Taylor.

Value of property, $233,991.43.

Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 238 (of whom 234 were supported by public funds and 4 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 208 (109 boys and 99 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($172.78), $105,040.07; expenditures, $92,691.49; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $12,348.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants for admission must be between five and sixteen years of age, of ordinary intelligence and good health, and their parents must have resided in the State for one year preceding the application. State and county pupils, $300 per annum. Pupils between five and twelve years of age, to be supported at public expense, are admitted by a certificate from the county supervisor; those over twelve must procure a certificate from the Commissioner of Education at Albany.

Application to be made to the principal.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB (THE), Fort Washington Avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 5-7, 1908.

Incorporated by chapter 264, Laws of 1817.

Objects.— To afford the necessary means of instruction to the deaf and dumb, and also, to provide for the support and maintenance of those in that condition, whose parents are unable to main-

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Charles A. Stoddard, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Thatcher M. Adams, 34 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William M. V. Hoffman, 258 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward H. Rogers, M. D.

Superintendent and Principal.—Enoch Henry Currier, M. A.

Value of property, $1,443,456.25.

Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 565 (of whom 549 were supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 515 (296 boys and 219 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($55,893.65), $739,273.44; expenditures, $564,-241.29; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $175,032.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Any deaf child over five years old, and a resident of this State, is received. The selection of pupils over twelve years of age to be supported at public expense is made by the Commissioner of Education at Albany; children under twelve years of age may be admitted by certificate of any supervisor or overseer of the poor. Terms for private pupils, $350 to $450 per annum; clothing and traveling expenses not included.

Application to be made to the principal.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, Girls' Department, 772 East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 23-24, 1908.

Established, 1869; incorporated August 18, 1875.

Object.— To receive, care for, support and educate deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Juanita O'Hara, 76 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester, New York City.

Treasurer.— Miss Katherine E. McCormack, Westchester, New York City.

Attending physician.— William J. O'Byrne, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary A. Kennedy.

Value of property, $208,500.

Number of girls in the institution at Fordham during the year, 136 (of whom 131 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 123.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($97,575.51), $144,739.43; expenditures, $43,805.69; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $100,933.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants must be of normal mentality even though defective in hearing or speech; general rule for age limit, five to sixteen years.

Application to be made to superintendent at the institution for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to Commissioner of Education for State pupils.

For report of Boys' Department, see this class; for branch of Girls' Department, see Schools for the Deaf, Kings County.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, Boys' Department, Throgg's Neck, Westchester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 19, 20, 1908.

Established, 1869; incorporated August 18, 1875.

Object.— To receive, care for, maintain, support and educate deaf-mutes.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Juanita O'Hara, 76 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester.

Treasurer.— Miss Katherine E. McCormack, Westchester.

Attending physician.— William H. Pound, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Ellen E. Cloak.

Value of property, $529,880.50.

Number of boys in the institution at Westchester during the year, 273 (of whom 237 were supported by public funds and 36 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 246.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1908, $79,271.63; expenditures, $78,643.05; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $628.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Appointments by State; commitments by county; tuition fees for private pupils. Applicants, though defective in hearing or speech, or both, must be endowed with mental faculties capable of instruction; general rule for age limit, five to sixteen years.

Application to be made to the superintendent at the institution for private pupils; to county supervisors, for county pupils; to Commissioner of Education, for State pupils.

Digitized by Google

NIAGARA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Glen W. Treichler, North Tonawanda. Clerk, Frederick H. Krull, Lockport.

Town of Cambria.— Benjamin F. Gould, Lockport, R. F. D. No. 2.

Hartland.— John C. Taylor, Middleport, R. F. D. No. 38.

Lewiston.— James W. H. Kelly, Lewiston.

Lockport.— Jacob Shriner, Lockport.

City of Lockport.—

First Ward.— Joseph A. Degan, Lockport.

Second Ward.— Dennis W. Daly, Lockport.

Third Ward.— Edwin J. Emert, Lockport.

Fourth Ward.— Louis O. Fanck, Lockport.

Fifth Ward.— W. James Haskins, Lockport.

Sixth Ward.— Joseph F. Frombgen, Lockport.

Town of Newfane.— James A. Kelley, Newfane.

Niagara.— A. Wilder Binkley, La Salle.

City of Niagara Falls.—

First Ward.— Edward E. Russell, Niagara Falls.

Second Ward.— Elton R. Moag, Niagara Falls.

Third Ward.— Charles Woodward, Niagara Falls.

Fourth Ward.—James Hogan, Niagara Falls.

Fifth Ward.— Casper Scalzo, Niagara Falls.

Sixth Ward.— John J. Welch, Jr., Niagara Falls.

Seventh Ward.— Clifford H. Bowman, Niagara Falls.

Eighth Ward.— Daniel Steuber, Niagara Falls.

Ninth Ward.— Frederick W. Stricker, Niagara Falls.

North Tonawanda.—

First Ward.— Edwin H. Hewett, North Tonawanda.

Digitized by Google

North Tonawanda.—
Second Ward.—Glen W. Treichler, North Tonawanda.
Third Ward.—Joseph C. Kinzly, North Tonawanda.
Town of Pendleton.— William H. Kramer, Lockport, R. F. D. No. 3.
Porter.— Frederick G. Knapp, Ransomville, R. F. D. No. 22.
Royalton.— Frank A. Rinn, Gasport.
Somerset.— William L. Atwater, Barker.
Wheatfield.— William H. Schmidt, North Tonawanda, R. F. D. No. 13.
Wilson.— Justus W. Hackett, Wilson.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Alanson C. Bigalow, Lockport, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Cambria.— John B. Pletcher, Sanborn, R. F. D. No. 17; Daniel Bye, Lockport, R. F. D. No. 1.
Hartland.— John Garbutt, Gasport, R. F. D. No. 39; Amos K. Welsher, Gasport, R. F. D. No. 39.
Lewiston.— Michael Daley, Lewiston.
City of Lockport. Established by chapter 120, Laws of 1886.— Louis E. Shine, Lockport.
Town of Lockport.— Matthew O'Connor, Lockport, R. F. D. No. 2; William Zimmerman, Lockport, R. F. D. No. 6.
Newfane.— Charles E. Tracey, Newfane.
Niagara.— John G. Nussbaum, La Salle.
City of Niagara Falls. Established by chapter 300, Laws of 1904.— John C. Canavan, Niagara Falls.
North Tonawanda.— Department of Charities established by chapter 752 of the Laws of 1907; Commissioner of Public Charities, Henry Homeyer.
Town of Pendleton.— Frank Bodenson, Lockport, R. F. D. No. 4.
Porter.—William H. Newton, Youngstown; Bryant, W. Bagley, Ransomville.

Digitized by Google

Town of Royalton.—Herman Kleinhaus, Royalton; Thomas Retchless, Gasport, R. F. D. No. 41.

Somerset.— Richard Ray, Somerset.

Wheatfield.— Albert Mante, La Salle, R. F. D. No. 14.

Wilson.— Julius W. Hoyt, Wilson; Delos Nelson, Wilson, R. F. D. No. 25.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NIAGARA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lockport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster Dec. 16, 1908; by Inspector Hall June 17, 1909.

Keeper.— Alanson C. Bigalow, appointed April 15, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 170 acres of land, 110 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $40,700; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,500; receipts from sales, $982.51.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $13,315.16; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.72; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $10,239.69; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $11,210.26; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $34,765.11.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 340; remaining September 30, 1909, 94 (67 males and 27 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind, 4 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 47; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 959; number supported in other institutions, 150; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,496.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

LOCKPORT CITY HOSPITAL, 291 West Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 22, 1908.

Established September, 1888; incorporated September 27, 1894.

Objects.— To so erect, establish and maintain a general and emergency hospital that persons who are afflicted with physical maladies or injuries, and are not otherwise suitably provided and cared for, may be received into such hospital and there provided with care, nursing, nourishment and medical attendance so long as they shall need treatment and care.

Governing body.— Board of Health.

President.— Dr. George H. Minard, 60 East avenue, Lockport.

Secretary.— Wm. G. Spalding, Pine street.

Treasurer.— B. M. Hutcheson, City Treasurer, Lockport.

Attending physician.— S. W. Hurd, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Vera D. Eaton.

Value of property, $36,800.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 239 (219 paying patients and 20 public charges); number of patients in the hospital September 30, 1909, 9 (7 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,817.46), $14,659.70, of which $5,902.25 was from paying patients; expenditures, $14,107.48; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $552.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those who are able and desire to do so are expected to pay; free to others.

Application to be made to the superintendent or poor law officers.

Digitized by Google

NIAGARA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

VILLA ST. VINCENT, YOUNGSTOWN, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden August 6, 1909.

A summer home maintained by St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1138 Ellicott street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established, 1906.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.
President.— Sister Mary Gabriel, 1313 Main street, Buffalo.
Secretary.— Sister Serena, 1313 Main street, Buffalo.
Treasurer.— Sister Emanuel, 1313 Main street, Buffalo.
Superintendent.— Sister Mary Gabriel.
Finances and statistics included with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Erie County.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS AT LOCKPORT (THE), Lake Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 11, 1908.

Established and incorporated February 16, 1871, as The Lockport Home for the Friendless; name changed as above by chapter 387, Laws of 1905.

Objects.— To provide for the relief of orphan and friendless children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.
President.— Joseph A. Ward, Lockport.
Secretary.— C. R. Woodward, Lockport.
Treasurer.— Ralph S. Keep, Lockport.
Attending physician.— Carl L. Blackley, M. D.
Matron.— Mrs. Nellie Wykes.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $95,664.69.

Number of children cared for during the year, 107 (of whom 73 were supported by public funds and 34 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 34 (26 boys and 8 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($942.51), $10,677; expenditures, $8,886.10; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,790.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the permit committee.

HOSPITALS.

LOCKPORT CITY HOSPITAL. See City Institutions.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL,

Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 21, 1908, and August 24, 1909.

Established August 28, 1907.

This hospital is under the supervision and management of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother M. Dionysia, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister M. Cherubim.

Value of property, $39,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 376 (272 paying patients, 14 public charges and 90 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 30 (14 males and 16 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($17.06) $12,345.05; expenditures, $12,325; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $20.05.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Patients unable to pay are received without compensation; others according to circumstances. No contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

Digitized by Google

NIAGARA FALLS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (THE),

111-115 Eleventh Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 7, 1908.

Established May 15, 1895; incorporated July 18, 1895.

Object.—Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical service, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles M. Hall, Niagara Falls.

Secretary.— Frederick Chormann, Niagara Falls.

Treasurer.—Frederick J. Coe, Niagara Falls.

Superintendent.— Miss Irene M. Johnson.

Value of property, $171,112.66.

Number of patients treated during the year, 826 (763 paying patients, 42 public charges and 21 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 26 (14 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,340.04), $93,570.80; expenditures, $92,-015.02; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,555.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay for treatment, one dollar per day in wards; terms for rooms, $15.00 to $25.00 per week, according to location. Persons suffering from contagious, infectious and incurable diseases are not received.

Application to be made to members of executive committee.

Digitized by Google

ONEIDA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 27, 28, 1908; March 3–6, and September 16, 17, 1909.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893, as the "Oneida State Custodial Asylum;" name changed as above by chapter 382, Laws of 1894; opened May 1, 1894.

Object.— The support, maintenance and custody of feeble-minded persons and idiots.

Board of Managers.— Archer D. Babcock, M. D., Syracuse; Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome; James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls; Dr. Cyrus J. Severance, Munnsville; Thomas W. Singleton, Rome; Stoddard M. Stevens, Rome; Edwin F. Torrey, Jr., Clinton.

President.— Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome.

Secretary.— Edwin F. Torrey, Jr., Clinton.

Treasurer.— Dr. Charles Bernstein, Rome.

Superintendent.— Dr. Charles Bernstein, appointed August 1, 1904.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (543½ acres), $790,081.29; value of personal property, $80,688; total value of institution property, $870,769.29.

Capacity of asylum, 1,000; total number under care during the year, 1,141; average number, 1,010; number remaining September 30, 1909, 1,042 (770 males and 272 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $3.50; excluding such value but including fire loss, $3.27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($34.03), $200,136.85; ordinary expenditures, including $540.28 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $172,566.25; extraordinary expenditures,

Digitized by Google

$27,562.54; total expenditures, $200,128.79; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8.06.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Theodore Chrestien, McConnellsville. Clerk, Margaret H. Ward, Utica.

Town of Annsville.— James Blake, Taberg.
Augusta.—Alvin W. Strong, Vernon Centre, R. F. D.
Ava.— Edwin R. Ciegler, Ava.
Boonville.— Jesse J. Wheeler, Boonville.
Bridgewater.— William Welch, Babcock Hill.
Camden.— George J. Skinner, Camden.
Deerfield.— F. J. Breithaupt, Deerfield.
Florence.— James Crowley, East Florence.
Floyd.— George W. Crill, Holland Patent.
Forestport.— Frank W. Tracy, Forestport.
Kirkland.— James E. Allen, Clinton.
Lee.— John F. Anken, Lee Center.
Marcy.— Thomas Parry, Marcy.
Marshall.— G. H. Van Vechten, Deansboro.
New Hartford.— G. J. Seaton, New Hartford.
Paris.— George Smith, Sanquoit, R. F. D.
Remsen.— Charles M. Williams, Remsen.

City of Rome.—
First Ward.— John Gilson, Rome.
Second Ward.— Joseph B. Ruby, Rome.
Third Ward.— William L. Plunkett, Rome.
Fourth Ward.— Lincoln Gifford, Rome.
Fifth Ward.— Seth B. Agan, Rome.
Sixth Ward.— Louis Rosenberg, Rome.
Seventh Ward.— John J. Donnelly, Rome.

Town of Sangerfield.— John F. Hamill, Waterville.
Steuben.— William J. Bennett, Steuben.
Trenton.— William R. Pritchard, Prospect.

Digitized by Google

City of Utica.—
First Ward.— David J. Phelan, Utica.
Second Ward.—Henry Yost, Utica.
Third Ward.— Allan MacRitchie, Utica.
Fourth Ward.— Thomas E. McCraith, Utica.
Fifth Ward.— Carmine Scala, Utica.
Sixth Ward.— Frederick F. Emden, Utica.
Seventh Ward.— Thomas Williams, Utica.
Eighth Ward.— Michael J. Gleeson, Utica.
Ninth Ward.— Charles Lenhardt, Utica.
Tenth Ward.— Solomon M. Kennan, Utica.
Eleventh Ward.— William H. Bonfield, Utica.
Twelfth Ward.— John H. Pierce, Utica.
Thirteenth Ward.— George Dorn, Utica.
Fourteenth Ward.— Louis Ludwig, Utica.
Fifteenth Ward.— Ward B. Edwards, Utica.
Town of Vernon.— Clarence Ingersoll, Vernon.
Verona.— Herman A. White, Verona Station.
Vienna.— Theodore Chrestien, McConnellsville.
Western.— Charles Dority, North Western.
Westmoreland.— John W. Brill, Rome.
Whitestown.— George Graham, Whitesboro.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Walter W. Elden, Rome, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Annsville.— Christopher D. Rutter, Taberg; Eli Peters, Taberg.
Augusta.— James W. Wilson, Knoxboro.
Ava.— William Sasenbury, Boonville, R. F. D.
Boonville.— George L. Sheppard, Boonville.
Bridgewater.— Thomas H. Carney, Bridgewater.
Camden.— William M. Pond, Camden.
Deerfield.— Alfred Ferderer, Deerfield; Griffith Jones, Deerfield, R. F. D. No. 2.
Florence.— Frank Riley, Florence.
Floyd.— John Buckley, Rome, R. F. D.

Digitized by Google

Town of Forestport.— John C. Drexel, White Lake Corners; Thomas Nightingale, Forestport.
Kirkland.— Thomas O'Neil, Clinton.
Lee.—Albert Affalter, Lee Centre.
Marcy.— Thomas Perry (acting), Marcy.
Marshall.— Thomas G. Jones, Waterville, R. F. D.
New Hartford.— John Ross, Washington Mills.
Paris.— Richard Giloran, Sauquoit.
Remsen.— David R. Davis, Remsen.

City of Rome.— The Board of Charity, established by chapter 650 of the Laws of 1904. Superintendent.— Norman K. Graves, City Hall, Rome.

Town of Sangerfield.— Frank Korbel, Waterville, R. F. D.
Steuben.— William H. Slorah, Holland Patent, R. F. D.
Trenton.— William Morris, Trenton.

City of Utica.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906. Commissioner of Charities, Joseph H. Remmer; clerk, Frank Weis, City Hall, Utica.

Town of Vernon.— Charles H. Reed, Vernon Center.
Verona.— John Mahr, Durhamville.
Vienna.— Willard Barnes, West Vienna, R. F. D.
Western.— William Masner, Westernville.
Westmoreland.— Peter S. Lane, Rome, R. F. D.
Whitestown.— George B. Murray, Whitestown; F. Mulverhill, Oriskany.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONEIDA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall April 29, 1909.

Keeper.— Walter W. Elden, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 50 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $150,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, $1,000; estimated value of products of the farm, $4,000.

Digitized by Google

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $38,378.51; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.90; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $11,153.93; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $61,186.70; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $110,719.14.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 726; remaining September 30, 1909, 308 (225 males and 83 females), including 21 feeble-minded or idiotic, 6 blind, and 8 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 3,082; number supported in other institutions, 603; total supported and relieved during the year, 4,411.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

UTICA GENERAL HOSPITAL, Corner South and Mohawk Streets, Utica.

Inspected by Inspector Hall April 29, 1909.

Established, 1873.

Object.— The relief of the sick poor of the city.

Governing body.— Board of Charities.

Commissioner of Charities.— Joseph H. Remmer, City Hall, Utica.

Superintendent.— Anna O'Neil.

Value of property, $80,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 698 (all supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 35 (19 males and 16 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $20,637.51; expenditures, $20,637.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The destitute sick of the city who can not be cared for at home, are received without charge.

Application to be made to the clerk of the board of charities.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Oneida county containing the names of officers and the chairman of each standing committee: Officers.— Miss Lucy C. Watson, President, Utica; Wm. Schachtel, First Vice-President, Utica; Mrs. C. C. Shaver, Second Vice-President, Utica; Mrs. Wheeler Armstrong, Third Vice-President, Rome; Miss Mary E. Wood, Secretary, Rome; Miss D. Mertice Sessions, Treasurer; Miss Amelia Campbell, Agent, Rome.

Standing Committees.—

County Almshouse.— Miss Lucy C. Watson, Chairman, Utica.

Utica General Hospital.— Mrs. D. D. Griffith, Chairman, Utica.

Committee on Children.— William Schachtel, Chairman, Utica.

Visitors to Rome State Custodial Asylum.— Rev. Charles G. Sewall, 73 Willet street, Albany; Charles C. Hopkins, Rome.

ONEIDA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

***UTICA DISPENSARY (THE), 124 Mary Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 8, 1909.

Incorporated, 1872; licensed July 8, 1903.

Object.— To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of Utica.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James H. Glass, M. D., 246 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Ira D. Hopkins, M. D., 51 Blandina street, Utica.

Chief of Clinic.— C. B. Baldwin, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 309; total number of treatments, 1,294; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 4.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF UTICA,

Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.

Gives a common school education to male orphans, and, in its industrial department, teaches them baking, tailoring, farming, the making of hose, and laundry work. See Homes for Children.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ST. JOHN'S COTTAGE, Upper Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.,

The Summer Home of St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, 80 John Street, Utica.

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 9, 1909.

Established, 1906.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Cornelia, 80 John street, Utica.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Cornelia.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

SAINT ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME (THE),

172 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.

Cares for aged and infirm persons.

Number of the aged and infirm cared for during the year, 19; remaining September 30, 1909, 16 (women).

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE),

704 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 1, 1908 and March 12, 1909.

Established, 1872; incorporated February 10, 1872.

Object.— The care, maintenance and instruction of friendless, neglected or destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers and Board of Trustees.

President.— Miss M. M. Jackson, 11 Oneida street, Utica.

Secretary.— Mrs. Emily J. Wolcott, 308 Genesee street, Utica.

Treasurer.— Mrs. A. M. Lynch, 19 Plant street, Utica.

Attending physicians.— Charles E. Chase, M. D., and others.

Officer in charge.— Sister Clara.

Value of property, $227,415.15.

Number of children cared for during the year, 224 (208 supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 146 (75 boys and 71 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($362.01), $23,921.42; expenditures, $23,357.44; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $563.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Friendless, destitute or neglected girls under twelve years of age and boys under ten are received free; but parents or guardians who are able to pay will be charged for the board of children.

Application to be made to the committee on admission, Mrs. William I. Millard, 259 Genesee street, Utica, Chairman.

ST. JOHN'S CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM,

80 John Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 15, 1909.

Established, 1834; incorporated March 28, 1849.

Maintains a summer home, St. John's Cottage, on Upper Genesee street, Utica. See Fresh Air Charities.

Object.— To maintain and support an asylum for the sustenance and education of female orphan children.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers of the Sisters of Charity.

President.— Sister Cornelia, 80 John street, Utica.

Secretary.— Sister Justine, 80 John street, Utica.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Cornelia.

Attending physician.— Hamilton S. Quinn, M. D.

Value of property, $45,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 198 (of whom 173 were supported by public funds and 25 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 141.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,094.56), $22,467.30; expenditures, $22,-055.10; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $412.20.

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute girls from five to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president or to the overseers of the poor.

ST. JOSEPH INFANT HOME (THE),

Green and Addison Streets, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 8 and September 22, 1909.

Established, 1893; incorporated December 30, 1893.

Object. —To care for and maintain destitute orphan and other destitute infants.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Sister Maria, Green and Addison streets, Utica.

Secretary.— Sister Margaret, Green and Addison streets, Utica.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Maria.

Attending physician.— Dr. E. M. Hyland.

Value of property, $45,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 209 (of whom 197 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 102 (54 boys and 48 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($360.09), $15,349.38; expenditures, $15,-009.24; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $340.14.

Digitized by Google

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan, destitute or abandoned children, under eight years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the president.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF UTICA,

Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 24, 1908.

Established, 1862; incorporated September 29, 1886.

Object.— To maintain and support an industrial school and asylum for the sustenance and education of male orphan children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Brother E. Victor, 50 Second street, New York City.

Secretary.— Brother Anthony, Manhattan College, New York City.

Treasurer and Director.— Brother Gregory, at the institution.

Attending physician.— Henry E. Brown, M. D.

Value of property, $108,102.64.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 357 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 183.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,018.82), $25,675.65; expenditures, $24,-699.15; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $976.50.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, destitute, delinquent or truant boys, from seven to sixteen years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the director.

UTICA ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

475 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 4, 1908.

Incorporated by chapter 267, Laws of 1830, as "The Orphan Asylum Society in the Village of Utica;" reincorporated by chapter 55, Laws of 1856, as The Utica Orphan Asylum.

Object.— The support and education of orphan children.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. John M. Crouse, 20 Plant street, Utica.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederick S. Kellogg, New York Mills.

Treasurer.— Miss Julia D. Mann, 11 Oneida street, Utica.

Attending physician.— Dr. Frank D. Crim.

Matron.— Miss Elizabeth G. Fiske.

Value of property, $339,648.51.

Number of children cared for during the year, 212 (of whom 136 were supported by public funds and 76 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 148 (80 boys and 68 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($270.29), $89,258.25; expenditures, $89,-233.25; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $25.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan or destitute children are received; boys from two to twelve years of age and girls from two to fourteen years of age, either committed by the county or admitted by committee.

Application to be made to the committee for receiving and discharging children.

HOSPITALS.

FAXTON HOSPITAL (THE), Sunset Avenue, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 6, 1908, and July 30, 1909.

Established, 1873; incorporated March 14, 1873.

Object.— To establish, support and maintain in the city of Utica, county of Oneida, a hospital for the sick and disabled, wherein such persons as need it may receive all necessary care, suitable medical and surgical treatment under such by-laws and regulations as the board of trustees thereof may from time to time establish.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Edwin Thorn, 269 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry R. Williams, 5 Kemble street, Utica.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Mrs. George D. Dimon, 367 Genesee street, Utica.

Surgeon in chief.— James H. Glass, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Charlotte M. Perry.

Value of property, $98,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,181 (1,063 paying patients, 3 public charges and 115 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 33 (16 males and 17 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($796.08), $29,897.58; expenditures, $29,-413.88; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $483.70.

Qualifications for admittance.— Curable cases of illness, cases needing surgical treatment or cases improvable by treatment are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROME HOSPITAL (THE), 110-114 East Garden Street, Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 20, 1909.

Established and incorporated March 26, 1884.

Object.— To provide and maintain a hospital in the city of Rome for the care and cure of such sick and injured persons there as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. F. A. Ethridge, 505 North George street, Rome.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. W. Parry, 803 North George street, Rome.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Arthur Whyte, 218 North James street, Rome.

President of medical board.— Dr. A. A. Gillette.

Superintendent.— Miss Katherine Newman.

Value of property, $45,086.50.

Number of patients treated during the year, 445 (325 paying patients, 69 public charges and 51 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 14 (9 males and 5 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($5,202), $17,555.22; expenditures, $12,-468.72; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,086.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All the city cases of accident or injury, and such other cases of sickness as are approved by the physicians, are received with or without pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SAINT ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME (THE),

71C Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 29, 1909.

Established December 12, 1866; incorporated February 8, 1870.

Object— To maintain a hospital for poor, sick, aged, infirm and disabled persons.

Governing body.— Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.

President.— Rev. Mother M. Johanna, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister M. Mathilda, Utica.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Melania, Utica.

Physician in charge.— E. M. Hyland, M. D.

Sister superior.— Sister M. Melania.

Value of property, $155,844.06.

Number of patients treated during the year, 685 (489 paying patients, 54 public charges and 142 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 26 (7 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($145.56), $84,132.10; expenditures, $83,-999.53; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $132.57.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The poor are treated gratuitously; but patients of means are expected to pay.

Application to be made to the sister superior or to the physician in charge.

See, also, Homes for the Aged for additional statistics.

UTICA GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Corner South and Mohawk Streets, Utica, N. Y.

Object.— The relief of the sick poor of the city who cannot otherwise be provided for.

For finances and statistics, see City Institutions.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

ONEIDA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,
Room 10 Court House, Utica, N. Y.

Established January 1, 1909.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of poor of Oneida county in investigating the circumstances of children who are or are sought to be made a charge upon the county and to return those who are not proper public charges to their own homes or to place them in free homes.

Governing body.— Oneida County Committee of State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Miss Lucy C. Watson, Utica.

Secretary.— Miss Mary Wood, Rome.

Treasurer.— Miss D. M. Sessions, Utica.

Agent.— Miss Amelia M. Campbell, Utica.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 742; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 539 (266 boys and 273 girls), all in institutions.

Receipts and expenditures during the year, $612.39.

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF UTICA,
Rutger Street, Utica.

See Homes for Children.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,
Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 2 and September 23, 24, 1909.

Established January 23, 1870.

Object.— The education of the deaf and dumb.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— A. C. Kessinger, 514 North James street, Rome.

Secretary.— J. Lowell Williams, 718 North Washington street, Rome.

Treasurer.— John S. Wardwell, 123 West Embargo street, Rome.

Attending physician.— J. O. Stranahan, M. D.

Principal.— E. A. Gruver.

Value of property, $146,500.

Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 113 (of whom 112 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 96 (59 boys and 37 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($457.16), $54,780.20; expenditures, $45,016.83; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $9,763.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Public pupils, twelve years of age and over, are appointed by Commissioner of Education; those five to twelve years of age, by county officers.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Education, supervisors or overseers of the poor.

Digitized by Google

ONONDAGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 21–23, 1908 and September 18–20, 1909.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851 as The Asylum for Idiots; opened October 1, 1851; name changed as above by chapter 51, Laws of 1891.

Object.— The care and education of children between the ages of seven and fourteen years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane, or greatly deformed.

Board of Managers.— Mead V. Belden, Syracuse; Ralph S. Bowen, Syracuse; Walter W. Cheney, Manlius; Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, Syracuse; Rt. Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, Syracuse; Edward S. Van Duyn, M. D., Syracuse; William W. Wiard, Syracuse.

President.— Walter W. Cheney, Manlius.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— James C. Carson, M. D., Syracuse.

Superintendent.— James C. Carson, M. D., appointed October 8, 1884.

Value of real estate, including building and land (274 acres), $423,578.10; value of personal property, $48,502.75; total valuation of institution property, $472,080.85.

Capacity of institution, 548; total number of inmates during the year, 635; average number, 518; number on the rolls of the institution September 30, 1909, 556 (279 males and 277 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.34; excluding such value, $3.85.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including

Digitized by Google

balance on hand ($314.09), $121,620.71; ordinary expenditures, including $12,483.65 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $116,082.20; extraordinary expenditures, $5,522.34; total expenditures, $121,604.54; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $16.17.

Application to be made to the county judge, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Willard H. Peck, Third National Bank, Syracuse. Clerk, Ernest R. Deming, 405 Court House, Syracuse.

Town of Camillus.— Earl E. Ellis, Camillus.
Cicero.— John H. Klosheim, Cicero.
Clay.— Oliver Shaver, Clay.
De Witt.— Willard H. Peck, De Witt.
Elbridge.— John R. Chamberlin, Elbridge.
Fabius.— John F. Powers, Fabius.
Geddes.— John J. Harper, Solvay.
La Fayette.— William W. Estey, La Fayette.
Lysander.— Charles S. Kellar, Baldwinsville.
Manlius.— William C. Hunt, Fayetteville.
Marcellus.— Patrick J. Kelly, Marcellus.
Onondaga.— Elwood P. Boyle, Onondaga.
Otisco.— Lewis M. Ellis, Vesper.
Pompey.—Jerry Conan, Pompey.
Salina.— Peter J. B. Smith, Liverpool.
Skaneateles.— William G. Stuart, Skaneateles.
Spafford.— Frank Harvey, Marietta.

City of Syracuse.—
First Ward.— Curtis M. Norton, 1014 Carbon street.
Second Ward.—John B. Brilbeck, 413 Kirkpatrick street.
Third Ward.— George Young, 805 Park street.

Digitized by Google

City of Syracuse.—

Fourth Ward.— William J. F. Wiegand, 122 Jasper street.

Fifth Ward.— Ernest Lyons, 114 Robinson street.

Sixth Ward.— John P. Schlosser, 405 Prospect avenue.

Seventh Ward.— Thomas E. Lee, 707 No. Clinton street.

Eighth Ward.—John J. Sheedy, 106 Van Rensselaer street.

Ninth Ward.— John F. Hayden, 410 Hayden avenue.

Tenth Ward.— John H. O'Reilly, 1100 South Geddes street.

Eleventh Ward.— Thomas W. Cahill, 209 Oswego street.

Twelfth Ward.— Charles W. Ostrander, Jr., 516 Tallman street.

Thirteenth Ward.— Wade Cook, 213 Fitch street.

Fourteenth Ward.— William F. Hodge, 601 South Warren street.

Fifteenth Ward.— Harry Cohn, 220 Cedar street.

Sixteenth Ward.— John C. Boland, 522 Cedar street.

Seventeenth Ward.— Parke W. Wicks, 118 Phelps place.

Eighteenth Ward.— Charles F. Mott, 313 Burt street.

Nineteenth Ward.— Willard A. Rill, 109 East Corning avenue.

Town of Tully.— Frank J. Carr, Tully.

Van Buren.— Daniel M. Dixon, Memphis.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Henry D. Nottingham, Syracuse, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Camillus.— Lawrence Quinlan, Camillus.

Cicero.— John Sutherdon, Cicero.

Clay.— Dr. E. S. Sampson, North Syracuse.

De Witt.— Henry Goodfellow, East Syracuse; Charles Rowley, Jamesville, R. F. D.

Digitized by Google

Town of Elbridge.—Andrew M. Craver, Jordan; Calvin Forman, Elbridge.

Fabius.— Lyman Rogers, Fabius; Byron Griffin, Apulia.

Geddes.— Patrick Harrigan, Solvay.

La Fayette.— Mark Johnson, La Fayette.

Lysander.— John W. Petley, Baldwinsville; Fred. L. Blakesley, Baldwinsville, R. F. D.

Manlius.— Charles L. Dickenson, Fayetteville; Charles Kipley, North Manlius.

Marcellus.— George Hickman, Marcellus.

Onondaga.— George Amidon, Onondaga; Emerson E. Nichols, South Onondaga.

Otisco.— Frederick Riehlman, Otisco.

Pompey.— Frederick Wise, Pompey; John Losey, Delphi Falls.

Salina.— Frederick Walters, Liverpool; Daniel Wright, Syracuse, R. F. D. No. 1.

Skaneateles.— John A. Barber, Mottville; Philander Wilson, Skaneateles.

Spafford.— Devillo Norton, Spafford.

City of Syracuse.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906. Commissioner of Charities, William Helmstetter. Overseer of the poor, Leon D. Dexter.

Town of Tully.— Frank Hodge, Tully.

Van Buren.— Daniel J. Court, Memphis; Thomas H. Shoens, Baldwinsville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONONDAGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Onondaga, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall April 26, 1909.

Keeper.— Elmer Van Benthuysen, appointed July 5, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 235 acres of land, 165 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $325,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $8,603.45; receipts from sales, $1,139.45.

Digitized by Google

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $48,482.55; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.24; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $40,830.61; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $80,507.90; aggregate expenditures of support and relief, $169,821.06.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 774; remaining September 30, 1909, 307 (195 males and 112 females), including 12 idiotic or feeble-minded, 5 blind, 5 deaf and 4 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 3,009; number supported in other institutions, 1,638; total supported and relieved during the year, 5,421.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE, 111-115 Market Street, Syracuse.

Inspected by Inspector Hall April 25, 1909.

Object.— To care temporarily for needy persons in search of employment.

Superintendent.— Floyd H. Prosser, appointed January 15, 1906.

During the year ending September 30, 1909, 2,717 persons were cared for.

Expenditures in connection with the Municipal Lodging House for the year ending September 30, 1909, including rent ($1,000), $4,221.59.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for Onondaga county is Mrs. Walter Burlingame, 204 De Witt street, Syracuse.

Digitized by Google

ONONDAGA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

SYRACUSE FREE DISPENSARY (THE),

506 Warren Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 9, 1909.

Incorporated July 17, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The gratuitous, scientific and medical treatment of the poor and needy for all diseases by able and skilled physicians upon the plan pursued in institutions of a similar character in Europe, and the advancement of the study and treatment of diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—Albert P. Fowler, 505 Dillaye Memorial Building, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Dr. Charles H. Benson, 506 South Warren street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— H. H. Franklin, 402 South Geddes street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— Albert E. Larkin, M. D.

Registrar.— Charles H. Benson, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,840; total number of treatments, 11,677; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,853; number of operations, 37; number of persons treated in their homes, 21; number of visits made by physicians, 84.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($462.63), $3,195.42; expenditures, $2,620.22; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $575.20.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to persons unable to pay for medical attendance.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

SAINT VINCENT'S COTTAGE, Jordan, N. Y.

The Summer Home of Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.
120 Madison Street, Syracuse.

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 13, 1909.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Sienna.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution.

See Homes for Children.

The children remain in the country from the first of July until the first of October.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE OF THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA.

Closed, 1908.

SYRACUSE HOME ASSOCIATION (THE),

Corner Hawley and Townsend Streets, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 4, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 321, Laws of 1853.

Object.— To establish a home for aged and indigent females of good moral character, where they may be cared for physically, socially and morally.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. M. B. Fairchild, 1500 Salina street, Syracuse.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Alfred F. Lewis, 712 James street, Syracuse.

Matron.— Miss Mary C. Russell.

Value of property, $259,275.78.

Number of women cared for during the year, 56 (of whom 32 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 46.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($9,050.10), $80,546.56; expenditures, $46,820.78; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $33,725.78.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For women not under fifty years of age, two dollars per week, if able to pay; otherwise, free; they must have been residents of the county for at least one year previous to application, and of good moral character.

Application to be made to the committee on admissions.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE OF THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA,

1420 West Onondaga Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Special inspection by Inspector Weeden May 1, 1909.

Established, 1847; incorporated April 28, 1877, under title of Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence; reincorporated by chapter 537 of the Laws of 1897 as the House of Providence of the County of Onondaga; 1420 West Onondaga street, Syracuse.

Objects.— To establish and maintain in one or more places, within the county of Onondaga, New York, hospitals, asylums and schools of learning for the support and education of orphans, half-orphans, and other destitute children, and for the care of indigent, aged, infirm and sick persons, and to furnish temporary homes for indigent females seeking for employment.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Olympia McCarthy, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister Regina Gunn, Syracuse.

Treasurer and Directress.— Sister Olympia McCarthy, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— Dr. Thomas F. Foreman.

Value of property, $178,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 187 (of whom 104 were supported by public funds and 83 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 140.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($5,029.72), $19,716.93; expenditures, $11,642.89; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8,074.04.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, $1.00 to $2.00 per week; abandoned or destitute male children between the ages of two and sixteen are received.

Application to be made to members of the board of trustees.

ONONDAGA COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM,

1007 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 30, 1909.

Established and incorporated by chapter 183, Laws of 1845, as The Syracuse Orphan Asylum; name changed by chapter 165, Laws of 1847; reincorporated January 9, 1907; March 17, 1910, the name of this institution was changed to Onondaga Orphans' Home.

Object.— The relief, protection, support and education of orphans and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Douglas E. Petit, Syracuse.

Secretary.— James Barnes, Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— F. W. Sears, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Gertrude W. Knight.

Value of property, $155,342.38.

Number of children cared for during the year, 327 (of whom 209 were supported by public funds and 118 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 178 (105 boys and 73 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,252.77), $52,951.72; expenditures, $33,-331.66; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $19,620.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For children between the ages of twenty months and twelve years, two dollars per week is charged. If not able to pay, they are received at the expense of towns, counties and cities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT'S ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE, N. Y.,

126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 30, 1908.

Incorporated September 8, 1891, under the name of "St. Joseph's Maternity and Foundling Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.;" April 1, 1892, name changed to "St. Ann's Maternity and Foundling Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.;" reincorporated as above, June 6, 1901.

Objects.— The care and protection of unfortunate women during their trouble and the care and support of poor, abandoned and illegitimate children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Olympia, 126 Spring street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— P. J. Byrne, M. D.

Superioress.— Sister Olympia.

Value of property, $20,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 181 (of whom 46 were supported by public funds and 135 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 75 (40 boys and 35 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($651.40), $11,088.61; expenditures, $10,547.64; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $540.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms depend upon the means of the applicants; poor, abandoned children under four years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superioress.

For statistics of women, see Hospitals.

SAINT VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE,

120 Madison Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 13, 1909.

Established and incorporated, 1860; reincorporated by chapter 703, Laws of 1895.

Maintains a summer home, Saint Vincent's Cottage at Jordan, N. Y. See Fresh Air Charities.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of an asylum and school for destitute and poor female children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Sienna, 120 Madison street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister Andrea, 120 Madison street, Syracuse.

Treasurer and Superioress.— Sister M. Sienna, 120 Madison street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— E. L. Mooney, M. D.

Value of property, $123,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 267 (of whom 151 were supported by public funds and 116 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 203.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($75.42), $34,092.64; expenditures, $34,041.68; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $50.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute, abandoned, or orphan girls between the ages of two and fourteen years are received; for public charges and for those who can afford to pay, two dollars per week is expected; but children are taken free or for a nominal sum when the case demands it.

Application to be made to the superioress.

SYRACUSE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Maintains, also, a home for children.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 18, 1909.

Number of children cared for during the year, 36 (of whom 18 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds), number remaining September 30, 1909, 15 (10 boys and 5 girls).

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF SYRACUSE,
110 Marshall Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 17, 1908.

Incorporated April 1, 1873 as "The House of the Good Shepherd;" name changed as above to take effect August 15, 1901.

Object.—Furnishing a place of temporary refuge, nursing and care for needy persons who are sick, infirm, suffering from accident or otherwise helpless or unsheltered.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William B. Cogswell, 1009 James street, Syracuse.

Secretary and Officer in charge.— Miss Lina Lightburn, 110 Marshall street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— George J. Sager, 123 South avenue, Syracuse.

President of medical staff.— S. L. Harter, M. D.

Value of property, $480,342.76.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,579 (2,038 paying patients, 447 public charges and 94 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 109 (51 males and 58 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($763.99), $79,796.24; expenditures, $79,325.76; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $470.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay, the charge is six to thirty dollars per week; the indigent sick are treated free; no chronic, contagious, or insane cases are admitted.

Application to be made to the secretary.

SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL,
Union and Prospect Avenues, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 9, 1908.

Established May 6, 1869; incorporated February 21, 1870; reincorporated by chapter 1037, Laws of 1895.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a hospital in the city of Syracuse, New York, for the relief of sick and disabled indigent persons.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.

President.— Mother M. Johanna, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister M. Veronica, Syracuse.

Treasurer and Superior.— Sister M. Gertrude, Syracuse.

President medical staff.— Dr. A. B. Miller.

Value of property, $173,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,940 (1029 paying patients, 626 public charges and 285 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 92 (61 males and 31 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($18,164.25), $82,789.34; expenditures, $71,322.39; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $11,466.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Medical and surgical services are rendered gratuitously to the poor; others are expected to pay according to means.

Application to be made to the superior.

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT'S ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE, N. Y.,

126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 30, 1908.

Object.— The care and protection of unfortunate women during their trouble and the care and support of poor, abandoned and illegitimate infants.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Olympia, 126 Spring street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— P. J. Byrne, M. D.

Superioress.— Sister Olympia.

Number of women cared for during the year, 49 (6 paying patients, 2 public charges and 41 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 10.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Unfortunate women are received, and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the superioress.

Digitized by Google

SYRACUSE HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

116 East Castle Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden August 17, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 559, Laws of 1895.

Objects.— The erection, equipment and maintenance of a homeopathic hospital for invalids in Onondaga county in or near the city of Syracuse.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Frank E. Reid, First North street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Herbert L. Smith, 124 Victoria place, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— F. G. Chambers, 111 Davis street, Syracuse.

Attending physicians.— Gordon W. Hoyt, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise R. Sherwood.

Value of property, $108,213.13.

Number of patients treated during the year, 510 (473 paying patients, 15 public charges and 22 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 31 (12 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,578.92), $21,447.89; expenditures, $21,-273.37; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $174.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients, seven to eight dollars per week; private patients, ten to thirty dollars; free to those unable to pay; no contagious cases received, and no chronic cases, except upon certificate from the attending physician that temporary treatment and care in the institution will probably be of benefit.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SYRACUSE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 18, 1909.

Established November, 1887; incorporated April, 1887, as the Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses; reincorporated as above by chapter 104, Laws of 1902.

Objects.— The establishment and maintenance of a general hospital for women and children, and a school for the training of

Digitized by Google

nurses to be located in the city of Syracuse, for benevolent and charitable purposes, and for the care and treatment in portions of said hospital of special diseases in persons of both sexes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. C. H. Holcomb, Cazenovia.

Secretary.— Mrs. Gansevoort M. Kenyon, 349 Green street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. R. Jones, 125 Green street, Syracuse.

President of medical staff.— A. C. Mercer, M. D.

Superintendent— Miss Laura A. Slee.

Value of property, $275,720.53.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,212 (942 paying patients, 188 public charges and 82 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 43 (13 boys and 30 women and girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,309.90), $67,048.69; expenditures, $60,596.44; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $6,452.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For ward and private patients, from three to fifty dollars per week; no contagious cases are received and chronic cases for a limited time only; boys under sixteen years of age, women and girls of any age, are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for Children.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

AGENCY FOR PLACING OUT DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

414 Court Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Charlotte L. McCall.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 40; number placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 10; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 27 (13 boys and 14 girls), of whom 26 were in free homes and 1 in temporary shelter.

Digitized by Google

ONONDAGA COUNTY PLACING OUT AGENCY,
402 Court House, Syracuse, N. Y.

Object.— Securing homes for homeless children.

County superintendent.— Mrs. Florence A. Grannis.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 133; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 105 (51 boys and 54 girls), all in free homes in the State.

Receipts and expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1909, $1,659.35.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

THE SHELTER FOR UNPROTECTED GIRLS,
206 Roberts Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 15, 1909.

Established, 1877; incorporated June 29, 1878, as The Shelter for Homeless Women in Syracuse, N. Y.; name changed as above by chapter 53, Laws of 1893.

Object.— To receive and have the custody of all girls committed, surrendered or transferred to it * * and shall have authority by officers or agents to restrain or direct them; to keep such girls at such employments, and to cause them to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable for their years and capacities; to determine their hours of labor, study and rest; to care for their sustenance and health and to have general control over them.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles Andrews, 606 James street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry L. Elsner, 406 East Genesee street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Miss Mabel T. White, 208 Comstock avenue, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— Dr. Juliet E. Hanchett.

Superintendent.— Miss Acasta A. Kendall.

Value of property, $51,365.29.

Digitized by Google

Number of girls cared for during the year, 101 (of whom 98 were supported by public funds and 3 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 46.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including cash on hand ($100.77), $9,257.80; expenditures, $8,860.82; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $396.98.

Qualifications for admittance.— Girls, under eighteen years of age, of Protestant parentage, who need restraint and training and are committed by the court or surrendered by parents, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ONTARIO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Sidney B. Reed, Geneva. Clerk, Patrick H. Leahy, Canandaigua.

Town of Bristol.—William Simmons, Bristol Center.
Canadice.—Mark Brown, Springwater, R. F. D.
Canandaigua.—Elmer Lucas, Canandaigua.
East Bloomfield.—Edward E. Rigney, Holcomb.
Farmington.—Joseph W. Tuttle, Victor, R. F. D.
Geneva.—Sidney B. Reed, Geneva, R. F. D.
City of Geneva.—Thomas Bolger, Geneva.
Town of Gorham.—Frederick Kindleberger, Canandaigua.
Hopewell.—Everitt E. Colman, Clifton Springs.
Manchester.—Edmund W. Smith, Clifton Springs.
Naples.—James H. Tozer, Naples.
Phelps.—George W. Salisbury, Phelps.
Richmond.—Daniel C. Monihan, Honeoye.
Seneca.—Roscoe Hall, Hall's Corners.
South Bristol.—Elmer N. Coy, Naples, R. F. D.
Victor.—John Lander, Victor.
West Bloomfield.—Harry Taft, West Bloomfield.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Frederick W. Hollis, Canandaigua, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Bristol.—William Murray, Bristol Center.
Canadice.—Martin Ross, Springwater.
Canandaigua.—Frank N. Gunnison, Canandaigua.
East Bloomfield.—William E. Adams, East Bloomfield.
Farmington.—Thomas R. Baker, Macedon.
Geneva.—John A. Ross, Geneva.

Digitized by Google

City of Geneva.— Board of Charities. Established by chapter 360 of the Laws of 1897. Commissioner of Charities, E. J. Broderick, Geneva.

Town of Gorham.— Charles Babbitt, Canandaigua, R. F. D.
Hopewell.— Cornelius Wyckoff, Canandaigua, R. F. D.
Manchester.— Henry Bedette, Port Gibson.
Naples.— Alonzo T. Fessenden, Naples.
Phelps.— John M. White, Phelps.
Richmond.— H. H. Curtis, Honeoye.
Seneca.— William J. Reynolds, Stanley.
South Bristol.— Spencer Barrett, Naples.
Victor.— Edgar B. Case, Victor.
West Bloomfield.— Curtis V. Peck, West Bloomfield.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONTARIO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Hopewell, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster October 28, 1908; by Inspector Hall March 22, 1909.

Keeper.— Frederick W. Hollis, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 212 acres of land, 180 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $5,500; receipts from sales, $1,230.77.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $13,232.38; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.73; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $16,276.78; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $6,390.58; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $35,899.74.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 179; remaining September 30, 1909, 53 (39 males and 14 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 882;

Digitized by Google

number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,515; number supported in other institutions, 125; total supported and relieved, 2,701.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for Ontario county is Mrs. Charles C. Sackett, Canandaigua.

ONTARIO COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ONTARIO ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Upper Main Street, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 11, 1908.

Established and incorporated July 23, 1863.

Object.— Protecting and relieving orphan and destitute children in the county of Ontario.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss I. P. Granger, Canandaigua.

Secretary.— Mrs. A. S. Cooley, Canandaigua.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Sarah E. Case, Canandaigua.

Attending physician.— Dr. A. W. Armstrong.

Matron.— Miss Ida A. Kalar.

Value of property, $121,805.54.

Number of children cared for during the year, 87 (of whom 12 were supported by public funds and 75 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 52 (32 boys and 20 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($10,176.83), $19,496.31; expenditures, $8,-733.16; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $10,763.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan or destitute children free from contagious disease from three months to twelve years of age are received on payment of a certain sum per week.

Application to be made to the children's committee.

HOSPITALS.

FREDERICK FERRIS THOMPSON HOSPITAL (THE), Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 4, 1909.

Established, 1902; incorporated January 14, 1903.

Object.— To provide necessary and proper facilities for the medical and surgical treatment of residents of Ontario county.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edward G. Hayes, Canandaigua.

Secretary.— Frank A. Christian, Canandaigua.

Treasurer.— Timothy W. Lynch, Canandaigua.

President medical staff.— O. J. Hallenbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Elin K. Kramer.

Value of property, $137,612.76.

Number of patients treated during the year, 561 (446 paying patients, 29 public charges and 86 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 17 (3 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,453.32), $39,071.04; expenditures, $31,-270.07; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $7,800.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The usual terms for general hospitals; but preference is given to residents of Ontario county.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

GENEVA CITY HOSPITAL (THE), North Street, Geneva, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 10, 1908 and August 3, 1909.

Incorporated April 3, 1892, as The Medical and Surgical Hospital of Geneva, N. Y.; name changed June 3, 1898, to The Geneva City Hospital.

Objects.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a general hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities, or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— W. H. Jordan, Geneva.

Secretary.— L. D. Collins, Geneva.

Treasurer.—Roscoe G. Chase, Geneva.

Attending physician.—H. M. Eddy, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss L. A. Chambers.

Value of property, $110,689.66.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 466 (325 paying patients, 31 public charges and 110 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 27 (10 males and 17 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,338.43), $27,645.38; expenditures, $24,042.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,602.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Wards, seven to eight dollars per week; private rooms, ten to twenty dollars per week; all cases admitted except those suffering from contagious diseases or pulmonary tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ORANGE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— George F. Gregg, Goshen. Clerk, Jacob F. Pobe. Port Jervis.

Town of Blooming Grove.— Joseph E. Board, Washingtonville.
Chester.— W. F. Durland, Chester.
Cornwall.— H. W. Chadeayne, Cornwall.
Crawford.— John E. Ward, Pine Bush.
Deerpark.— A. H. Hoag, Cuddebackville.
Goshen.— George F. Gregg, Goshen.
Greenville.— Perry I. Moore, Minisink.
Hamptonburg.— George W. Crist, Campbell Hall.
Highlands.— J. L. Hicks, Highland Falls.

City of Middletown.—
First Ward.— John E. Corwin, Middletown.
Second Ward.— Archibald Gordon, Middletown.
Third Ward.— A. B. Macardell, Middletown.
Fourth Ward.— W. S. Sayer, Middletown.

Town of Minisink.— Robert H. Clark, Westtown.
Monroe.— Clarence S. Knight, Monroe.
Montgomery.— Anson J. Fowler, Walden.
Mount Hope.— Charles W. Loomis, Otisville.
Newburgh.— Frederick S. McDowell, Newburgh.

City of Newburgh.—
First Ward.— John Delaney, Newburgh.
Second Ward.— W. M. Palmer, Newburgh.
Third Ward.— George Moshier, Newburgh.
Fourth Ward.— M. D. Seymour, Newburgh.
Fifth Ward.— John Deisseroth, Newburgh.
Sixth Ward.— John K. Boyd, Newburgh.

Town of New Windsor.— Walter Denniston, Rocklet.

Digitized by Google

City of Port Jervis.—
First Ward.— S. E. Garris, Port Jervis.
Second Ward.— P. J. Gandy, Port Jervis.
Third Ward.— John J. Toth, Port Jervis.
Fourth Ward.— James Bennett, Port Jervis.
Town of Tuxedo.— Charles S. Patterson, Tuxedo.
Wallkill.— W. R. Wallace, Circleville.
Warwick.— B. F. Vail, Warwick.
Wawayanda.— R. V. Ryerson, New Hampton.
Woodbury.— R. Bullwinkle, Central Valley.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Walter H. Brewster, Goshen, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Blooming Grove.— Lewis P. Miller, Washingtonville.
Chester.— E. G. Masten, Chester.
Cornwall.— John W. Westall, Cornwall.
Crawford.— J. E. Ward, Pine Bush.
Deer Park.— Stoddard Gordon, Cuddebackville.
Goshen.— James S. Scott, Goshen.
Greenville.— Oscar D. Ferguson, Minisink.
Hamptonburg.— John W. Wall, Campbell Hall.
Highlands.— Henry Marius, Highland Falls; James Connelly, Fort Montgomery.
City of Middletown.— Commissioners of Charities. Established by chapter 572 of the Laws of 1902. Overseer of the Poor.— William H. Wood, Middletown.
Town of Minisink.— William A. Rutan, Unionville.
Monroe.— Theodore F. Mapes, Monroe.
Montgomery.— Charles F. Legg, Montgomery; Levi Williams, Walden.
Mount Hope.— David A. Holley, Otisville.
Newburgh.— George W. Martin, Savilton; John Morley, Newburgh, R. F. D.

Digitized by Google

City of Newburgh.— The Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City and Town of Newburgh. Established by chapter 541 of the Laws of 1865. Commissioners, Frank W. Doxey, Geo. W. Strong, James Stewart and James Todd, Newburgh; William W. Collins, Superintendent of the Poor.

Town of New Windsor.— Patrick Callahan, Newburgh.

City of Port Jervis.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 753, Laws of 1907. Commissioner of Charities, Thomas J. Bonnell, Port Jervis.

Town of Tuxedo.— David E. Conklin, Tuxedo.

Wallkill.— Emmett L. Bull, Circleville.

Warwick.— John Arnoth, Florida; Frederick Decker, Warwick.

Wawayanda.— N. G. Evans, Slate Hill.

Woodbury.— Charles S. Lent, Highland Mills.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ORANGE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Orange Farm, Goshen, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster January 14, 1909; by Inspector Hall May 25, 1909.

Keeper.— Walter H. Brewster, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 263 acres of land, 200 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $75,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $250; estimated value of the products of the farm, $4,500; receipts from sales, $3,627.21.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $38,891.89; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.62; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $10,531.68; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $13,130.50; aggregate expenditures for support and relief (exclusive of Newburgh City and Town, for which see City Institutions), $62,554.07.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 311; remaining September 30, 1909, 169 (109 males and 60 females), includ-

Digitized by Google

ing 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 350; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,571; number supported in other institutions, 124; total supported and relieved, 2,356.

CHILDREN'S HOME, Middletown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster January 15, 1909.

Established, 1881.

Object.— The care of dependent children.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors.

Attending physician.— Howard J. Powelson, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Superintendent of Poor of Orange County.

Value of property, $21,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 66 (all supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 34 (23 boys and 11 girls).

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,336.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children between two and sixteen years of age are admitted by order of superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

CHILDREN'S HOME FOR THE CITY AND TOWN OF NEWBURGH, High Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster January 5, 1909.

Established August 10, 1877; incorporated, 1885.

Object.— The care of dependent children.

Governing body.— Board of Almshouse Commissioners.

President.— Frank W. Doxey, Newburgh.

Secretary.— William W. Collins, Newburgh.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— W. B. Andrews, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. M. Conyngham.

Value of property, $14,780.

Number of children cared for during the year, 66 (all supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 39 (22 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,535.79; expenditures, $7,535.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— After investigation by agent, if applicants (dependent children between the ages of two and twelve years) are found worthy, they are admitted, by order of superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

NEWBURGH CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSE, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster January 5, 1909; by Inspector Hall May 26, 1909.

Superintendent.— William W. Collins, appointed May 17, 1893.

Attached to the almshouse are 75 acres of land, of which 45 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $65,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, $1,600; receipts from sales, $877.10.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $20,983.74; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.73; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent of the poor, $4,965.64; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $437.30; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $26,386.68.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 278; remaining September 30, 1909, 138 (97 males and 41 females), including 2 epileptics, 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, and 2 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 698; number supported in other institutions, 10; total supported and relieved, 986.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Orange county are: Committee for City and Town of Newburgh.— Mrs. Frederic D. Hitch, Chairman, Newburgh; Mrs. J. M. Stoutenburgh, Secretary, Newburgh; Miss M. I. Brill, Agent, Newburgh.

See, also, Newburgh Agency for Dependent Children under Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.

ORANGE COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM,

56 Ball Street, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Established, 1875.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 25, 1909.

Object.— The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Sisters of Charity.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.— Sister M. Theophelia, 56 Ball street, Port Jervis.

Attending physician.— H. B. Swartwout, M. D.

Value of property, $52,664.

Number of children cared for during the year, 200 (of whom 104 were supported by public funds and 96 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 138 (69 boys and 69 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($599.24), $32,658.93; expenditures, $32,-640.55; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $18.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received; free to those unable to pay; otherwise, $1.75 per week.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

DEERPARK SANITARIUM (THE), Port Jervis, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 26, 1909.

Established and incorporated January 2, 1903.

Object.— To establish and maintain an institution for the care of the sick and injured, and for the training of nurses.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— W. B. Kelly, 18 Elizabeth street, Port Jervis.

Secretary.— C. N. Knapp, 14 Ball street, Port Jervis.

Treasurer.— B. J. Leahy, 28 Ball street, Port Jervis.

Superintendent.— W. B. Kelly.

Matron.— Miss McGee.

Value of fixtures, furniture and equipment, $1,200.

Number of patients treated during the year, 109 (102 paying patients and 7 public charges); number remaining September 30, 1909, 7 (1 male and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($337.48), $3,633.50; expenditures, $3,181.17; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $452.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Care and treatment in wards, ten dollars per week; in private room, fifteen dollars; charity cases, one dollar per day. All contagious cases excluded.

Application to be made to the matron.

PORT JERVIS HOSPITAL (THE).

Corner Ball and Sussex Streets, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 26, 1909.

Established and incorporated August 30, 1895.

Object.— The maintaining of a hospital for the treatment of medical and surgical cases, alcoholism, the morphine habit, hernia and such other specialties for the relief of human suffering as the directors may determine.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Digitized by Google

President.—W. L. Cuddeback, M. D., Port Jervis.

Secretary and Treasurer.—H. B. Swartwout, M. D., Port Jervis.

Attending physician.—W. L. Cuddeback, M. D.

Matron.—Kate Sheehan.

Value of property, $20,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 126 (120 paying patients and 6 public charges); number remaining September 30, 1909, 5 (3 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($970.80), $7,889.75; expenditures, $7,767.58; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $122.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All sick persons except those suffering from contagious diseases are received; for those who can pay, the charge is ten dollars per week in wards, and fifteen dollars in private rooms.

Application to be made to the matron.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEWBURGH, N. Y.

153 Liberty Street, Newburgh.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 16, 1909, as St. Luke's Home and Hospital of Newburgh and New Windsor; name changed as above January 3, 1907.

Established January 5, 1876; incorporated January 26, 1876.

Object.—To maintain a hospital for the reception, care and medical and surgical treatment of persons needing such care and treatment.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. B. B. Odell, Jr., Newburgh.

Secretary.—Mrs. John W. Matthews, 369 Grand street, Newburgh.

Treasurer.—George R. Brewster, 45 Third street, Newburgh.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Jova and Gleason.

Superintendent.—Miss Sarah Henry, R. N.

Value of property, $199,248.35.

Number of patients treated during the year, 932 (357 paying patients, 337 public charges and 238 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 42 (27 males and 15 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($16,959.20), $88,683.89; expenditures, $86,-053.12; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,630.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All needy sick persons except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or physician in charge.

THRALL HOSPITAL (THE), Grove Street, Middletown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 7, 1909.

Incorporated December 6, 1887, as the Middletown Hospital Association; name changed May 25, 1895, to The Thrall Hospital.

Object.— To build and maintain a hospital in the village of Middletown, in the county of Orange, State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Belle Horton, Academy avenue, Middletown.

Secretary.— Mrs. Angelyn Wiggins, Orchard street, Middletown.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Harriett D. Van Duzer, East avenue, Middletown.

Attending physician.— Theodore D. Mills, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Harriet Southworth.

Value of property, $105,552.91.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 542 (462 paying patients, 43 public charges and 37 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 20 (10 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,879.46), $25,718.72; expenditures, $22,-789.57; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,929.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients who are able to pay for their board, or to contribute towards such payment, are charged according to circumstances of each case and the accommodations required; the needy are received free, preference being always given to residents of Middletown.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

NEWBURGH AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

21 Grand Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 4, 1909.

Established October 22, 1894. Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Objects.— To maintain a friendly supervision over children who have been placed out in family homes by public officials or private charitable agencies in Newburgh and to find good free family homes for children who are friendless or whose relatives are not fit to care for them.

Governing body.— Committee for the city and town of Newburgh of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. Frederic Delano Hitch, Newburgh.

Secretary.— Mrs. J. M. Stoutenburgh, Newburgh.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Frederic Delano Hitch, Newburgh.

Attending physician.— Dr. John T. Howell.

Agent.— Miss Mary I. Brill.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 68; number of children placed in free homes in New York State during the year, 4; number of children under supervision of the Agency September 30, 1909, 57 (27 boys and 30 girls), of whom 37 were in free homes (4 outside the State), and 20 in hospitals and other institutions.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including cash on hand ($5.83), $1,036.95; expenditures, $1,036.95.

Qualification for beneficiaries.— Destitution.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

ORLEANS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Albion, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 23, 24, 1909; by Inspector Hall January 27–29, 1909.

Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1890; opened for the reception of inmates December 18, 1893.

Object.— For the commitment of any female, between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, who shall have been convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such institution.

Board of Managers.— Mrs. Jane L. Armstrong, Rochester; Mrs. Caroline H. Bliss, Buffalo; Mrs. Etta Elsner Falker, Syracuse; Frederick C. Kellogg, Utica; Thomas A. Kirby, Albion; Dr. John W. Le Seur, Batavia; Rt. Rev. John L. Reilly, Schenectady.

President.— Mrs. Jane L. Armstrong, 54 Lorimer street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Dr. John W. Le Seur, Batavia.

Treasurer.— Thomas A. Kirby, Albion.

Superintendent.— Miss Alice E. Curtin, appointed March 1, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (92½ acres), $262,197.63; value of personal property, $18,936.30; total valuation of institution property, $281,133.93.

Capacity of institution, 250; total number of inmates during the year, 320; average number, 230; number remaining September 30, 1909, 214 (of whom 11 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.35; excluding such value, $4.15.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($199.41), $116,758.82; ordinary expenditures, including $54.04 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $51,939.60; extraordinary expenditures, $64,147.63; total expenditures, $116,087.23; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $671.59.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Leigh S. Hill, Yates. Clerk, Frederic M. Thompson, Albion.

Town of Albion.— Coley P. Wright, Albion, R. F. D.
Barre.—W F. Schrader, Medina, R. F. D.
Carlton.—W. Reed Curtis, Albion, R. F. D.
Clarendon.— B. Frank Boots, Holley, R. F. D.
Gaines.— Patrick McEntee, Jr., Albion, R. F. D.
Kendall.— Edward M. Blake, Kendall.
Murray.— N. L. Cole, Holley.
Ridgeway.— Frank A. Waters, Medina, R. F. D.
Shelby.— David C. Ryan, Medina, R. F. D.
Yates.— Leigh S. Hill, Yates.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

George W. Posson, Albion, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Albion.— George F. Edmunds, Albion.
Barre.— Daniel D. Culver, Albion, R. F. D. No. 2.
Carlton.—Albert Wood, Kent, R. F. D. No. 23; Andrew Fuller, Waterport.
Clarendon.— Lyman Preston, Clarendon.
Gaines.— George Garinger, Albion, R. F. D. No. 4.
Kendall.— Charles S. Stone, Kendall.
Murray.— Thomas Donley, Holley.
Ridgeway.— Charles Youles, Medina.
Shelby.— Joseph Livingston, Medina.
Yates.— William Grimes, Lyndonville.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ORLEANS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Albion, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 17, 1908; by Inspector Hale June 24, 1909.

Keeper.—George W. Posson, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 155 acres of land, of which 133 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $85,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $200; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,800; receipts from sales, $709.73.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $16,590.72; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.35; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $8,850.75; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $592.51; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $26,-033.98.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 147; remaining September 30, 1909, 86 (67 males and 19 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 1 deaf and 5 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 261; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 545; number of persons supported in other institutions, 18; total supported and relieved during the year, 971.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for Orleans county is Rev. F. S. Dunham, Albion. Visitor to Western House of Refuge for Women at Albion, Mrs. W. Crawford Ramsdale, Albion.

Digitized by Google

OSWEGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—H. D. Scoville, Constantia. Clerk, W. W. Spencer, Oswego.

Town of Albion.—V. D. Pierce, Altmar.

Amboy.—Z. D. Stanton, West Amboy.

Boylston.—Thomas W. Hamer, Lacona.

Constantia.—William N. Gallagher, Cleveland.

City of Fulton.—

First and Sixth Wards.—Edward Abbey, Fulton.

Second and Third Wards.—Ward Gayer, Fulton.

Fourth and Fifth Wards.—George H. Fuller, Fulton.

Town of Granby.—James Onderkirk, Fulton, R. F. D.

Hannibal.—Cady S. Lockwood, Hannibal, R. F. D. No. 3.

Hastings.—James M. Snow, Central Square, R. F. D.

Mexico.—William L. Buck, Mexico.

New Haven.—W. M. Barker, New Haven.

Orwell.—A. S. Barker, Orwell.

Oswego.—W. W. Rounds, Oswego, R. F. D. No. 7.

City of Oswego.—

First Ward.—Charles Bough, 121 West Schuyler street.

Second Ward.—William Gaffney, Schuyler and Van Buren streets.

Third Ward.—E. J. Andlefinger, 169 West Seventh street.

Fourth Ward.—F. W. Gallagher, 79 East Eighth street.

Fifth Ward.—John Woods, West Seventh and Albany streets.

Sixth Ward.—F. E. Sweetland, Second National Bank.

Seventh Ward.—John Commerford, 357 West Fifth street.

Eighth Ward.—M. T. Crimmins, 102 East First street.

Digitized by Google

Town of Palermo.— G. A. Jackson, Fulton, R. F. D.
Parish.— T. D. Niles, Parish.
Redfield.— Charles A. Thompson, Redfield.
Richland.— Minor J. Terry, Pulaski.
Sandy Creek.— P. G. Hydorn, Lacona.
Schroeppel.— T. R. Siver, Phoenix.
Scriba.— E. L. Vincent, Oswego, R. F. D.
Volney.— Eugene Rowe, Fulton, R. F. D.
West Monroe.— H. E. Potter, West Monroe.
Williamstown.— J. M. Tighe, Williamstown.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

C. Adelbert Stone, Scriba, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Albion.— W. F. Bragdon, Altmar.
Amboy.— George Laing, West Amboy.
Boylston.— B. H. Robbins, Lacona, R. F. D.
Constantia.— John D. Black, Constantia; A. L. Purdy, Bernhard's Bay.
City of Fulton.—Department of Charities. Established by chapter 63 of the Laws of 1902. Commissioner of Charities.— W. D. Ferguson. Clerk, Charles Atwood.
Town of Granby.— John M. Stewart, Fulton, R. F. D.
Hannibal.— Lester Louis, Hannibal, R. F. D.
Hastings.— George Piquet, Mallory.
Mexico.— William A. Sampson, Mexico.
New Haven.— F. M. Meilen, New Haven.
Orwell— H. F. Newton, Orwell.
Oswego.— William M. Leadley, Oswego.
City of Oswego.—Department of Charity. Established by chapter 394 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioners of Charity, W. W. Buck, Frank Schilling, Fred. Brunswick and Napoleon La Tulip. Clerk, George Marrin.
Town of Palermo.— Frank W. Smith, Central Square.
Parish.— Hosea Pickens, Parish.
Redfield.— David Halbert, Redfield.

Digitized by Google

Town of Richland.— Seymour N. Hibbard, Pulaski.
Sandy Creek.— Charles W. Colony, Sandy Creek.
Schroeppel.— Grant Bowering, Pennellville; James L. Decker, Phœnix.
Scriba.— Frank Gibson, Oswego, R. F. D.
Volney.— Cassius N. Snyder, Fulton, R. F. D.
West Monroe.— Fred. Merchant, West Monroe.
Williamstown.— George Dorsey, Williamstown.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

OSWEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Mexico, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall April 19, 1909.

Keeper.— Byron P. Shutts, appointed March 19, 1909.

Attached to the almshouse are 67 acres of land, of which 57 acres are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $22,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, $300; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,050.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,453.10; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.68; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $11,588.53; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $2,213.01; aggregate expenditures for support and relief (exclusive of Oswego City Almshouse, for which see City Institutions), $24,254.64.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 116; remaining September 30, 1909, 55 (33 males and 22 females), including 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 deaf, 2 blind and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 33; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 890; number supported in other institutions, 104; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,143.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

OSWEGO CITY ALMSHOUSE, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall April 24, 1909.

Keeper.— Charles S. Newell, appointed March 1, 1880.

Attached to the almshouse are 136 acres of land, 96 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $52,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $400; estimated value of the products of the farm, $4,320.94; receipts from sales, $2,765.56.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,609.51; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.05; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the Department of Charity, $5,411.88; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $1,402.38; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $14,423.77.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 85; remaining September 30, 1909, 43 (23 males and 20 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 909; number supported in other institutions, 34; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,028.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The president of the visiting committee for Oswego county is Frederick O. Clarke, Oswego.

OSWEGO COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OSWEGO ORPHAN ASYLUM, Ellen Street, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 1, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 23, 1909.

Established, 1851; incorporated February 13, 1852.

Object.— The support and education of orphan and destitute children.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Managers and Trustees.

President.— G. Leonard Johnson, Oswego.

Secretary.— Gilbert Mollison, Oswego.

Treasurer.— Oren F. Gaylord, Oswego.

Attending physician.— Joseph B. Ringland, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. A. M. Pierce.

Value of property, $45,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 91 (of whom 42 were supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 44 (27 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,254.85), $15,276.55; expenditures, $9,143.21; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $6,133.34.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children under twelve years of age are received.

Application to be made to the lady managers.

ST. FRANCIS HOME, Syracuse Avenue, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 2, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 22, 1909.

Established October, 1895; incorporated May 7, 1897.

Objects.— Taking care of, training and keeping a school for teaching and educating orphans, friendless children, youths and children of the poor, also taking care of the aged and infirm and nursing the sick at Oswego, N. Y., and other places, no distinction being made on account of theological belief, nationality or color.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister M. Johanna Kaiser, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister M. Philomena Miller, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse.

Treasurer and Superior.— Sister M. Barbara McCormick, St. Francis Home, Oswego.

Attending physician.— Dr. D. D. O'Brien.

Value of property, $14,291.

Number of children cared for during the year, 82 (of whom 46 were supported by public funds and 36 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 68 (36 boys and 32 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($109.70), $5,456.19; expenditures, $5,383.94; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $72.25.

Qualifications for admittance.— Any homeless child between the ages of two and fourteen years not afflicted with contagious disease, is received irrespective of color or creed.

Application to be made to the superior.

HOSPITALS.

OSWEGO HOSPITAL (THE), West Sixth and Bridge Streets, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 3, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 23, 1909.

Established and incorporated January 13, 1881.

Objects.— The care of the sick and to provide a place where they can receive attention, and for nursing and medical attendance.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Elliot C. Fisher, West Fourth street, Oswego.

Secretary.— Mrs. John T. Mott, West Sixth street, Oswego.

Treasurer.— John Jacks, West Water street, Oswego.

President of medical board.— J. E. Mansfield, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss E. Davidson.

Value of property, $107,191.13.

Number of patients treated during the year, 478 (347 paying patients, 116 public charges and 15 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 27 (16 males and 11 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,769.40), $30,170.29; expenditures, $30,089.57; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $80.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, seven to twenty-five dollars per week for those who can pay; others free; no infectious or contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

OTSEGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Frank B. Cooke, Otego. Clerk, Charles F. Farmer, 123 Main street, Oneonta.

Town of Burlington.— Edgar W. Wright, Burlington Flats.

Butternuts.—Wm. J. Woodland, Gilbertsville.

Cherry Valley.— John Sawyer, Cherry Valley.

Decatur.— James Ferris, Worcester, R. F. D. No. 2.

Edmeston.— Clarence A. Talbot, Edmeston.

Exeter.— Robert L. Holbrook, Schuyler Lake.

Hartwick.— G. Milton Augur, Hartwick.

Laurens.— Fred. M. Hand, Laurens.

Maryland.— E. J. Goddard, Schenevus.

Middlefield.— Thomas F. O'Connell, Cooperstown, R. F. D. No. 2.

Milford.— Charles J. Armstrong, Milford.

Morris.— John W. Shaw, Jr., Morris.

New Lisbon.— Erastus E. Steele, Garrettsville.

Oneonta.— D. J. Kilkenny, Oneonta.

City of Oneonta.—

First and Second Wards.— R. Wesley Miller, Main street, Oneonta.

Third and Fourth Wards.— L. P. Butts, Broad street, Oneonta.

Fifth and Sixth Wards.— L. H. Groat, 4 West Broadway, Oneonta.

Town of Otego.— Frank B. Cooke, Otego.

Otsego.— J. D. Whipple, Cooperstown, R. F. D. No. 5.

Pittsfield.— Charles D. Chapin, New Berlin.

Plainfield.— John H. Watkins, West Winfield, R. F. D. No. 2.

Richfield.— Willard G. Bullion, Richfield Springs.

Roseboom.— Wm. J. Snyder, Pleasant Brook.

Digitized by Google

Town of Springfield.— Charles D. Walradt, Cooperstown, R. F. D. No. 5.
Unadilla.— Clarke S. Deforest, Unadilla, R. F. D. No. 1.
Westford.— Charles E. McRorie, Westford.
Worcester.—Charles Goodell, Worcester.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Fred Taber, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Burlington.— Ira D. Parker, Burlington Flats.
Butternuts.— John Hankey, Gilbertsville.
Cherry Valley.— David L. Van Dyke, Cherry Valley; Clarence Wales, Cherry Valley.
Decatur.— Grant Hartwell, Decatur.
Edmeston.— Wm. A. Lucas, Edmeston; Orlando Brooks, Edmeston.
Exeter.—Adelbert J. Fay, Schuyler Lake.
Hartwick.— Moses Field, Burton H. Jackson, Hartwick.
Laurens.— James Herring, Laurens.
Maryland.— Stephen J. Swift, Schenevus.
Middlefield.— Charles Griffin, Middlefield; William Ryde, Middlefield Center.
Milford.— Frank Murphy, Oneonta, R. F. D. No. 1; Marvin McRorie, Milford.
Morris.— A. A. Winton, Morris.
New Lisbon.— Richard J. Turnbull, Garrettsville.
City of Oneonta.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 454, Laws of 1908. Commissioner of Charities, A. J. Bookhout, Oneonta.
Town of Oneonta.— John Cheesbro, West Oneonta.
Otego.—C. B. Woodruff, Otego.
Otsego.— Wm. McDonald, Cooperstown; Denville Sibley, Fly Creek.
Pittsfield.— John Lunn, Edmeston, R. F. D. No. 1.
Plainfield.— S. J. Perkins, Unadilla Forks.
Richfield.— W. G. Tunnecliff, Richfield Spa.
Roseboom.— A. O. Mabie, South Valley; Joseph Webb, Roseboom.

Digitized by Google

Town of Springfield.— Otis D. Frost, Springfield Centre.
Unadilla.— John J. Youmans, Unadilla.
Westford.— Thomas Fox, Westford.
Worcester.—Chester Jaycox, Worcester; John Welch, South Worcester.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

OTSEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall May 12, 1909.

Keeper.— Fred Taber, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 295 acres of land, 195 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $400; estimated value of the products of the farm, $8,029.50; receipts from sales, $1,759.49.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $14,193.95; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.42; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $5,904.13; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $5,312.89; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $25,410.97.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 173; remaining September 30, 1909, 95 (66 males and 29 females) including 10 feeble-minded or idiotic; 3 blind persons and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 198; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 650; number supported in other institutions, 94; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,115.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The visiting committee for Otsego county consists of nearly thirty members, but no officers are designated.

Digitized by Google

OTSEGO COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ORPHAN HOUSE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF THE HOLY SAVIOUR, AT OR NEAR COOPERSTOWN (THE), (THE TRUSTEES OF), Cooperstown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 21, 1909.

Established and incorporated by chapter 105, Laws of 1870.

Objects.— Charitable and religious, and the care, management and distribution of the property and funds now provided, together with such property and funds provided, contributed to, collected for, or acquired by, said corporation, by purchase, gift, grant, devise or bequest, and any accumulations thereof, in trust or otherwise, for the support and maintenance of The Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, at or near Cooperstown, a home for orphans, half-orphans and destitute children, and the inmates of the same. And to take and receive orphans, half-orphans and destitute children generally under its charge, and to care for, aid, maintain and educate the same according to such rules and regulations as the said trustees, with the approbation of the convention of the Protesant Episcopal Church, in the diocese of Albany, shall from time to time adopt.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. William C. Doane, D. D., Bishop of Albany, Albany.

Secretary.— Rev. Ralph Birdsall, Cooperstown.

Treasurer.— G. Pomeroy Keese, Cooperstown.

Attending physician.— Dr. Imogene Bassett.

Matron.— Mrs. S. G. Hughes.

Value of property, $66,182.16.

Number of children cared for during the year, 119 (of whom 99 were supported by public funds and 20 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 84 (43 boys and 41 girls).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,113.77; expenditures, $10,113.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received, if of average intelligence and free from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the matron.

HOSPITALS.

AURELIA OSBORN FOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY.

Norton Avenue, Oneonta, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 14, 1908.

Incorporated December 12, 1895, as the Oneonta Hospital Society; reincorporated as above April 11, 1900.

Object.—To furnish care and medical attendance to the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Walter L. Brown, 73 Main street, Oneonta.

Secretary.—M. G. Ronan, Oneonta.

Treasurer.—Edward Crippen, Oneonta.

President of medical board.—A. W. Cutler, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Eva Caddy.

Value of property, $27,178.08.

Number of patients treated during the year, 312 (263 paying patients, 35 public charges and 14 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 20 (10 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,437.18), $10,132.75; expenditures, $9,985.88; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $146.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All classes of cases except contagious diseases are admitted. Public wards, seven dollars per week; private wards, ten dollars; private rooms, fifteen dollars.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

THANKSGIVING HOSPITAL OF COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 12, 1908 and July 29, 1909.

Established 1866; incorporated October 12, 1868, as the Thanksgiving Hospital for Otsego County; name changed as above July 1, 1891.

Object.— The benefit of the sick and suffering among the population of Otsego county.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Lee B. Cruttenden, Cooperstown.

Secretary.— Edward S. Brockham, Cooperstown.

Treasurer.— George L. Gould, Cooperstown.

Attending physicians.— Dr. F. J. Atwell and others.

Superintendent.— Mrs. I. V. Ott.

Value of property, $72,180.40.

Number of patients treated during the year, 364 (349 paying patients, 8 public charges and 7 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 12 (2 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,632.58; expenditures, $10,632.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated free, others pay according to circumstances. No contagious cases are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PUTNAM COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Henry Mabie, Patterson. Clerk, John W. Towner, Brewster.

Town of Carmel.— Emerson Clark, Mahopac.
Kent.— Asbury C. Townsend, Kent Cliffs.
Patterson.— Henry Mabie, Patterson.
Philipstown.— L. Willard Jaycox, Nelsonville.
Putnam Valley.— Walter A. Perry, Tompkins Corners.
South East.— Richard Mitchell, Brewster.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Carmel.— Charles W. Barrett, Lake Mahopac.
Kent.— Gilbert L. Russell, Farmers Mills.
Patterson.— John H. Schenck, Patterson.
Philipstown.— J. H. Bell, Cold Spring.
Putnam Valley.— Orlando Banker, Putnam Valley.
South East.— Nathaniel Hancock, Brewster.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

PUTNAM COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Carmel, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster January 11, 1909; by Inspector Hall July 28, 1909.

Keeper.— Wallace C. Carver, appointed April 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $20,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, $1,960; receipts from sales, $720.19.

Digitized by Google

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $5,915; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.50; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $555; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $2,364.30; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $8,834.30.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 72; remaining September 30, 1909, 45 (38 males and 7 females), including 1 deaf and 1 blind person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 10; number supported in other institutions, 30; total supported and relieved during the year, 112.

Digitized by Google

QUEENS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

See Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Kings County.

QUEENS COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

FLUSHING HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT, Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 19, 1908; by Inspector Rowell August 20, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The relief of the sick or injured.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Thomas K. Boggs, Flushing.

Secretary.— Edwin Andrews, Jr., Bayside.

Treasurer.— Ellis Parker Butler, 242 State street, Flushing.

President of medical staff.— Charles B. Story, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Florence L. Wetmore.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 961; total number of treatments, 2,286; number of prescriptions dispensed, 871; number of operations, 72.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay needing medical or surgical attendance; a fee of twenty-five cents is expected from others.

Application to be made to registrar or any member of medical staff.

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE), 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Maintains a summer home or sanitarium at Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Established April, 1898.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 16, 1909.

Object.— A summer home or sanitarium for inmates of the branches of The Institution of Mercy.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Rose Donovan, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Susan McDevitt, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Rose Donovan.

Value of property, $8,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 425.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children, New York County.

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN, Rockaway Park, L. I.; Office, 356 Second Avenue, Room 30, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 13, 1909.

Established June, 1877; incorporated November 1, 1879.

Objects.— The giving of free excursions on land and water to the poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith, and to supply medical aid, advice, medicine and assistance, and to care for such poor, destitute children; and also to provide and build a sanitarium for the benefit of the poor, destitute sick children of the Jewish faith and persuasion, and the raising of funds by contribution or otherwise for the aforesaid purposes and to care for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Digitized by Google

President.— Samuel Kohn, M. D., 13 East Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Max Katzenberg, 560 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Hezekiah Kohn, 3 West Thirty-ninth street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Dr. Lepschutz and others.

Superintendent.— M. Hartfield.

Value of property, $102,500.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 16,641.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,179.07), $35,599.75; expenditures, $35,-019.72; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $580.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Poor and sick Jewish children twelve years old and under, free from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to any member of the board, or at hospitals, dispensaries and sisterhoods.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OTTILIE ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,

Kaplan Avenue, Jamaica, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 20, 1909.

Established March, 1892; incorporated August 3, 1892.

This institution was formerly known as The Orphan Asylum Society of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York; name changed as above by court order filed July 5, 1901.

Objects.— The care, support, education, maintenance and disposal of orphan, pauper and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. J. W. Geyer, D. D., 78 East Second street, New York City.

Secretary.— Max Braun, 232 Grove street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frederick Cloos, 39 Stagg street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— P. M. Wood, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. George Albert Godduhn.

Value of property, $159,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 140 (of whom 52 were supported by public funds and 88 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 108 (52 boys and 56 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,355.52), $24,837.90; expenditures, $15,-237.77; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $9,600.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between four and eleven years of age, free from all chronic disease and of sound mind and moral character, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or board of trustees.

ST. JOSEPH, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 23, 1909.

Organized November, 1880.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. F. Powers.

Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Raphael.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 68 (of whom 63 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 28.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings County.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, Jamaica and Sanford Avenues, Flushing, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 22, 1909.

Established October 19, 1903.

A branch of St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York, Atlantic and Van Sielen avenues, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The maintenance and care of destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Mary Louis, Brentwood.

Secretary.— Sister Agnes Marie, Flushing.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Rose, Flushing.

Attending physician.— Dr. E. P. Lawrence.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Rose.

Value of property, $250,000.

Statistics included in the report of the parent institution; see Homes for Children, Kings County.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($6,793.46), $45,328.67; expenditures, $39,-618.55; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,710.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received on commitment approved by the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to Commissioner of Public Charities.

ST. MALACHY'S HOME, Rockaway Park, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 25, 1909.

Established, 1893.

Object.— To maintain destitute children, to render relief both spiritually and temporally to the same and educate in a suitable manner.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President— Mother M. Louis, St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood.

Secretary.— Sister M. Edmund, St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister M. Ambrose, Rockaway Park.

Attending physician.— F. P. Hatfield, M. D.

Value of property, $60,000.

Statistics included in the report of the parent institution; see Homes for Children, Kings County.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($876.20), $93,251.40; expenditures, $91,-396.81; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,854.59.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from two to sixteen years of age are received by commitment.

Application to be made to Commissioner of Public Charities.

HOSPITALS.

FLUSHING HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY,

Corner Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 26, 1909.

Established April 12, 1848; incorporated February 4, 1884 as The Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing; name changed by court order filed November 21, 1905.

Object.— To give medical and surgical relief to the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Thomas K. Boggs, Flushing.

Secretary.— Edwin Andrews, Jr., Flushing.

Treasurer.— Ellis Parker Butler, 242 State street, Flushing.

President of medical staff.—Charles B. Story, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Florence L. Wetmore, R. N.

Value of property, $86,279.08.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 887 (246 paying patients and 641 public charges); remaining September 30, 1909, 52 (28 males and 24 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($836.57), $50,366.32; expenditures, $37,326.65; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $13,039.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick and injured are received on recommendation of the medical staff; free to the poor; no distinction as to race, color or creed.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

JAMAICA HOSPITAL (THE), New York Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 23, 1909.

Established, 1891; incorporated February 17, 1892.

Object.— Giving medical and surgical aid and advice to those who may need the same in the village and town of Jamaica.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. James A. Kehlbeck, 2195 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. G. P. B. Hoyt, 1 Clinton Place, Jamaica.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Granville Yeaton, 60 Smith street, Jamaica.

Attending physician.— J. L. Casselberry, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Eldora H. Ward.

Value of property, $51,650.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 878 (355 paying patients, 398 public charges and 125 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 36 (20 males and 16 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($368.01), $26,681.81; expenditures, $26,-625.47; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $56.34.

Qualifications for admittance.—All in need of medical or surgical aid are received; but a written certificate from a physician that applicants are proper subjects for hospital care is required, except in case of accident.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MARY IMMACULATE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Shelton Avenue and Ray Street, Jamaica, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 3, 1909.

Established October 1, 1902; incorporated October 20, 1902.

Maintained by the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York. Office 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

Object.— Erecting and establishing and maintaining a hospital, infirmary and dispensary in the borough and county of Queens, city and State of New York, for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid to sick and disabled persons of any creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mother Catharine Herbert, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Sister M. Charitas Harth, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Perpetua Feser, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.— Henry McDonald, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Imelda, Superior.

Value of property, $129,300.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,318 (349 paying patients, 616 public charges and 353 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 72 (41 males and 31 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($773.50), $51,161.84; expenditures, $42,156.33; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $9,005.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All cases except those suffering from contagious diseases are received and payment is according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOHN'S LONG ISLAND CITY HOSPITAL,

Twelfth Street and Jackson Avenue, Long Island City, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 2, 1908.

Established, 1891; incorporated March 31, 1891.

Object.— The keeping and maintaining of an hospital in Long Island City, open to all persons of all nationalities and creeds suffering from injury or from disease not infectious, and the nursing, the curing (when possible), and the providing for of all such patients who may come under its care and within its hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister Mary Loyola.

Attending physician.— William J. Burnett, M. D.

Value of property, $529,883.88.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,274 (448 paying patients, 2,600 public charges and 226 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 116 (83 males and 33 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($6,191), $75,056.07; expenditures, $69,959.29; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $5,096.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All city charges must present a permit from the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL,

Central Avenue, Far Rockaway, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 12, 1909.

Established June 25, 1905; incorporated October 11, 1905.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a general hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Joseph McNamee, 563 Sterling place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Stephen, 560 Sterling place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Nicetas, Far Rockaway.

Attending physician.— Edward H. Pershing, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Nicetas.

Value of property, $99,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 607 (408 paying patients, 149 public charges and 50 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 46 (21 males and 25 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($6,822.38), $45,515.11; expenditures, $38,349.45; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $7,165.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients, if city charges, must present a permit from the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

RENSSELAER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Lansdale B. Green, 25 Second street, Troy. Clerk, Oscar J. Lewis, Castleton.

Town of Berlin.— Freeman H. Munson, Berlin.
Brunswick.— Samuel A. Davis, Cropseyville.
East Greenbush.— John H. Finnerty, East Greenbush.
Grafton.— A. B. Jones, Grafton.
Hoosick.— William C. Jones, Hoosick Falls.
Lansingburgh.— Became a part of the city of Troy, January, 1901.
Nassau.— John L. Bame, Nassau.
North Greenbush.— Buddington Sharpe, Troy, R. F. D. No. 4.
Petersburg.— Frank E. Reynolds, Petersburg.
Pittstown.— G. Ira Haner, Johnsonville.
Poestenkill.— Edward Ott, Wyantskill.

City of Rensselaer.—
First District.— John Hall, 9 Green street.
Second District.— Homer L. Brayton, Sr., 1598 Second street.
Third District.— Wm. C. Davenport, 311 East street.

Town of Sandlake.— William A. Eckes, West Sandlake.
Schaghticoke.— Schuyler Z. Hayner, Valley Falls.
Schodack.— Andrew A. Gardenier, Schodack Landing.
Stephentown.— Stanley H. Matthews, East Nassau.

City of Troy.—
First Ward.— Chester J. Ives, 148 Third street.
Second Ward.— Jacob Birkmayer, 157 Ferry street.
Third Ward.— Lansdale B. Green, 25 Second street.
Fourth Ward.— Lester B. Cole, 194 Eighth street.
Fifth Ward.— Horace E. Baxter, 222 Pawling avenue.
Sixth Ward.— John J. Butler, 3 St. Joseph street.

Digitized by Google

City of Troy.—

Seventh Ward.— John L. Sheehan, 2223 Fifth avenue.
Eighth Ward.— Coleman H. Guerin, 164 Hill street.
Ninth Ward.— John M. Connolly, 300 Second street.
Tenth Ward.— William P. Tobin, 398 Eighth street.
Eleventh Ward.— James H. Hendy, 220 First street.
Twelfth Ward.— Joseph F. McLoughlin, 7 Lincoln avenue.
Thirteenth Ward.— William J. Armstrong, 51 Glen avenue.
Fourteenth Ward.— John J. Buchanan, 88 Eagle street.
Fifteenth Ward.— Abram B. Curtis, 288 Fourth avenue.
Sixteenth Ward.— Hans Dahl, 387 Fifth avenue.
Seventeenth Ward.— Henry N. Howe, 691 Third avenue.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Simeon E. Cordial, Troy, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Berlin.— Edward Willbrant, Berlin; Garfield Williams, South Berlin.

Brunswick.— John F. Eddy, Raynertown; Louis Martin, Brunswick.

East Greenbush.— Henry Buick, East Greenbush; Seneca Soule, East Greenbush.

Grafton.— George W. Cottrell, Grafton; Richard Rawlins, Grafton.

Hoosick.— John Marshall, Hoosick Falls; John Gigel, Walloomsack.

Lansingburgh.— January, 1901, became a part of the city of Troy.

Nassau.— Frank Vincent, Hoag's Corners; Allen A. Cleveland, Nassau.

North Greenbush.— Benjamin Clickner, North Greenbush; Henry Gottschalk, North Greenbush.

Digitized by Google

Town of Petersburg.— Noel R. Church, Petersburg; George W Scriven, Petersburg.

Pittstown.— William F. Hilt, Tiashoke; Adam Loux, Pittstown.

Poestenkill.— Lewis Devernoe, Sr., East Poestenkill; John N. Castle, East Pooestenkill.

City of Rensselaer.— Board of Charities. Established by chapter 359 of the Laws of 1897. Commissioners.— Joseph Carey, Harry L. Southwell.

Town of Sandlake.— John Ryemiller, West Sandlake.

Schaghticoke.— Emmor J. Smith, Melrose, R. F. D. No. 1; John H. Condee, Schaghticoke.

Schodack.— Howard T. Phibbs, Castleton; John C. Salfrank, Nassau.

Stephentown.— Jacob Dean, Stephentown.

City of Troy.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906. Commissioner of Charities, Abraham L. Payton; Overseer of the Poor, James S. Hayden, Troy.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

RENSSELAER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 23, 1908; by Inspector Hall July 23, 1909.

Keeper.— Charles Z. Bennett, appointed February 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 146 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $100,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $750; estimated value of the products of the farm, $5,759.47; receipts from sales, $1,070.24.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $32,340.76; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.93; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $33,679.18;

Digitized by Google

expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $93,100.97; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $159,120.91.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 889; remaining September 30, 1909, 245 (172 males and 73 females), including 6 blind and 4 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 3,704; number of persons supported in other institutions, 1,671; total supported and relieved during the year, 6,264.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Rensselaer county are Louis S. Crandall, President, Troy; Mrs. Charles E. Hanaman, Vice-President, Troy; Miss Mary L. Loomis, Secretary, Troy; Miss Anne L. Loudon, Agent, Troy.

RENSSELAER COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

RELIEF STATION FOR THE TREATMENT OF COMMUNICABLE PULMONARY DISEASES,

2 Hill Street, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 10, 1909.

Established January, 1908; licensed July 8, 1908.

Object.— The relief and prevention of tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Directors (of the Troy Tuberculosis Relief Committee).

President.— Robert Cluett, 72 First street, Troy.

Secretary.— H. W. Carey, M. D., 87 Fourth street, Troy.

Treasurer.— T. E. Howe, Manufacturers' Bank, Troy.

Attending physician and Officer in charge.— H. W. Carey, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated, 136; total number of treatments, 489; number of prescriptions dispensed, 122; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 1,475.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($996.68), $3,027.49; expenditures, $2,077.30; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $950.19.

Terms and qualifications for treatment, free to those suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis without sufficient means to provide adequate medical care.

Application to be made at the Relief Station.

SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF TROY, NEW YORK, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT, 294 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 9, 1909.

Established July, 1896; licensed April 10, 1901.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital and dispensary in the city of Troy, county of Rensselaer, and State of New York, for the care of such indigent persons, needing medical or surgical treatment as the funds of the corporation or the rules established by the board of directors may allow, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment and may be admitted into said hospital under the regulations of said board of directors.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— James H. Caldwell, Troy.

Secretary.— William F. Gurley, Troy.

Treasurer.— Henry Colvin, 50 Maple avenue, Troy.

Chairman of medical board.— Wm. L. Hogeboom, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise F. Arnold.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 2,184; total number of treatments, 2,184; number of prescriptions dispensed, 652; number of operations, 25.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The deserving poor are cared for without charge.

Application to be made to attending surgeons and physicians.

Digitized by Google

***TROY DISPENSARY (THE), 1 Hill Street, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 15, 1909.

Established July, 1906; incorporated July 11, 1906; licensed July 11, 1906.

Object.— To provide and maintain a free medical and surgical dispensary with nose, throat, eye and ear departments, for the deserving poor in the city of Troy, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Dr. Frank M. Sulzman, 149 South Third street, Troy.

Secretary and Treasurer.— C. F. Kevlin, M. D., 1826 Fifth avenue, Troy.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Booth, Kevlin and others.

Registrar.— Mrs. Hogan.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 449; total number of treatments, 2,393; number of prescriptions dispensed, 336; number of operations, 18.

Receipts and expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1909, $415.

Application to be made to the registrar.

TROY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),
Eighth and Fulton Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 9, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical aid to the worthy poor without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Governors of the Troy Hospital.

President.— Sister Annie E. Keenan, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister M. Vincent Lowe, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Honora Healy, Troy.

Physician in charge.— Z. Rousseau, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 522; total number of treatments, 3,868; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,335; number of operations, 10; number of visits made by nurses, 1,006.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All cases received except those suffering from contagious diseases and mental disorders.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

GUARDIAN ANGEL HOME AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, People's Avenue, Troy.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 10, 1908.

Established September, 1908; incorporated September 19, 1908.

Object.— A home and industrial school for female children, abandoned, neglected, delinquent, dependent, or without proper guardianship and exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees (of Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd).

President.— Sister M. Florence, People's avenue, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister M. Celestine, People's avenue, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Calvary, People's avenue, Troy.

Attending physician.— Michael Keenan, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Florence.

Value of property, $74,000.

Number of girls cared for since the opening of the institution, 76 (of whom 28 were supported by public funds and 48 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 67.

Receipts since the opening of the institution, $77,598.64; expenditures, $77,598.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance of inmates.— Girls from seven to sixteen years of age are received by legal commitment or from guardians and if able, are expected to pay two dollars per week.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

MOUNT MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, People's Avenue, Troy.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 10, 1908.

Established June, 1884; incorporated October 22, 1887.

Objects.— To maintain a charitable, industrial school and reformatory, to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of

Digitized by Google

industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations, to work for the reformation of fallen and the preservation of weak women, and to save, care, educate and correct wayward and corrupt children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Mary Florence, People's avenue, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Celestine, People's avenue, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Calvary, People's avenue, Troy.

President medical board.— Michael Keenan, M. D.

Superior.— Sister M. Florence.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 68 (of whom 44 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); all girls remaining transferred to Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, which see this class.

Finances with Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd. See Reformatories for Women and Girls.

ST. JOHN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF GREENBUSH,

Herrick and Lawrence Streets, Rensselaer, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 4, 1909.

Established June 30, 1871; incorporated July 26, 1884.

Object.— To take care of and educate orphan and half-orphan children, and to maintain an orphan asylum and school, at Greenbush, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Berchmans Murphy, Rensselaer.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Perpetua McGrath, Rensselaer.

Attending physician.— J. F. Reilly, M. D.

Directress.— Sister M. Berchmans Murphy.

Value of property, $20,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 83 (of whom 55 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 62 (39 boys and 23 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($17.45), $5,285.67; expenditures, $5,244.88; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $40.79.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless or destitute children from two to sixteen years of age are received by payment or permit from overseers of the poor.

Application to be made to the directress.

ST. JOSEPH'S INFANT HOME (of the Society of The Sisters of St. Joseph of the City of Troy), South Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 26, 1908 and April 14, 1909.

Established, 1871; parent society incorporated April 4, 1871.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance in the city of Troy of an orphan asylum for the reception, care and support of orphan children of both sexes.

Governing body.— Sisters of St. Joseph.

President.— Sister M. Odilia Bogan, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister M. Celestine Ryan, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Irene Tyrrell, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Attending physician.— Dr. E. L. Lyons.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Thomas Scanlan.

Value of property, $75,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 376 (of whom 278 were supported by public funds and 98 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 195 (111 boys and 84 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,795.96) $48,618.45; expenditures, $48,404.52; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $213.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute orphans are received free; city and county charges at two dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF TROY (THE), 180 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 20, 1908.

Established, 1840; incorporated November 6, 1863.

Object.—To found and maintain an asylum and school for destitute female children of the city and neighborhood of Troy.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Sister Josephine Drennan, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Walsh, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Josephine Drennan, Troy.

Attending physician.— M. D. Dickinson, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister De Chantal.

Value of property, $176,075.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 299 (of whom 269 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 239.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($63.50), $25,528.66; expenditures, $25,491.31; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $37.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children (girls) between the ages of six and sixteen years are received; those who can, pay from one to two dollars per week.

Application to be made to the president.

TROY CATHOLIC MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), Hanover and Bedford Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 23, 1908.

Established December 8, 1852; incorporated January 26, 1864.

Object.— The nurture, care and education of destitute orphan and half-orphan children from Troy and vicinity.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— David Morey, 571 First street, Troy.

Secretary.— Thomas Dunn, at the Asylum.

Treasurer and Director.— Brother Dominic.

Attending physician.— E. L. Lyons, M. D.

Value of property, $127,239.

Digitized by Google

Number of boys cared for during the year, 368 (of whom 336 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 256.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($539.54), $38,623.34; expenditures, $38,-432.47; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $190.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute orphan or half-orphan boys under sixteen years of age intrusted by parents or guardians or committed by magistrates or superintendent of the poor, are received.

Application to be made to the director.

TROY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), Spring Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 24, 1908.

Established as the Troy Association for the Relief of Destitute Children; incorporated by chapter 61, Laws of 1835.

Objects.— The care, maintenance and education of destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles W. Tillinghast, 2 First street, Troy.

Secretary.— Richard F. Hall, Troy.

Treasurer.— Frank E. Norton, 27 Locust avenue, Troy.

Attending physicians.— H. C. Gardenier, M. D., and Edgar R. Stillman, M. D.

Value of property, $464,307.14.

Number of children cared for during the year, 372 (of whom 343 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 268 (156 boys and 112 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($14,559.85), $114,360.69; expenditures, $49,-019.19; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $65,341.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children surrendered to the institution are cared for without charge; those committed by city and county officials are received, at two dollars per week each.

Application to be made to the executive committee through the matron or other officers.

Digitized by Google

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

BETHESDA HOME, 566 Fourth Avenue, North Troy, N. Y.

(Recently removed to 1627 Third Avenue, Watervliet.)

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 1, 1908 and August 5, 1909.

Established April, 1902; incorporated October 15, 1909.

Object.— To maintain a home for Protestant women and girls who for any cause may be in need of aid.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. John Leggett, 229 Eighth street, Troy.

Secretary.— Miss Alice M. Sims, 357 Eighth street, Troy.

Treasurer.— Mrs. B. O. Brewster, 132 Third street, Troy.

Attending physician.— Dr. Jennie Griffin.

Superintendent.— Miss Sarah Shadwick.

Value of property, $1,000.

Number of women and children temporarily cared for during the year, 35 (25 women and 10 children, of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 15 (women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($18.19), $3,856.83; expenditures, $3,752.13; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $104.70.

Qualifications for admission.— Any Protestant girl or woman in need of a home is received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

LEONARD HOSPITAL (THE), Fourteenth Street and Sixth Avenue, North Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 31, 1908 and September 28, 1909.

Established February 20, 1893; incorporated January 10, 1893.

Object.— To establish, maintain and operate a hospital and infirmary in the village of Lansingburgh, in the county of Rens-

Digitized by Google

selaer and State of New York, for the reception and maintenance, giving of medical aid and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edward H. Leonard, 558 Third avenue, Troy.

Secretary.— Thomas G. Peck, 11 Fifteenth street, North Troy.

Treasurer.— Charles H. Mason, 588 Second avenue, Troy.

President medical board.— George A. Bradbury, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna M. Beadle.

Value of property, $22,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 255 (161 paying patients, 68 public charges and 26 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 14 (5 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($834.24), $10,650.45; expenditures, $9,771.11; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $879.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those in need of medical care and not suffering from incurable diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL OF TROY, South Troy.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 14, 1909.

Established December 30, 1908; incorporated January 13, 1909.

Object.— The care, reception, maintenance, medical aid and treatment of patients with or without means.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Helen F. Bogan, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Secretary.— Mary A. Ryan, St. Peter's Convent, Troy.

Treasurer.— Anna Scanlin, St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. B. Harvie.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Thomas Scanlin.

Value of property, $100,000.

Number of women treated since the opening of the hospital, 16 (13 paying patients, 1 public charge and 2 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 6.

Digitized by Google

Receipts since the opening of the hospital, $4,375.20; expenditures, $4,326.24; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $48.96.

Terms for treatment.— Seven to sixty-five dollars per week.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF TROY, NEW YORK,

294 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 16, 1909.

Established July, 1896; incorporated July 10, 1896.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital and dispensary in the city of Troy, county of Rensselaer and State of New York, for the care of such indigent persons, needing medical or surgical treatment, as the funds of the corporation or the rules established by the board of directors may allow, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment, and may be admitted into said hospital under the regulations of said board of directors.

Governing body.— Directors.

President.—James H. Caldwell, 55 First street, Troy.

Secretary.— William F. Gurley, 84 Fourth street, Troy.

Treasurer.— Henry Colvin, 50 Maple avenue, Troy.

President of medical board.— William L. Hogeboom, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Louise F. Arnold.

Value of property, $291,250.42.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,178 (871 paying patients, 295 public charges and 12 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 82 (35 males and 47 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($48.09), $51,526.12; expenditures, $51,526.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons without resources are cared for free of charge; for pay patients, the price varies from six dollars per week in wards to twenty-five dollars per week in private rooms.

Application to be made to the attending surgeons and physicians.

Digitized by Google

TROY HOSPITAL (THE), Eighth and Fulton Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 9, 1908.

Established August 15, 1850; incorporated March 12, 1851.

Object.— Relieving and taking care of the sick, without distinction of creed or country, who shall or may come or be brought to said hospital as well those who shall be able to pay therefor as those who shall be unable to pay for the same, so far as the funds and capacity of said hospital shall permit, and under such regulations and restrictions as are or shall be prescribed and imposed by law or the by-laws of said society or corporation or both.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Sister Annie E. Keenan, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister M. Vincent Lowe, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Honora Healy, Troy.

President of medical board.— Z. Rousseau, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Value of property, $306,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,355 (828 paying patients, 423 public charges and 104 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 116 (58 males and 58 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($725.90), $61,541.18; expenditures, $61,013.26; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $527.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Wards, seven to ten dollars per week; private rooms from twelve to twenty-five dollars. Medical and surgical cases, except those suffering from contagious diseases and mental disorders, are received.

Application to be made at the hospital.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

MOUNT MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, People's Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 10, 1908.

Established June, 1884; incorporated October 22, 1887.

Objects.— To maintain a charitable, industrial school and reformatory, to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of

Digitized by Google

industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations, to work for the reformation of fallen and the preservation of weak women, and to save, care, educate and correct wayward and corrupt children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister Mary Florence, People's avenue, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Celestine, People's avenue, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Calvary, People's avenue, Troy.

President medical board.— Michael Keenan, M. D.

Superior.— Sister M. Florence.

Value of property, $130,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 211 (of whom 136 were supported by public funds and 75 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 121.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($631.64), $36.854.66; expenditures, $36,-784.60; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $70.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women voluntarily applying, and disorderly, wayward and vagrant girls over twelve years of age, placed by parents or magistrates, are received.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

See, also, Homes for Children, for additional statistics.

Digitized by Google

RICHMOND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, NEW YORK CITY, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, Office, New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.

Commissioner of Public Charities.— Michael J. Drummond, New York City.

Bureau of Dependent Adults.— Superintendent, Jeremiah Connelly, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I., N. Y. Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $672, for 14 blind persons (7 male and 7 female); $1,715 for 4 veterans and 16 widows of veterans.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK CITY FARM COLONY, Near New Dorp, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall December 9, 1908; by Inspector Foster May 18, 1909.

Superintendent.— Joseph D. Flick, appointed April 1, 1909.

Attached to the almshouse are 150 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $165,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, $5,000; estimated value of products of the farm, $10,000; credit for produce sent to Blackwell's Island, $6,735.10.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $47,854.41; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.44.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 649; remaining September 30, 1909, 347 (220 males and 127 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic and 7 epileptics.

Digitized by Google

RICHMOND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.

See New York City Farm Colony, this class.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for the Borough of Richmond: Howard R. Bayne, Chairman, 67 Wall street, New York City; Mrs. Walter W. Price, Vice-Chairman, Concord, S. I.; Miss Mary T. Marsh, Treasurer, Rosebank; Courtenay Dinwiddie, Secretary, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

RICHMOND COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

SAINT VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND (THE), OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT, Castleton and Bard Avenues, West New Brighton, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 14, 1909.

Licensed December 21, 1904.

Object.— Care of the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.

Secretary.— Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.

Treasurer.— Teresa Carey, West New Brighton.

President of medical board.— Dr. Henry T. Goodwin.

Officer in charge.— Sister Clement Maria Carey.

Number of different persons treated, 791; number of treatments, 2,740.

Digitized by Google

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The destitute sick not suffering from contagious diseases are received and those who are able pay a nominal fee for treatment.

Application to be made at the outdoor department.

S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

Castleton Avenue, New Brighton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates November 20, 1908; by Inspector Rowell September 29, 1909.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To afford succor to the victims of sudden accident and medical relief in cases of temporary illness among those whose circumstances deprive them of the means of proper treatment in their own homes, and for that purpose to establish and maintain a hospital or infirmary for the reception and treatment of such cases and persons.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William C. Willcox, 3 South William street, New York City.

Secretary.— William Y. Wemple, Henderson avenue, West New Brighton.

Treasurer.— Ferdinand C. Townsend, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

House physician and Surgeon.— James J. O'Dea, M. D.

Superintendent.— Dr. J. R. Stewart.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 1,058; total number of treatments, 2,213; number of prescriptions dispensed, 329.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Accident or emergency cases are received at once; others by permit of visiting staff; those absolutely unable to pay a physician are received free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE),

New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.; Office, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 19, 1909.

Established July 28, 1881.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.— John D. Crimmins, 624 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Seymour L. Cromwell, 36 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

President of medical board.—Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.— Charles W. Goodwin.

Chairman.— Duff G. Maynard, 36 Washington place.

General Agent.— George C. Marvin, 103 Park avenue, New York City.

Value of property, $190,000.

Number of children cared for during the summer of 1909, 2,696.

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, $40,669.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to the superintendent, the general agent, or to any legally registered physician in New York City.

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS,

Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 1, 1908.

Established, 1895.

A Branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Office 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The care and instruction of blind girls.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer and Director.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Sister in charge.— Sister M. Ann.

Number of blind girls cared for during the year, 52 (of whom 42 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 52.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN.

Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I.

Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Ford October 13, 1908, and September 20, 1909; Girls' Department by Inspector Kautz December 1, 1908.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated June 8, 1877.

Maintains at Mount Loretto a Home for Children, consisting of The Boys' Department and St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls. See this class.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls. See Homes for the Blind.

Object.— To provide for the support and protection of homeless and destitute children, in the city of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer and Rector.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Dr. James N. Butler.

Value of property, $1,774,039.89.

Number of children cared for during the year, 2,276 (of whom 1,689 were supported by public funds and 587 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 1,673 (1,128 boys and 545 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($428.31), $463,237.29; expenditures, $462,-388.13; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $849.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless and destitute children between the ages of two and fourteen are received.

Application to be made to the treasurer at 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

ST. MICHAEL'S HOME, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y., Office 424 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 12, 1909.

Established and incorporated August 25, 1884.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining an institution for the care, support and maintenance of destitute children who shall have resided in the city of New York for at least one year previous to their admission into such home.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Rev. John A. Gleeson, 424 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— James L. Devlin, M. D.

Value of property, $73,022.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 249 (of whom 244 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 188 (94 boys and 94 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $25,579.12; expenditures, $25,079.04; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $500.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children of the Roman Catholic faith under sixteen years of age, residents of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to the president.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

SAINT VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND (THE), Castleton and Bard Avenues, West New Brighton, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 13, 1909.

Established November 26, 1903; incorporated October 9, 1907.

Object.—To establish and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Teresa Carey, West New Brighton.

President medical board.— Dr. Henry T. Goodwin.

Superior.— Sister Clement Maria Carey.

Value of property, $161,656.11.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 1,661 (495 paying patients, 1,027 public charges and 139 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 131 (102 males and 29 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($8,287.88), $124,272.42; expenditures, $116,511.22; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $7,761.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All patients except those suffering from contagious diseases are admitted; those unable to pay are received free; terms for others according to circumstances.

Application to be made at the hospital.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE), New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.; Office, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 19, 1909.

Established July 28, 1881.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

For finances and statistics, see Fresh Air Charities.

Digitized by Google

S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY (THE),

Castleton Avenue, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 29, 1909.

Established, 1861; incorporated May 5, 1869.

Object.— To afford succor to the victims of sudden accident, and medical relief in cases of temporary illness among those whose circumstances deprive them of the means of proper treatment in their own homes, and for that purpose to establish and maintain a hospital or infirmary for the reception and treatment of such cases and persons.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William G. Willcox, 3 South William street, New York City.

Secretary.— William Y. Wemple, Henderson avenue, West New Brighton.

Treasurer.— Ferdinand C. Townsend, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Chief of medical staff.— Dr. James J. O'Dea.

Superintendent.— Dr. J. R. Stewart.

Value of property, $250,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,985 (1,997 paying patients and 988 public charges); remaining September 30, 1909, 73 (38 males and 35 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($14,151.76), $90,658.06; expenditures, $72,-015.29; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $18,642.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Emergency and accident cases are received at once, and medical cases by permit of medical staff.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ROCKLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

LETCHWORTH VILLAGE, Thiells, Rockland County, N. Y.

By chapter 331, Laws of 1907, the Eastern New York State Custodial Asylum was established — Later by chapter 446, Laws of 1909, the name was changed to Letchworth Village.

Object.— The creation of a new institution which shall supplement the work of existing institutions * * * by furnishing accommodation for a large number of defectives who need, but do not now receive, custodial care.

Board of Managers.— Dr. L. Pierce Clark, New York City; Thomas J. Colton, New York City; Franklin B. Kirkbride, New York City; Miss Cassity E. Mason, Tarrytown; Leopold Sondheim, New York City; Miss Marion R. Taber, New York City; Frank A. Vanderlip, Scarboro.

President.— Frank A. Vanderlip, Scarboro.

Secretary.— Franklin B. Kirkbride, 37 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Leopold Sondheim, 170 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.— Dr. Charles S. Little, appointed July 1, 1910.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, West Haverstraw, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 9, 1908 and July 12, 1909.

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900; opened to patients December 1, 1900.

Object.— The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

Digitized by Google

Board of Managers.— George Blagden, New York City; Mrs. Alice C. Dewey, New York City; Henry W. Hardon, New York City; Urban G. Hitchcock, M. D., New York City; Charles B. Hubbell, New York City; Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., New York City; Auguste M. Thiery, New York City.

President.— George Blagden, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—Auguste M. Thiery, 925 West End avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— George Blagden, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Manager and Surgeon in Chief.— Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Value of real estate including buildings and land (50 acres), $47,000; value of personal property, $9,253.22; total valuation, $56,253.22.

Capacity of the institution, 45; total number of patients during the year, 79; average number, 46; number remaining September 30, 1909, 46 (25 boys and 21 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $7.65; excluding this value, $7.60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($432.18), $18,765.58; ordinary expenditures, including $116.76 for remittance to the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of law, $18,348.93; extraordinary expenditures, $416.64; total expenditures, $18,765.57; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $0.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No patient suffering from an incurable disease shall be admitted, and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof of inability to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon in chief.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Frank S. Harris, Suffern. Clerk, Joseph De Noyelles, New City.

Town of Clarkstown.— Raymond H. Brinkerhoff, Rockland Lake.

Digitized by Google

Town of Haverstraw.— George W. Morley, Haverstraw.
Orangetown.— John F. McFarlane, Nyack.
Ramapo.— Frank S. Harris, Suffern.
Stony Point.— William L. Bulson, Tompkins Cove.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Wesley J. Springstead, Haverstraw, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Clarkstown.— G. Emil Miller, West Nyack.
Haverstraw.— Warren Basley, Garnerville.
Orangetown.— Philip Armstrong, Nyack.
Ramapo.— James H. Earl, Pomona; Edward W. Simonds, Suffern.
Stony Point.— Martin V. B. Brooks, Tompkins Cove.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ROCKLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Viola, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster January 12, 1909; by Inspector Hall July 27, 1909.

Keeper.— James E. Sherwood, appointed January 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 47 acres of land, 40 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $450; estimated value of the products of the farm, $5,565.32; receipts from sales, $245.64.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $14,463.08; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.96; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $8,827.94; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $23,291.02.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 205; remaining September 30, 1909, 114 (86 males and 28 females), including 17 feeble-minded or idiotic and 4 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 1,079; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 919; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,203.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Rockland county: Rev. George H. Bonsall, President, Haverstraw; Rev. Rufus B. Marks, Vice-President, Hillburn; Mrs. Adelaide S. Hall, Secretary, Sparkill; Mrs. Clarence Lexow, Treasurer, Nyack; Miss Ruth Taylor, Agent, Nyack.

Visitors to New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.— Mrs. George Archer, Haverstraw; Mrs. Margaret Hedges Washburn, Haverstraw; Miss Edith Wattles, Garnerville.

ROCKLAND COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

NYACK HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

Midland Avenue, Nyack, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 15, 1909.

Established June 17, 1895; licensed February 28, 1902.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a general hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, and giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and for establishing a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— S. R. Bradley, Nyack.

Secretary.— Howard Van Buren, Nyack.

Treasurer.— Dr. Charles D. Kline, Nyack.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Blauvelt, Maynard and others.

Superintendent.— Miss A. E. Kirchhoff.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated during the year, 49; total number of treatments, 85; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5; number of operations, 6.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those needing dispensary treatment.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

HERRIMAN HOME, Monsey, N. Y.

Maintained by The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Established, 1905.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 27, 1909.

Object.— For sick children needing inland air, supplementing the work of the Society's Seaside Home.

Governing body.— Herriman Home Committee of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Chairman.— Fraser M. Moffat, 2401 Park Row Building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edgar MacDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

General secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— A. O. Bogert, M. D.

Local manager.— Harold G. Vincent.

Value of property, $130,845.55.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 803; total days entertainment, 9,636.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including cash on hand ($523.20), $16,766.95; expenditures, $16,718.17; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $48.78.

Terms and qualifications for admission.—Absolutely free to needy children who are ill.

Application to be made to the general secretary.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Blauvelt, N. Y.; House of Reception, 461 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 17, 1909.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 18, 1890.

Object.— To establish and maintain a home for destitute and homeless children, as well as for such children as may be committed by law to the custody and care of the said corporation. To receive and provide for the support of said children, and by all proper means and instrumentalities to promote the moral and material welfare of the said children to be received by said corporation.

Governing body.— Sisters of St. Dominic.

President.— Rt. Rev. John Edwards, 503 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Marcella, Blauvelt.

Attending physician.— George A. Leitner, M. D., Piermont.

Value of property, $217,900.

Number of children cared for during the year, 872 (all supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 693 (313 boys and 380 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,945.79), $118,435.85; expenditures, $118,-319.90; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $115.95.

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute, homeless and unprotected children are received.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Public Charities and other poor law officers.

SAINT AGATHA HOME FOR CHILDREN, Nanuet, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 11, 1909.

Established, 1885; incorporated February 13, 1885.

House of Reception 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Objects.— The care, maintenance and education of orphan and other children, the instruction of such children in some useful

Digitized by Google

trade or business, and the training and employment of such children and others in some useful branches of manufacture.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Johanna Dwyer, Nanuet.

Attending physician.—A. O. Bogert, M. D.

Directress.— Sister Mary Albert Dwyer.

Value of property, $102,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 690 (of whom 660 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 527 (234 boys and 293 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($19,482.12), $94,617.47; expenditures, $77,155.54; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $17,461.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children are received free or upon commitment.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

ST. AGNES CONVENT, Sparkill, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 3, 1909.

Parent society incorporated August 13, 1880.

Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Object.— Religious, benevolent, charitable, literary, university, collegiate and reformatory purposes.

Governing body.— Dominican Sisters.

President.— Mother Mary Thomas, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Benvenuta, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Dionysius, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 768 (of whom 743 were supported by public funds and 25 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 615.

Digitized by Google

Finances with Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. See Homes for Children, New York County.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys from two to sixteen years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made at 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

HOSPITALS.

GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF SUFFERN, N. Y.,

Suffern, N. Y.

Under the management of the Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 8, 1909.

Established November 12, 1902; incorporated January 13, 1904.

Objects.— To provide a place where sick, infirm or injured persons may be received and treated; and to furnish and provide for such persons medicine, medical attendance, surgery and surgical appliances in the treatment of injury or disease.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mother M. Xavier, Madison, N. J.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Marie Denise, Suffern.

Attending physician.— Dr. Sylvester Demarest.

Superintendent.— Sister Marie Denise.

Value of property, $40,600.

Number of patients treated during the year, 353 (66 paying patients, 195 public charges and 92 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 22 (10 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($194.80), $9,990.90; expenditures, $9,736.09; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $254.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All in need of hospital treatment except those suffering from contagious and chronic diseases are received, free if destitute; otherwise seven to fifteen dollars per week.

Application to be made at the hospital.

Digitized by Google

NYACK HOSPITAL (THE), Midland Avenue, Nyack, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 28, 1909.

Established and incorporated June 17, 1895.

Objects.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a general hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, and giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and for establishing a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— S. R. Bradley, Nyack.

Secretary.— Howard Van Buren, Nyack.

Treasurer.— Dr. Charles D. Kline, Nyack.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Blauvelt, Maynard and others.

Superintendent.— Miss A. E. Kirchhoff.

Value of property, $73,357.92.

Number of patients treated during the year, 371 (238 paying patients, 11 public charges and 122 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 16 (9 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($689.41), $14,405.44; expenditures, $13,965.15; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $440.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All cases suitable for hospital treatment, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received, and, if able to pay, the sum of one dollar per day in wards and of two to five dollars per day in private room is charged.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

ROCKLAND COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN, Nyack, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 7, 1909.

Established April 1, 1905.

Object.— To assist the county superintendent and town overseers of the poor in Rockland County in the performance of their

Digitized by Google

duties in connection with children who are likely to become public charges or are public charges.

President.— Rev. George H. Bonsall, Haverstraw.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederick U. Green, Nyack.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Clarence Lexow, Nyack.

Officer in charge.— Miss Ruth Taylor, Agent.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 62; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 32 (11 boys and 21 girls), of whom 16 were in boarding homes and 16 in institutions.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($8.35), $1,302.59; expenditures, $1,170.05; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $132.54.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— George M. Holmes, Hailesboro. Clerk, Charles M. Hale, Canton.

Town of Brasher.— Barney F. Lantry, Helena.

Canton.— Abram H. Wiggins, Rensselaer Falls.

Clare.— De Witt N. Dean, De Grasse.

Clifton.— Henry J. Corbett, Benson Mines.

Colton.— Joseph T. Smith, Colton.

De Kalb.— George E. Gibbons, De Kalb Junction.

De Peyster.— Thaddeus P. Day, De Peyster.

Edwards.— William Gardner, Edwards.

Fine.— Edwin V. Dowling, Fine.

Fowler.— George M. Holmes, Hailesboro.

Gouverneur.— Herbert G. Aldrich, Gouverneur.

Hammond.— William S. Cuthbert, Hammond.

Hermon.— James E. Robinson, Hermon.

Hopkinton.— Arthur A. Atwood, Hopkinton.

Lawrence.— Milan H. Ross, Lawrenceville.

Lisbon.— Milton G. Hall, Lisbon.

Louisville.— Samuel N. Browning, Massena.

Macomb.— Frank L. Seaker, Gouverneur, R. F. D.

Madrid.— Addison Ekey, Madrid.

Massena.— Barney S. O'Neill, Massena.

Morristown.— Martin L. Stevenson, Brier Hill.

Norfolk.— William J. Mein, Norfolk.

City of Ogdensburg:

First Ward.— Smith L. Dawley, Ogdensburg.

Second Ward.—Arthur J. Landry, Ogdensburg.

Third Ward.— R. Porter Johnson, Ogdensburg.

Fourth Ward.— Harlow A. Olmstead, Ogdensburg.

Town of Oswegatchie.— Carlos S. Blood, Heuvelton.

Parishville.— Orlando H. Capell, Parishville.

Piercefield.— Leon E. Gale, Gale.

Digitized by Google

Town of Pierrepont.— Thomas J. Endersbee, Pierrepont.
Pitcairn.— Noel B. Aldous, Harrisville, R. F. D.
Potsdam.— Oscar V. Veitch, Buck's Bridge.
Rossie.— John H. Berry, Spragueville.
Russell.— Leonard L. Clark, North Russell.
Stockholm.— William C. Smith, Winthrop.
Waddington.— Frederick A. Sweet, Waddington.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Abram C. Gates, Canton, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Brasher.—Daniel Rubadean, Brasher Iron Works; John O'Brien, Brasher Falls.
Canton.— Thomas Reynolds, Canton.
Clare.— Albert Gardner, Clare.
Clifton.— Albert Burrell, Benson Mines.
Colton.— John P. Hanes, Colton.
De Kalb.— Charles Austin, De Kalb; Sprague Downing, Richville.
De Peyster.— H. E. Tann, De Peyster.
Edwards.— Frank Noble, Edwards; Walter Coffee, South Edwards.
Fine.—Andrew Malady, Fine.
Fowler.— Melbourn La Forte, Hailesboro.
Gouverneur.— Henry Lang, Gouverneur.
Hammond.— William R. Rodger, Hammond.
Hermon.— W. C. Reed, Hermon.
Hopkinton.— J. H. Chittenden, Hopkinton.
Lawrence.— Leonard Williams, North Lawrence; H. B. Chandler, Nicholville.
Lisbon.— Samuel Moore, Lisbon.
Louisville.— Willard Loughny, Louisville.
Macomb.— Clarence Hutton, Malcomb.
Madrid.— John H. Wade, Madrid.
Massena.— J. L. Disbrow, Massena.
Morristown.— David C. Gilmour, Morristown.
Norfolk.— Henry M. Schellenger, Norfolk; N. M. Cummings, Raymondville.

Digitized by Google

City of Odgensburg. Established by chapter 28 of the Laws of 1882. Overseer of the Poor.— William Dorgan, Ogdensburg.

Town of Oswegatchie.— William Mayne, Oswegatchie; Daniel Wheater, Heuvelton.

Parishville.— William Simonds, Parishville.

Piercefield.— T. C. Carter, M. D., Piercefield.

Pierrepont.— Charles F. Tupper, Pierrepont.

Pitcairn.— John Irish, Pitcairn.

Potsdam.— James Fox, Potsdam; Leonard Williams, Norwood.

Rossie.— Daniel D. Simons, Rossie; J. C. Woodard, Spragueville.

Russell.— Albert Noble, Russell.

Stockholm.— O. L. Decker, West Stockholm; Robert J. Robson, Winthrop.

Waddington.— William L. Forsythe, Waddington.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Canton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 19 and August 17, 1909.

Keeper.— Abram C. Gates, appointed January 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 335 acres of land, 150 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $94,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $350; estimated value of products of the farm, $7,626.98; receipts from sales, $2,525.30.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $11,719.69; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.65; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $12,645.55; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $4,718.44; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $29,083.68.

Digitized by Google

Total number of inmates during the year, 140; remaining September 30, 1909, 81 (46 males and 35 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 3 deaf and 5 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 756; number supported in other institutions, 87; total supported and relieved during the year, 983.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for St. Lawrence county is Miss Grace R. Knowles, Potsdam.

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), 45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 16, 1908.

Objects.— To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons, and orphans.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 68 (of whom 11 were supported by public funds and 57 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 50 (16 men and 34 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those without means are received free; those with means pay according to their ability.

Application to be made to the manager.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), 45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 14, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 13, 1909.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated February 20, 1886.

Objects.— To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons, and orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Tyo, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer and Manager.— Sister St. Theresa.

Value of property, including St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, $103,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 274 (of whom 148 were supported by public funds and 126 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 185 (86 boys and 99 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,617.88), $29,435.27; expenditures, $29,251.80; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $183.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those without means are received free; those with means pay according to their ability; orphans and others sent by counties are paid for by same.

Application to be made to the manager.

See, also, Homes for the Aged, and Hospitals.

SOCIETY OF THE UNITED HELPERS, 250 State Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 17, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 15, 1909.

Established May 1, 1898; incorporated February 23, 1899.

Object.— The care of orphan, half-orphan, destitute or other children, and providing homes for any or all of such children, and also for destitute, aged or infirm adults.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Mrs. Henry H. Bosworth, Green street, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederick Van Dusen, 53 Caroline street, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Ralph Tallman, 90 Green street, Ogdensburg.

Attending physician.— Dr. A. D. McEwen.

Matron.— Mrs. Alzina M. Milligan.

Value of property, $18,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 97 (of whom 53 were supported by public funds and 44 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 38 (21 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,824.87), $9,502.63; expenditures, $5,091.53; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $4,411.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under fourteen years of age are received at $1.50 to $2.00 per week.

Application to be made to the president or matron.

HOSPITALS.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), 45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 18, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 14, 1909.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated February 20, 1886.

Objects.— To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons, and orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Tyo, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer and Manager.— Sister St. James.

Attending physicians.— Grant C. Madill, M. D., and others.

Value of property, $62,889.74.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,241 (1,075 paying patients, 46 public charges and 120 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 46 (21 males and 25 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($515.51), $25,842.94; expenditures, $25,-012.76; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $830.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients unable to pay are admitted free; others pay according to their ability and the accommodations desired.

Application to be made to the manager.

See, also, Homes for the Aged, and Homes for Children.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES,

45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 18, 1908; by Inspector Weeden July 15, 1909.

Established March 25, 1900, as a branch of The Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.

Object.— Care of the sick, suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Tyo, Ogdensburg.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. W. Benton.

Treasurer and Manager.— Sister St. Theresa.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 65 (15 paying patients, 36 public charges and 14 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 5 (3 males and 2 females).

For finances, see Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients unable to pay are admitted free; others pay according to their ability and the accommodations desired.

Application to be made to the manager.

Digitized by Google

SARATOGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Lansing B. Wiswall, Ballston Spa. Clerk, John B. Smith, Schuylerville.

Town of Ballston.— Stephen H. Merchant, Burnt Hills.

Charlton.— James H. Robinson, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. No. 2.

Clifton Park.— James B. McKain, Rexfords Flats.

Corinth.— Heman S. Clothier, Corinth, R. F. D. No. 1.

Day.— Charles Van Avery, Day.

Edinburg.— D. O. Grinnell, Edinburg.

Galway.— Robert Shaw, Galway.

Greenfield.— Moses B. Rowell, Middle Grove.

Hadley.— Francis J. Dunn, Hadley.

Half Moon.— Irving J. Wiley, Mechanicville.

Malta.— George F. Turpit, Malta.

Milton.— Lansing B. Wiswall, Ballston Spa.

Moreau.—Austin L. Reynolds, South Glens Falls.

Northumberland.— Henry C. Thompson, Gansevoort, R. F. D. No. 1.

Providence.— Orlando E. Sism, Hagadorn's Mills.

Saratoga.— E. R. Fitch, Saratoga Springs, R. F. D. No. 1.

Saratoga Springs.— Lewis C. Varney, Saratoga Springs

Stillwater.— Charles E. Hunt, Mechanicville, R. F. D. No. 1.

Waterford.— Fred. B. Steenbergh, Waterford.

Wilton.— William B. Perry, Saratoga Springs, R. F. D. No. 2.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Samuel W. Pearse, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Ballston.— John J. Larkin, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. No. 2; Horton Rue, Ballston Spa.

Charlton.— Vacancy.

Clifton Park.— Christopher J. Kellogg, Elnora.

Corinth.— George P. Mallery, Corinth.

Day.— Merritt Duell, Conklingville; Lewis H. Swears, West Day.

Edinburg.— D. W. Mason, Edinburg.

Galway.— George Smith, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. No. 1; J. L. Still, Galway.

Greenfield.— Wesley C. Green, Greenfield Centre; Joseph H. Stedman, Greenfield Centre.

Hadley.— John Peters, Hadley; William Madison, Hadley.

Half Moon.— George W. Knights, Half Moon; Judson Bowen, Mechanicville.

Malta.— Charles H. Payne, Round Lake; Simeon Morehouse, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. No. 3.

Milton.— Walter J. Gledhill, Ballston Spa; William A. Caldwell, Ballston Spa.

Moreau.— Modesta Gardephe, South Glens Falls.

Northumberland.— William Durkee, Schuylerville, R. F. D. No. 2; Levi R. Golden, Gansevoort.

Providence.— Warden Booth, Hagadorn's Mills; Freeman L. Sherwood, Barkersville.

Saratoga.—Atwell Esmond, Schuylerville, R. F. D. No. 1; John C. Welch, Schuylerville.

Saratoga Springs.— Caleb W. Mitchell, Saratoga Springs.

Stillwater.— Thomas Fitzgerald, Stillwater; H. M. Strang, Mechanicville.

Waterford.— Frank Jelf, Waterford; Daniel Keefe, Northside, Cohoes.

Wilton.— Robert Loupe, Gansevoort, R. F. D. No. 3.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SARATOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 9 and July 22, 1909.

Keeper.— Samuel W. Pearse, appointed January 1, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 127 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $300; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,000; receipts from sales, $397.03.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $12,160.55; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.02; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $17,246.90; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $10,316.37; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $39,723.82.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 200; remaining September 30, 1909, 82 (47 males and 35 females), including 27 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 2 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,050; number supported in other institutions, 235; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,485.

SARATOGA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

SARATOGA HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE), Corner Division and West Harrison Streets, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 9, 1909.

Established, 1891; licensed May 29, 1900.

Object.— To afford medical and surgical aid to sick or disabled persons of any creed, nationality or color, excepting contagious and chronic cases.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. J. E. Hodgman, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. P. Butler, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.— William H. Waterbury, Saratoga Springs.

Attending physician.— W. H. Sanford, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna L. Schulze.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 240; total number of treatments, 508; number of prescriptions dispensed, 250.

Finances with hospitals. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free for indigent patients except those suffering from contagious or chronic diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HAWLEY HOME FOR CHILDREN AT SARATOGA SPRINGS (THE), 64 and 66 Ludlow Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 22, 1908 and September 11, 1909.

Established October 18, 1888; incorporated February 11, 1891, as "The Saratoga Home for Children"; name changed as above July 14, 1906.

Objects.— The care, nursing and education and the providing of homes temporary or otherwise for orphan or indigent children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

*President.— Rev. Bostwick Hawley, D. D., 69 Phila street, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.— Mrs. Mary W. Robbins, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Jessie Starr Lester, Saratoga Springs.

Attending physician.— Fred J. Ressegnie, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Matilda A. Irving.

Value of property, $37,350.

* Died July 29, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Number of children cared for during the year, 65 (of whom 14 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 22 (15 boys and 7 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,280.22), $6,721.19; expenditures, $6,076.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $644.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Indigent children between the ages of three and ten years are received; the charge is $1.25 per week for parents or guardians and $1.50 for counties.

Application to be made to the matron.

HOSPITALS.

SARATOGA HOSPITAL (THE), Corner of Division and West Harrison Streets, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 2, 1908.

Established, 1891; incorporated December 16, 1891, as The Saratoga Emergency Hospital; name changed as above by court order May 4, 1896.

Object.—To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of any creed, nationality or color, excepting contagious and chronic cases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. J. E. Hodgman, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. P. Butler, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.—William H. Waterbury, Saratoga Springs.

Attending physicians.— Douglas C. Moriarta, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna L. Schulze.

Value of property, $37,397.40.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 464 (289 paying patients and 175 public charges); remaining September 30, 1909, 22 (11 males and 11 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($76.10), $22,522.96; expenditures, $22,038.80; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $484.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick not suffering from chronic or contagious diseases are received upon payment of charges agreed upon.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

CHARLTON INDUSTRIAL FARM SCHOOL, Charlton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 21, 1908 and September 14, 1909.

Established and incorporated July 27, 1895; incorporation extended 1908.

Object.— To provide a Christian family home for wayward and homeless boys, where, by gentle restraint, the growth of evil propensities may be arrested, and by patient culture of the good they may ultimately become respected and useful citizens.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George C. Valentine, Ballston Spa.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Walter I. Cavert, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. No. 2.

Attending physician.—A. M. Burt, M. D.

Superintendent.— Henry A. Wright.

Value of property, $79,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 33 (of whom 9 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,461.21), $14,036.04; expenditures, $13,871.21; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $164.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys from six to thirteen years of age are admitted at discretion of directors.

Application to be made to the secretary.

Digitized by Google

SCHENECTADY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—W. S. Hamlin, Cranesville, R. F. D. No. 1.
Clerk, John H. Peters, 311 State street, Schenectady.
Town of Duanesburgh.—Wesley McDougall, Duanesburgh.
Glenville.—W. S. Hamlin, Cranesville, R. F. D. No. 1.
Niskayuna.—Thomas W. Winnie, Niskayuna.
Princetown.—William Turnbull, Princetown.
Rotterdam.—E. J. Haskins, Rotterdam Junction.
City of Schenectady.—
First Ward.—William Dobermann, 23 State street.
Second Ward.—D. Pfaffenbach, 10 Foster avenue.
Third Ward.—W. H. Dunleavy, 236 Front street.
Fourth Ward.—S. A. Curtis, 131 Lafayette street.
Fifth Ward.—J. H. Collins, 620 State street.
Sixth Ward.—Isaac L. Whitmyer, 525 Union street.
Seventh Ward.—F. J. Eckel, 844 Emmett street.
Eighth Ward.—Edward C. Epting, 1020 Duane avenue.
Ninth Ward.—A. L. Weber, 311 Crane street.
Tenth Ward.—J. H. Johnson, 35 Fairview avenue.
Eleventh Ward.—C. W. Merriam, 229 State street.
Twelfth Ward.—C. W. Myers, 1479 State street.
Thirteenth Ward.—Frank Day, 407 Paige street.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Fredrick Eisenmenger, Schenectady, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Duanesburgh.—Robert J. Liddle, Delanson; John Levy, Pattersonville.
Glenville.—Thomas B. Relyea, Scotia.
Niskayuna.—Clarence J. Carpenter, Niskayuna.

Digitized by Google

Town of Princetown.—Hermon Pfaffenbach, Schenectady, R. F. D. No. 3.

Rotterdam.— J. S. Barhyte, Carmen; Thomas E. Ferris, Rotterdam Junction.

City of Schenectady.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906. Commissioner of Charities, William W. McCammas.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SCHENECTADY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Schenectady, N. Y

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 10 and July 22, 1909.

Keeper.— Fredrick Eisenmenger, appointed January 1, 1909.

Attached to the almshouse are five acres of land, none of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $160,000; receipts for board, $1,500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $29,554.38; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.60; expense for temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $16,593.12; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $23,587.30; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $69,734.80.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 248; remaining September 30, 1909, 108 (77 males and 31 females), including 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 300; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,914; number supported in other institutions, 279; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,741.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Schenectady county: Edward F. Peck, President, 420 State street, Schenectady; Rev. A. W. Clark, Secretary, 609 Union street, Schenectady; H. B. Boardman, Treasurer, Schenectady Trust Co., Schenectady; Rev. H. C. Hinds, Chairman of Committee on Public Charitable Institutions, 7 Catherine street, Schenectady; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Reilly, Chairman of Committee on Children, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady; Miss Emelyn F. Peck, Agent, 24 Glenwood Boulevard, Schenectady.

SCHENECTADY COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

CHILDREN'S FREE DISPENSARY,

25 Lafayette Street, Schenectady.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 6, 1909.

Opened December 14, 1905; licensed October 11, 1905.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. William G. Gilmour, 215 Union street, Schenectady.

Secretary.— Mrs. Edward C. Whitmyer, 16 Union street, Schenectady.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Wallace Clark, 13 Front street, Schenectady.

Attending physician.— Dr. Frank Van der Bogart.

Registrar.— Miss Ida Schram.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 489; total number of treatments, 1,882; number of prescriptions dispensed, 626; number of operations, 113.

Terms for treatment.— No charge is made for treatment; but a small amount is expected for medicine.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT, (ELLIS HOSPITAL FREE DISPENSARY),

Nott Street and Rosa Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 5, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical advice and aid to the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Gerardus Smith, 512 Union street, Schenectady.

Secretary.— Clayton D. Ogsbury, 202 Parkwood boulevard, Schenectady.

Treasurer.— James W. Yelverton, 217 Union street, Schenectady.

Attending physician.— C. G. McMullen, M. D.

Superintendent.— Clayton D. Ogsbury.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 887; total number of treatments, 2,411; number of prescriptions dispensed, 294; number of operations, 160.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—All sick or injured are treated free if unable to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF SCHENECTADY (THE),

1148 State Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 19, 1909.

Established, 1888; incorporated May 17, 1888.

Object.— To provide a home for destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Edward C. Whitmyer, 16 Union street, Schenectady.

Secretary.— Mrs. James R. Truax, 28 Wendell avenue, Schenectady.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— H. W. Dennington, Schenectady.

Attending physician.— Dr. Frank Van der Bogart.

Matron.— Mrs. Cora A. Brooks.

Value of property, $30,330.12.

Number of children cared for during the year, 80 (of whom 48 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 46 (25 boys and 21 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,136.42), $9,012.21; expenditures, $5,805.94; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,206.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants must be residents of the county of Schenectady; admitted upon a vote of the board of managers after favorable report by special committee, or upon commitment by superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the chairman of the commitment committee.

HOSPITALS.

ELLIS HOSPITAL, Nott Street and Rosa Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

See The Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady, this class.

HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY (THE), (Ellis Hospital), Nott Street and Rosa Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 13, 1908.

Established and incorporated July 28, 1891.

Object.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital in the city of Schenectady in the county of Schenectady and State of New York, said hospital so to be erected shall be perpetually known and designated as the "Ellis Hospital," and shall have in some appropriate place upon the outer walls thereof and in a suitable form and manner, the words "Ellis Hospital" inscribed, or placed. Such hospital upon being so erected shall be used, maintained and operated as a hospital for the reception,

Digitized by Google

care and treatment of residents of the city of Schenectady suffering from sickness, disease or injury, and unable to procure or to provide for themselves proper medical or surgical care or treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Gerardus Smith, 512 Union street, Schenectady.

Secretary.— Clayton D. Ogsbury, 202 Parkwood boulevard, Schenectady.

Treasurer.— James W. Yelverton, 217 Union street, Schenectady.

Attending physician.— C. G. McMullen, M. D.

Superintendent.— Clayton D. Ogsbury.

Value of property, $273,982.63.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,087 (594 paying patients and 493 public charges); remaining September 30, 1909, 45 (21 males and 24 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($7,725.43), $138,917.44; expenditures, $134,966.67; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,950.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All persons sick or injured, except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases, if residents of Schenectady, are received free if needy; otherwise upon payment of seven to twenty-five dollars per week.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

SCHENECTADY COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN, SCHENECTADY.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 6, 1909.

Governing body.— Schenectady County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

President.— Edward F. Peck, 420 State street, Schenectady.

Secretary.—A. P. Clark, 426 State street, Schenectady.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— H. B. Boardman, 320 State street, Schenectady.

Chairman of Committee on Children.— Rt. Rev. J. L. Reilly, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady.

Agent.— Miss Emelyn F. Peck.

The Agency which began work in January, 1908, was established by a joint agreement of the Schenectady Committee of the State Charities Aid Association and the Supervisors of Schenectady county with the purpose of securing more suitable provision for the children dependent upon the county.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 205; number placed in free homes in New York State, 15; remaining under supervision September 30, 1909, 136 (66 boys and 70 girls), of whom 14 are in free homes, 4 in boarding homes, 2 in hospitals and 116 in other institutions; receipts and expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1909, $1,228.25.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

SCHOHARIE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—William P. Daring, Schoharie. Clerk, Orson Spickerman, Breakabeen.

Town of Blenheim.—George B. Haverly, North Blenheim.
Broome.—Killean Foland, Franklinton.
Carlisle.—Myron Heilsinger, Sharon.
Cobleskill.—Palmer Slingerland, Howe's Cave.
Conesville.—Seneca C. Wilbur, West Conesville.
Esperance.—Delwin H. Gordon, Sloansville.
Fulton.—John R. Haynes, Middleburgh.
Gilboa.—Eli S. Persons, Gilboa.
Jefferson.—Stephen S. Jones, Jefferson.
Middleburgh.—George A. Vroman, Middleburgh.
Richmondville.—Levi Bailey, Richmondville.
Schoharie.—Henry F. Kingsley, Schoharie.
Seward.—Adelbert Smith, Seward.
Sharon.—John L. Empie, Sharon Springs.
Summit.—Jacob M. Dox, Richmondville.
Wright.—William P. Daring, Schoharie, R. F. D. No. 1.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Jesse D. Keyser, Middleburgh, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Blenheim.—George H. Souer, North Blenheim.
Broome.—George W. Conine, Livingstonville.
Carlisle.—William Passage, Carlisle.
Cobleskill.—Charles L. Karker, Cobleskill.
Conesville.—B. C. Wright, Manorkill.
Esperance.—Cyrus Saddlemeyer, Sloansville.
Fulton.—Seneca Haines, Fultonham.
Gilboa.—Almerion Haskins, Broome Center; Peter Conroe, Gilboa.
Jefferson.—Charles D. Shayler, Jefferson.

Digitized by Google

Town of Middleburgh.— Tiffany W. Neville, Middleburgh.
Richmondville.— Devillo Butler, Richmondville.
Schoharie.— Charles Rorick, Schoharie.
Seward.— Jacob J. Bivens, Dorloo.
Sharon.— Clarence M. Onderdonk, Sharon Springs, R. F. D. No. 2.
Summit.— Hiram Sperbeck, Summit.
Wright.— Melvin J. Rickard, Gallupville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SCHOHARIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Middleburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall October 22, 1908 and May 13, 1909.

Keeper.— Jesse D. Keyser, appointed January 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 60 acres of land, 50 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $35,500; estimated value of products of the farm during the year, $750; receipts from sales, $18.78.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $8,460.70; estimated weekly expense per person, $4.07; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $8,657.46; estimated expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $465.53; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $17,583.69.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 39; remaining under care September 30, 1909, 29 (20 males and 9 females), including 3 blind and 3 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 330; number supported in other institutions, 33; total supported and received during the year, 402.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Schoharie county are: Mrs. Jacob Neville, President, Middleburgh; Mrs. C. W. Pitcher, Secretary, Middleburgh.

Digitized by Google

SCHUYLER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Sydney D. Bolyen, Alpine. Clerk, Osborn Smith, Reynoldsville.

Town of Catharine.— Sydney D. Bolyen, Alpine.
Cayuta.— L. W. Swartwood, Cayuta.
Dix.— Charles A. Cole, Watkins.
Hector.— L. W. Argetsinger, Burdett.
Montour.— Frederick J. Dunham, Montour Falls.
Orange.— Jesse Whitehead, Bradford.
Reading.— John Corbett, Watkins.
Tyrone.— John B. Crawford, Dundee.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Frank W. Severne, Watkins, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Catharine.—Albert Ganung, Alpine.
Cayuta.— Leroy Butters, Cayuta.
Dix.—C. E. Hanmer, Watkins; Horace Burns, Moreland Station.
Hector.— J. M. Secord, Trumansburg, R. F. D. No. 35; Frank Dunham, Burdett.
Montour.— Duane Van Gorder, Montour Falls, R. F. D. No. 1.
Orange.— O. H. Barker, Beaver Dam, R. F. D. No. 1.
Reading.— Oscar R. Haring, Watkins, R. F. D. No. 1.
Tyrone.— Charles E. Shaffer, Tyrone.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

As Schuyler county has no almshouse, its dependent poor are cared for by being boarded in families.

Inspection made by Inspector Hall November 20–30, 1908.

The total number for whom such care and maintenance were provided during the year ending September 30, 1909, was 530 (218 residents and 312 nonresidents).

Aggregate expenditures for support and relief during the year, $14,483.17; for residents of the county, $14,334.17; for nonresident wayfarers or tramps, $149.

Digitized by Google

SENECA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Bartholomew Cronin, Waterloo. Clerk, Josiah Yerkes, Romulus.

Town of Covert.— Morris K. Medlock, Interlaken.
Fayette.— Bartholomew Cronin, Waterloo.
Junius.— Harrison G. Chandler, Clyde, R. F. D.
Lodi.— George N. Maxwell, Lodi, R. F. D.
Ovid.— Maynard J. Finton, Ovid.
Romulus.— Henry J. Van Vleet, Romulus, R. F. D.
Seneca Falls.— William E. Hull, Seneca Falls.
Tyre.— Lincoln F. Compson, Seneca Falls, R. F. D.
Varick.— Patrick Murphy, Romulus.
Waterloo.— J. Germaine Wright, Waterloo.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Nelson Duntz, Waterloo, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Covert.— Philip Vining, Covert.
Fayette.— Myron W. Van Ness, Waterloo, R. F. D. No. 2.
Junius.— Elisha Lash, Waterloo, R. F. D. No. 5.
Lodi.— L. Kase Hunt, Lodi, R. F. D.
Ovid.— Charles P. Whitford, Ovid.
Romulus.— Samuel S. Jeffrey, Ovid.
Seneca Falls.—Edward Davy, Seneca Falls.
Tyre.— George Wilson, Tyre.
Varick.— Myron B. Secor, Romulus, R. F. D.
Waterloo.— William Murphy, Waterloo.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SENECA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Waterloo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster October 27, 1908; by Inspector Hall April 28, 1909.

Keeper.—Nelson Duntz, appointed January 1, 1903.

Attached to the almshouse are 126 acres of land, of which 114 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $22,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $200; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,200; receipts from sales, $85.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $4,579.40; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.44; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $9,348.12; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $2,432.60; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $16,360.12.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 72; remaining September 30, 1909, 40 (33 males and 7 females), including 1 epileptic and 2 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 12; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 483; number supported in other institutions, 46; total supported and relieved during the year, 613.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Seneca county are Rev. William B. Clarke, President, Seneca Falls; Rev. Henry E. Hubbard, Secretary and Treasurer, Waterloo.

Digitized by Google

STEUBEN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, Bath, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 14–17, 1909.

Established by chapter 223 of the Laws of 1863 as The Soldiers' Home; name changed by chapter 48, Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

Object.— The reception, care and maintenance of any honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding his application for admission, and who shall need the aid and benefit of such home in consequence of physical disability or other cause within the scope of the regulations of the board.

Board of Trustees.— Joseph A. Goulden, New York City; Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell; Gen. Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn; Col. William H. Nichols, Bath; Col. Charles A. Orr, Holland; Col. William W. Robacher, Rochester; John H. Swift, Union.

President.— Gen. Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn.

Secretary.— Col. William H. Nichols, Bath.

Treasurer.— Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell.

Commandant.— Col. Joseph E. Ewell, appointed December 8, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (375½ acres), $542,735; value of personal property, $67,000; total valuation of institution property, $609,735.

Capacity of Home, 2,000; total number for the year, 3,376; average number, 1,853; number enrolled September 30, 1909, 2,032.

Digitized by Google

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $2.93; excluding such value, $2.85.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($11,289.67), $324,330.47; ordinary expenditures, including $325.80 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $275,886.52; extraordinary expenditures, $17,785.90, of which $1,345.40 reverted to the State; total expenditures, $293,672.42; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $30,658.05.

Qualifications for admittance.— Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York, or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

Application to be made to the commandant.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Milton W. Davison, Canisteo; Clerk, Frank Havens, Bath.

Town of Addison.— Homer Sherwood, Addison.

Avoca.— J. W. Griswold, Avoca.

Bath.— George W. Peck, Bath.

Bradford.— Benjamin Y. Hedges, Bradford.

Cameron.— Dr. Charles O. Jackson, Cameron.

Campbell.— Robert C. Turnbull, Campbell.

Canisteo.— Milton W. Davison, Canisteo.

Caton.— George H. Knight, Pine City.

Cohocton.— A. H. Wilcox, Cohocton.

Corning.— Myron W. Robbins, Corning, R. F. D. No. 1.

City of Corning.—

First and Second Wards.— J. D. Carlton, Corning.

Third, Fourth and Fifth Wards.— James J. O'Hara, Corning.

Sixth and Seventh Wards.— Lucius L. Flower, Corning.

Town of Dansville.— Lorenzo Hulbert, Hornell.

Erwin.— Philip R. Kensella, Painted Post.

Fremont.— E. R. Kilbury, Hornell, R. F. D. No. 2.

Digitized by Google

Town of Greenwood.— Ward O. Slocum, Greenwood.
Hartsville.— Clayton Zeliff, Hornell, R. F. D.
Hornby.— Gilbert D. Scudder, Cooper's Plains.
Hornellsville.— Emmett A. Cook, Hornell, R. F. D.
City of Hornell.—
First and Second Wards.— George Holland, Hornell.
Fourth and Fifth Wards.— M. E. Travis, Hornell.
Third and Sixth Wards.— R. G. Wilkins, Hornell.
Town of Howard.— Miles Bennett, Hornell, R. F. D. No. 4.
Jasper.— D. C. Hunter, Hornell, R. F. D.
Lindley.— Frank O. Camp, Lindley.
Prattsburg.— William McMichael, Prattsburg.
Pulteney.—Ira Eggleston, Pulteney.
Rathbone.— Elias Perry, Rathbone.
Thurston.— James P. Hanrahan, Campbell.
Troupsburg.— George Prentice, Troupsburg.
Tuscarora.— J. A. Lemunyan, Addison.
Urbana.— L. H. Brown, Hammondsport.
Wayland.— George Nold, Wayland.
Wayne.— Ephraim E. Aulls, Bradford, R. F. D.
West Union.— George Dennison, Rexville.
Wheeler.— Howard B. Stickney, Prattsburg.
Woodhull.—Andrew Durkin, Woodhull.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

William C. Acker, Bath, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Addison.—Arthur P. Hill, Addison.
Avoca.— Luther Welsh, Avoca.
Bath.—Allen B. Hill, Bath; John H. Stenson, Savona.
Bradford.— S. Burgess, Savona, R. F. D. No. 3.
Cameron.— Ira Ferguson, Cameron.
Campbell.— Lewis Burdye, Campbell.
Canisteo.— James H. Roberts, Canisteo.
Caton.— George W. Chumard, Corning, R. F. D. No. 2.
Cohocton.— John J. Fogal, Cohocton.
Corning.— William Wilson, Corning, R. F. D. No. 5.

Digitized by Google

City of Corning.— Established by chapter 142, Laws of 1905. Peter Farrell, Corning.

Town of Dansville.— Charles Burger, Hornell, R. F. D. No. 2.

Erwin.—Frank Berry, Painted Post.

Fremont.—Alison I. Conderman, Hornell, R. F. D. No. 3.

Greenwood.— L. D. Scribner, Greenwood.

Hartsville.— Cassius Henry, Andover, R. F. D. No. 1.

Hornby.— William Butler, Cooper's Plains, R. F. D. No. 1.

Hornellsville.— Russell A. Higgins, Arkport.

City of Hornell.— Established by chapter 288, Laws of 1906. George G. Wafer, Hornell.

Town of Howard.— George W. Schell, Howard.

Jasper.— James Turner, Jasper.

Lindley.— Charles M. Harrison, Lindley.

Prattsburg.— Byron Chism, Prattsburg; John R. Drake, Prattsburg.

Pulteney.— Lafayette Stone, Prattsburg, R. F. D.

Rathbone.—Andrew Myers, Rathbone, R. F. D. No. 1.

Thurston.— Joseph Scherer, Campbell, R. F. D. No. 3.

Troupsburg.—Abram Springer, Troupsburg.

Tuscarora.— E. W. Albee, Addison.

Urbana.— George A. Austin, Hammondsport.

Wayland.— Jacob Hemmer, Wayland.

Wayne.— George Baker, Wayne.

West Union.— Joshua Sanders, Rexville.

Wheeler.— Hiram Billings, Prattsburg, R. F. D. No. 3.

Woodhull.— Nelson P. Matson, Woodhull.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

STEUBEN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Bath, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 16, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 7, 1909.

Keeper.— William C. Acker, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 186 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and build-

Digitized by Google

ings, $32,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $150; estimated value of the products of the farm, $4,000; receipts from sales, $1,254.70.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,843.26; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.48; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $12,949.86; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $2,225.00; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $23,018.12.

Total number of inmates during the year, 145; remaining September 30, 1909, 75 (51 males and 24 females), including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind and 1 epileptic; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,206; number supported in other institutions, 38; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,389.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Steuben county are: Mrs. John Davenport, President, Bath; Mrs. William H. Nichols, Secretary, Bath.

STEUBEN COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOSPITALS.

CORNING HOSPITAL, Corning, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 16, 1908.

Established, 1900; incorporated April 11, 1900.

Object.— To establish and maintain a general hospital in the city of Corning, in the county of Steuben and State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Miss Catherine L. Mills, 188 Cedar street, Corning.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Miss C. A. Wellington, Pine street, Corning.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. W. Lynahan, 199 State street, Corning.

Superintendent.— Miss Marion McLimont.

Value of property, $70,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 315 (283 paying patients, 15 public charges and 17 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 21 (12 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($174.38), $21,514.23; expenditures, $21,461.06; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $53.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The needy sick are treated free; for those who can pay, the charge is seven to twelve dollars per week; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SAINT JAMES MERCY HOSPITAL, Hornell, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 16, 1908 and August 11, 1909.

Established and incorporated February 7, 1890.

Object.— To provide and maintain a hospital for the care of infirm, sick or wounded persons, without regard to nationality, color or creed, and to provide medical and surgical treatment for them.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Charles Adsit, Hornell.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Joseph Cameron, Hornell.

President of medical board.— C. R. Phillips, M. D.

Matron.— Sister M. Gavigan.

Value of property, $31,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 435 (370 paying patients and 65 public charges); number remaining September 30, 1909, 15 (11 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,030.59), $20,452.49; expenditures, $19,964.76; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $487.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The infirm, sick or wounded are received, and, if able, pay according to location.

Application to be made to the matron.

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— George A. Miller, East Hampton. Clerk, J. Frederick Flugrath, Patchogue.

Town of Babylon.— Edward Daily, Babylon.
Brookhaven.— Dayton Hedges, Brookhaven.
East Hampton.— George A. Miller, East Hampton.
Huntington.— Edward S. Ireland, Huntington.
Islip.— C. Milton Rogers, Islip.
Riverhead.— George F. Homan, Riverhead.
Shelter Island.— David H. Young, Shelter Island.
Smithtown.— J. Evans Crane, Smithtown.
Southampton.— Peter Dippel, Southampton.
Southold.— G. Frank Tuthill, Southold.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

William Hirsch, Lindenhurst, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Babylon.— Peter Kleindinst, Babylon; Charles Wild, Lindenhurst.
Brookhaven.— William G. Danes, Patchogue; J. Oliver Davis, Port Jefferson.
East Hampton.— Elisha H. Payne, Amagansett; Elmer E. Smith, East Hampton.
Huntington.— J. Abner Smith, Huntington; Robert F. Gurney, Green Lawn.
Islip.— John Suedecor, Bay Shore; James W. Schwab, Sayville.
Riverhead.— Leroy Reeve, Riverhead.
Shelter Island.— Oliver Wells, Shelter Island.

Digitized by Google

Town of Smithtown.— James T. Smith, Smithtown Branch.
Southampton.— Albert E. Topping, Bridgehampton; Charles H. Van Hise, East Quogue.
Southold.—Ansel W. Young, Greenport; Albert B. Tuthill, Peconic.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SUFFOLK COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Yaphank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 30, 1908 and May 27, 1909.

Keeper.— Jonathan Baker, appointed April 1, 1887.

Attached to the almshouse are 610 acres of land, 310 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $90,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $600; estimated value of the products of the farm, $8,000; receipts from sales, $5,471.23.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $17,339.16; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.03; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $32,406.86; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $8,060; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $57,806.02.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 284; remaining September 30, 1909, 153 (64 males and 89 females), including 20 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 250; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,553; number supported in other institutions, 62; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,149.

SUFFOLK COUNTY CHILDREN'S HOME, Yaphank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 30, 1908.

Established, 1879.

Object.— The care of poor children in Suffolk county.
Governing body.— Supervisors.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Dr. C. A. Baker.

Officer in charge.— William Hirsch, Superintendent of Poor.

Value of property, $15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 65 (of whom 59 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 35 (22 boys and 13 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,412.44), $5,613.13; expenditures, $5,071.60; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $541.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from two to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Suffolk county are: Selah B. Strong, President, Setauket; Miss Cornelia T. Strong, Secretary, Setauket.

SUFFOLK COUNTY — PRIVATE CHARITY.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, E. D.

141–153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains a summer home at Hauppauge, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 13, 1909.

Established June, 1908.

Object.— To secure for each child under the care of the association the benefits of an outing in the country and to provide a summer home for the delicate children.

Digitized by Google

Officer in charge.— Mrs. McBride.

The present capacity is 247. Children from the main institution are received in groups, each group spending one-half the summer in the country. It is also planned that any delicate children shall spend the entire summer in this summer home.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR BLIND, CRIPPLED AND DEFECTIVE CHILDREN (Formerly Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent), Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 24, 1909.

Established February 27, 1907; incorporated January 8, 1908.

Object.— To establish and maintain home or homes for the support, care, education, medical and surgical treatment of blind, crippled and defective children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors and Managers.

President.— Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Rev. John York, Huntington.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Mother Teresa.

Attending physicians.— Drs. F. C. Dildine and C. Wallace.

Value of real estate, $60,000.

Number of children cared for, 150 (of whom 134 were supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 132 (68 boys and 64 girls).

Receipts since the opening of the institution, $31,251.48; expenditures, $23,451.90; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $7,799.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children not over sixteen years of age mentally or physically deficient are received.

Application to the office, 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN HOWARD COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),
1550 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains a country branch at Saint James.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 29, 1909.

Superintendent.— Hardy White.

Matron and teacher.— Mrs. Hardy White.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

Large boys who will be likely to be benefited by the agricultural training are transferred to this branch from the main institution in Brooklyn. The total capacity is 40.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, Amityville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 20, 1909.

Established April, 1876.

This branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York) 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, was closed March, 1909, and the girls were removed to St. Rose Industrial School at Melville, another branch of the same institution. See this class.

ST. ROSE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Melville, N. Y.

Organized September 9, 1907.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 4, 1909.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. Willis W. Dutcher.

Officer in charge.— Rev. Mother Regina.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 80 (of whom 74 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 59.

Finances included with parent institution. See Homes for children, Kings county.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS.

BRUNSWICK HOME FOR IDIOTIC, EPILEPTIC, PARALYTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, LIMITED (THE), Amityville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 12, 1909.

Established, 1887; incorporated February 2, 1887.

Object.— Treating and taking care of idiotic, epileptic, paralytic and feeble-minded children and other persons afflicted with ailments or disorders of the body or mind, for compensation.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— John E. Ireland, Amityville.

Secretary.— Samuel P. Hildreth, Amityville.

Treasurer.— Solomon Ketchum, Amityville.

Attending physician.— C. L. Markham, M. D.

Superintendent.— John E. Ireland.

Value of property, $112,589.75.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 253 (117 paying patients and 136 public charges); remaining September 30, 1909, 200 (124 males and 76 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,620.05), $83,881.68; expenditures, $80,842.44; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,039.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Epileptic, idiotic, paralytic and feeble-minded persons are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

ST. CATHARINE'S INFIRMARY, North Amityville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 15, 1908.

Established, 1893.

A branch of St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn, 250 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.

Object.— The care of incurables and others in need of medical treatment.

Digitized by Google

President — Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Godfrey Schlichter, 416 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. F. Schneider, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superioress.— Sister M. Clara Boesch, O. S. D.

Value of real estate, $43,080.10.

Number of patients treated during the year, 130 (42 paying patients, 71 public charges and 17 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 79 (18 males and 61 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,237.05), $16,706.47; expenditures, $14,277.74; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,428.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the destitute; others according to their means.

Application to be made to the superioress.

Digitized by Google

SULLIVAN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Valentine Scheidell, Jeffersonville. Clerk George L. Cooke, Monticello.

Town of Bethel.—John Townsend, Bethel.

Callicoon.— Valentine Scheidell, Jeffersonville.

Cochecton.— William F. Heinke, Cochecton Centre.

Delaware. — James H. Curtis, Callicoon.

Fallsburg.— D. Merritt, Woodbourne.

Forestburg.— M. E. Galligan, Oakland Valley.

Fremont.— Edward Kenney, Long Eddy.

Highlands.— Frederick F. Freeman, Barryville.

Liberty.— M. E. Borden, Liberty.

Lumberland.— J. Steele, Glen Spey.

Mamakating.— Dr. Blake, Bloomingburg.

Neversink.— N. H. Black, Grahamsville.

Rockland.— W. B. Voorhees, Roscoe.

Thompson.— B. Stratton, Monticello.

Tusten.— J. S. Anderson, Narrowsburg.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Robert B. La Bagh, Divine Corners, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Bethel.— George D. Eldridge, Mongaup Valley.

Callicoon.— Michael Fitzgerald, Youngsville; Peter Neill, Callicoon Center.

Cochecton.— John Mahn, Cochecton Center; James McCoach, Odell.

Delaware.— John W. Rosenberger, Callicoon Depot.

Fallsburg.— William Freer, Loch Sheldrake; Thomas Ryan, Mountain Dale.

Forestburg.— John Felter, Merriwold.

Digitized by Google

Town of Fremont.— Daniel Blackman, Fremont Center.
Highlands.— Duane Turner, Eldred.
Liberty.—Alonzo Weasmer, Dahlia.
Lumberland.— Thomas M. Cooper, Mongaup; John Brand, Glen Spey.
Mamakating.— John Hosier, Haven; Asa B. Jump, Roosa Gap.
Neversink.— William Hotchkin, Neversink; Burgoyne Knight, Grahamsville.
Rockland.— L. A. Butler, Craigeclare.
Thompson.— Sanford Burtis, Rock Hill.
Tusten.— Charles J. Bauer, Jr., Beaver Brook.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SULLIVAN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Near Monticello, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 5, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 24, 1909.

Keeper.— M. S. Burr, appointed April 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 65 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $10,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $50; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,700.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $5,028.47; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.92; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $2,716.59; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $1,550; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $9,295.06.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 70; remaining September 30, 1909, 44 (32 males and 12 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 50; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 97; number supported in other institutions, 23; total supported and relieved during the year, 240.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Sullivan county: Rev. Walter I. Stecher, President, Monticello; Rev. Emmet Sloat, Vice-President, Monticello; Miss Agnes D. Fairchild, Secretary, Monticello; Rev. A. J. Waugh, Treasurer, Monticello.

SULLIVAN COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

BENNET BRANCH HOME (of the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City), Liberty, N. Y.

Established, 1900.

Object.—A summer home for the children of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of the parent institution.

Value of property, $6,000.

This home was not in operation during the summer of 1909.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

ST. JOSEPH'S SANITARIUM (Office, 157 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.), St. Joseph's Station, N. Y.

Established December 4, 1896.

Maintained by the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Object.— The care of convalescents and those in poor health.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

President.— Rev. Mother Catharine Herbert, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Rev. M. Charitas Harth, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. M. Margaret Hammer, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. Northway Meyer, Monticello.

Sister superior.— Sister M. Cajetana.

Value of property, $130,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 464 (of whom 430 were paying patients and 34 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 29 (5 males and 24 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($26.49), $13,984.42; expenditures, $13,-924.45; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $59.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; others pay according to their means; convalescents and persons in poor health are received.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

Digitized by Google

TIOGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Stephen L. Ball, Berkshire. Clerk, Frederick G. Horton, Owego.

Town of Barton.—E. W. Eaton, Waverly.
Berkshire.—Stephen L. Ball, Berkshire.
Candor.—George Douglass, Candor.
Newark Valley.—M. L. Benham, Newark Valley.
Nichols.—John E. Wright, Nichols.
Owego.—Otis S. Beach, Owego.
Town of Richford.—H. B. Rawley, Richford.
Spencer.—Dr. T. C. Washburn, Spencer.
Tioga.—W. D. Stetler, Tioga Center.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Addison Lainhart, Owego, N. Y.; George D. Miller, Waverly, N. Y.; Daniel C. Brooks, Spencer, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Barton.—Daniel V. Besemer, Waverly; F. E. Munn, Waverly.
Berkshire.—Isaac Burr, Berkshire.
Candor.—G. C. Chidsey, Candor; C. O. Bloggett, Oswego R. F. D. No. 3.
Newark Valley.—E. D. Tibbitts, Newark Valley.
Nichols.—Frederick S. Dunham, Lounsberry; Michael Quiltz, Nichols.
Owego.—Gilbert Holmes, Apalachin.
Village of Owego.—George W. Derrickson, Owego.
Town of Richford.—Amos Polley, Richford.
Spencer.—Dempster N. Guinnip, Spencer.
Tioga.—William H. Brooks, Tioga Center; J. T. Goodrich, Owego R. F. D. No. 3.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

TIOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Owego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall May 8, 1909.

Keeper.— Burt W. Miller, January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 130 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $25,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $200; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,110.03; receipts from sales, $149.18.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,109.45; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.21; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, $8,903.44; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, $1,710.84; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $17,723.73.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 77; remaining September 30, 1909, 53 (26 males and 27 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of transients furnished meals or lodging at the almshouse, 18; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,040; number supported in other institutions, 36; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,171.

Digitized by Google

TOMPKINS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Frank B. Aiken, Trumansburg. Clerk, Albert T. Baker, Ithaca.

Town of Caroline.— Dr. W. C. Gallagher, Slaterville Springs.
Danby.— Frank B. Todd, Danby.
Dryden.— R. F. Chappuis, Dryden.
Enfield.— Wheeler Smith, Newfield, R. F. D.
Groton.— John W. Jones, Groton.

City of Ithaca.—
First Ward.—William H. Parker, Ithaca.
Second Ward.— L. E. Patterson, Ithaca.
Third Ward.— George W. Frost, Ithaca.
Fourth Ward.— Frank B. Davis, Ithaca.
Fifth Ward.— Seth B. Squire, Ithaca.

Town of Ithaca.— John W. Preswick, Ithaca.
Lansing.— Orlando White, Lansingville.
Newfield.— B. Frank McAllister, Newfield.
Ulysses.— Frank B. Aiken, Trumansburg.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

William P. Harrington, Ithaca, N. Y.; William D. Baldwin, Groton, N. Y.; Walter Mekeel, Jacksonville, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Caroline.—Lyman A. Patch, Brookton, R. F. D. No. 1.
Danby.— Judson Dorn, Ithaca R. F. D. No. 4.
Dryden.—Bradford Snyder, Etna; George W. Sutfin, Dryden.
Enfield.— David N. Fisher, Ithaca, R. F. D. No. 5.
Groton.— William H. Burnham, Groton.
Ithaca.— Emmet Gillow, Ithaca, R. F. D. No. 6.

City of Ithaca.— Established by chapter 503, Laws of 1908. Commissioner of Charities, John Kelly, City Hall, Ithaca.

Digitized by Google

Town of Lansing.—Orin M. English, Groton, R. F. D. No. 11.
Newfield.—Seymour Grover, Newfield.
Ulysses.—E. J. Farrington, Trumansburg; John R. Brown, Jacksonville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

TOMPKINS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Jacksonville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall May 10, 1909.

Keeper.—Webb H. Pinckney, appointed October 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $25,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $100; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,200; receipts from sales, $491.23.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $5,785.06; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.46; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, $5,076.23; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $4,204.86; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $15,066.15.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 85; remaining September 30, 1909, 50 (36 males and 14 females); number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 5; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 364; number in other institutions, 41; total supported and relieved during the year, 495.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for Tompkins county is Mrs. George Apgar, Ithaca.

Digitized by Google

TOMPKINS COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DAY NURSERIES.

ITHACA CHILDREN'S HOME DAY NURSERY,

518 West Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Organized October, 1885.

Object.—To provide a day nursery for very young or nursing children.

Finances with Ithaca Children's Home. See Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A charge of five cents per day is made for the care of young children, whose mothers are at work, away from home, during the day.

Application to be made to the matron or to the application committee.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

THE HOME (of the Ladies Union Benevolent Society),

514 South Aurora Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 24, 1908.

Established, 1870; incorporated February 21, 1871.

Object.—The dispensation of benevolence to orphans and other persons in need of the same.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Roger B. Williams, South Albany street, Ithaca.

Secretary.—Mrs. George W. Apgar, 327 South Albany street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.—Paul S. Livermore, Ithaca.

Matron.—Mrs. Bement.

Value of property, $43,330.69.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 15 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 14.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($5,857.70), $11,135.78; expenditures, $10,000.09; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,135.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor and worthy women who are residents of Tompkins county and are in need of a home, are received upon the payment of $200 entrance fee.

Application to be made to the committee on admission.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ITHACA CHILDREN'S HOME, 518 West Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 25, 1908.

Organized October, 1885; incorporated March 17, 1899.

Objects.— The care and maintenance of orphan, pauper or destitute children and providing a day nursery for very young or nursing children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell, 303 North Aurora street, Ithaca.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry A. Winton, 114 West Buffalo street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.— Mrs. George W. Apgar, 329 South Albany street, Ithaca.

Attending physician.— H. H. Crum, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. Mary C. Cahoon.

Value of property, $17,231.88.

Number of children cared for during the year, 25 (of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 12 (6 boys and 6 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($306.35), $3,171.31; expenditures, $2,923.96; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $247.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from eighteen months to thirteen years of age are admitted, on the order of the overseers of the poor; also, on personal application to the visiting committee.

Application to be made to the application committee.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

ITHACA CITY HOSPITAL, Aurora Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 25, 1908.

Established January 19, 1889; incorporated January 24, 1889.

Object.— To build or rent suitable buildings, to purchase or rent necessary real estate, to equip, maintain and conduct a hospital for the care and treatment of sick, injured and infirm persons, under such rules and restrictions as may hereafter be prescribed by the by-laws of the society.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— D. W. Burdick, East Buffalo street, Ithaca.

Secretary.— Mrs. D. W. Burdick, East Buffalo street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.— Edwin Gillette, Ithaca.

Superintendent.— Miss A. L. MacGochen.

Value of property, $36,150.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 689 (556 paying patients, 50 public charges, and 83 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 43 (14 males and 29 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,929.59), $29,516.21; expenditures, $28,-163.83; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,352.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients are admitted on a permit from the prudential committee. Those in need are received free; others pay from one to three dollars per day.

Application to be made to the prudential committee.

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC ASSOCIATION (THE), Freeville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 6, 1909.

Established July 10, 1895; incorporated July 21, 1896, as The George Junior Republic Association of New York City; name changed by court order to take effect August 15, 1899.

Object.— The establishing, founding, carrying on and managing an institution for the reception and education of children in need of a home.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Thomas M. Osborne, Auburn.

Secretary.— Joseph Burden, 33 Pine street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Andrew G. Agnew, 22 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Homer Genung, M. D.

Superintendent.— Calvin Derrick.

Value of property, $115,400.

Number of boys and girls cared for during the year, 212 (of whom 50 were supported by public funds and 162 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 137 (87 boys and 50 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,855.37), $79,285.43; expenditures, $70,-485.54; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $8,799.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless children from fourteen to twenty-one years of age and those with a tendency to become vicious members of society are received; terms free to three hundred dollars per year.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ULSTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— W. Kelly Shook, Ellenville. Clerk, Christopher K. Loughran, 278 Wall street, Kingston.

Town of Denning.— Lewis F. Bennett, Claryville.

Esopus.— George E. House, Ulster Park.

Gardiner.— John Lyon, Gardiner.

Hardenburg.— John E. Haynes, Seager.

Hurley.— Matthew T. E. DeWitt, Hurley.

Kingston.— James J. Brophy, Sawkill.

City of Kingston.—

First Department.— William S. Eltinge, 21 John street.

Second Department.— Frank P. Boyle, 42 Clifton avenue.

Third Department.— James W. Murphy, 53 Hanratty street.

Fourth Department.— Charles J. Murphy, 131 Hasbrouck avenue.

Fifth Department.— George Schick, Abeel street.

Sixth Department.— E. Otis Van Aken, 697 Broadway.

Seventh Department.— David Burgevin, Burgevin street.

Town of Lloyd.— Philip Schantz, Highland.

Marbletown.— Lemuel Bogart, Stone Ridge.

Marlborough.— George Suiter, Marlborough.

New Paltz.— Abram P. LeFevre, New Paltz.

Olive.— Jacob V. Merrihew, Olivebridge.

Plattekill.— William S. Hartshorn, Plattekill.

Rochester.— Daniel E. Schoonmaker, Accord.

Rosendale.—Andres Schoonmaker, High Falls.

Saugerties.— John A. Snyder, Saugerties.

Shandaken.— Walter G. Geroldsek, Pine Hill.

Shawangunk.— William W. McElhone, Wallkill.

Digitized by Google

Town of Ulster.— Joel Brink, Lake Katrine.
Wawarsing.— W. Kelly Shook, Ellenville.
Woodstock.— Victor Shultis, Bearsville.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Cornelius L. Van Orden, New Paltz, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Denning.— Philip Van Aken, Claryville; John D. Wright, Sundown.
Esopus.— John C. Paulding, Esopus.
Gardiner.— J. L. Cole, Gardiner; William Van Leuven, New Paltz.
Hardenburg.— William Akerly, Dry Brook.
Hurley.— S. Francis Ten Eyck, Hurley; Frederick Hales, West Hurley.
Kingston.— William Urill, Stony Hollow.
City of Kingston.— The Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City of Kingston. Established by chapter 747, Laws of 1896. John Brodhead, President; Thomas H. Edmonston, Secretary and Superintendent of the Poor.
Town of Lloyd.— Ira F. Du Bois, Lloyd; J. M. Whitmore, Highland.
Marbletown.— William Pratt, Stone Ridge.
Marlborough.— H. B. Crowell, Milton; Harrison Covert, Marlborough.
New Paltz.— Paul Benson, New Paltz.
Olive.—Abel North, West Shokan; Freeman Every, Sampsonville.
Plattekill.— George W. Baxter, Plattekill; Henry Oliver, Clintondale.
Rochester.— Hebron B. Sheldon, Granite; Joseph Van Vliet, Tabasco.
Rosendale.— Thomas Burns, Rosendale.
Saugerties.— William E. Brink, Saugerties.
Shandaken.—Alfred Eignor, Pine Hill; Samuel Knight, Shandaken.
Shawangunk.—A. D. Roosa, Wallkill; Bradford Polhemus, Walker Valley.

Digitized by Google

Town of Ulster.— Edward McSpirit, Kingston.

Wawarsing.— George F. Heath, Ellenville; Harry Frear, Wawarsing.

Woodstock.— James E. Harder, Bearsville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ULSTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, New Paltz, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 28, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 26 and August 11, 1909.

Keeper.— Cornelius L. Van Orden, appointed August 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 175 acres of land, 112 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $71,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates, $60; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,500; receipts from sales, $2,308.96.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $15,894.35; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.38; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $4,648.12; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $3,796.83; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, exclusive of Kingston City, $24,339.30.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 141; remaining September 30, 1909, 76 (62 males and 14 females), including 19 feeble-minded or idiotic and 4 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 391; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 552; number supported in other institutions, 93; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,177.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON CITY ALMSHOUSE, Flatbush Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 6, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 27, 1909.

Keeper.— Thomas H. Edmonston, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 52 acres of land, 35 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $55,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the

Digitized by Google

year, $300; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,100; receipts from sales, $58.

Expense in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,948.20; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.09; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent, $5,399.70; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $3,916.30; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $20,264.20.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 124; remaining September 30, 1909, 52 (36 males and 16 females); number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 716; number supported in other institutions, 108; total supported and relieved during the year, 948.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Ulster county: John Forsyth, President, Kingston; Mrs. Julia Dillon, First Vice President, Kingston; Theodore Brink, Second Vice President, Katrine; Mrs. William Lawton, Secretary, Kingston; F. J. R. Clarke, Treasurer, Kingston.

ULSTER COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

INDUSTRIAL HOME OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON, N. Y. (THE), East Chester Street and Highland Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 17, 1909.

Incorporated December 26, 1876.

Object.— Caring for homeless children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Mary F. Forsyth, 41 Pearl street, Kingston.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Miss F. Shufelt, 100 Maiden Lane, Kingston.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Philip Elting, 106 Maiden Lane, Kingston.

Superintendent.—Miss Charlotte M. Parkhurst.

Value of property, $26,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 98 (of whom 33 were supported by public funds and 65 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 47 (23 boys and 24 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,224.76), $6,712.14; expenditures, $4,349.85; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,362.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend upon circumstances; homeless children are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM, Manresa, West Park, N. Y.

Reception House, New York City, inspected by Inspector Wade April 29, 1909; institution, April 27, 1909.

Established, 1889; incorporated April 23, 1892.

Under Management of Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart.

Object.—The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Andreina Bini, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mother Maria Flora Strocchi, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mother Grazia Alice, 226 East Twentieth street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. George Lamoree.

Directress.— Mother Gesuina Bedogue.

Value of property, $90,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 382 (of whom 94 were supported by public funds, and 288 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 267.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($112.59), $32,059.08; expenditures, $31,540.49; balance on hand September 30, 1909, 518.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any orphan or needy girl, from two to thirteen years of age, is admitted free of charge.

Application to be made to the president, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

HOSPITALS.

CITY OF KINGSTON HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 18, 1909.

Established July 6, 1891; incorporated July 30, 1891.

Object.—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment of persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities and to render medical and surgical aid, advice and treatment to poor persons in need of such treatment without charge therefor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.— Rev. Richard L. Burtsell, D. D., 157 Broadway, Kingston.

Secretary.— Howard Chipp, 3 East strand, Kingston.

Treasurer.— F. J. R. Clarke, 300 Wall street, Kingston.

Attending physician.—Dr. E. E. Norwood.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary A. C. Moore.

Value of property, $52,400.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 366 (278 paying patients, 68 public charges, and 20 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1909, 19 (12 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($262.68), $10,741.55; expenditures, $10,128.46; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $613.09.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The hospital is free to those who cannot pay; for paying patients seven dollars and upward per week. Persons suffering from acute diseases or accident are received.

Application to be made to the medical staff.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY SANITARIUM,

Mary's Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 17, 1909.

Established November, 1901; incorporated November 7, 1902.

Objects.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate an infirmary, hospital and sanitarium for sick and convalescent persons and a training school for the education and instruction of nurses and domestic servants and other similar purposes.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. Richard L. Burtsell, 159 Broadway, Kingston.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Agnes, Kingston.

Attending physicians.— Drs. O'Meara, O'Leary and others.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Aloysia.

Value of property, $80,300.

Number of patients treated during the year, 465 (420 paying patients, 25 public charges, and 20 free patients); number remaining September 30, 1809, 20 (8 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,720.33), $16,102.54; expenditures, $15,607.75; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $494.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; others according to ability. No contagious cases are received.

Application to be made to the Benedictine Sisters, Kingston.

Digitized by Google

WARREN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Jesse F. Thurston, Chestertown. Clerk, Lolan R. Dunlap, Stony Creek.

Town of Bolton.— Wm. J. Thomas, Hillview.
Caldwell.— Edwin J. Worden, Lake George.
Chester.— Jesse F. Thurston, Chestertown.

City of Glens Falls.—
First Ward.— Frank Kelleher, Glens Falls.
Second Ward.— Joseph P. Bickley, Glens Falls.
Third Ward.— George A. Patterson, Glens Falls.
Fourth Ward.— Daniel Collins, Glens Falls.
Fifth Ward.— P. H. Hazleton, Glens Falls.

Town of Hague.— Richard J. Bolton, Hague.
Horicon.— Samuel C. Baker, Horicon.
Johnsburg.— William H. Noxon, North Creek.
Luzerne.— W. J. Hall, Luzerne.
Queensbury.— Beecher Van Dusen, Glens Falls.
Stony Creek.— Langdon W. Brooks, Stony Creek.
Thurman.— Thomas Goodman, The Glen.
Warrensburgh.— Alfred J. Pitcher, Warrensburgh.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Edward W. Griggs, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Bolton.— Herbert Bradley, Bolton Landing; David Farmer, Bolton Landing.
Caldwell.— E. C. Martin, Lake George; Miles Varnum, Lake George.
Chester.— Gorham May, Chestertown.

City of Glens Falls.— Department of Charities established by chapter 29, Laws of 1908. Commissioner of Charities, John H. Quinlan.

Digitized by Google

Town of Hague.— Albert West, Hague; Charles Davis, Pottersville.

Horicon.— Alexander Keenan, Horicon; Halsey E. Baker, Horicon.

Johnsburg.— N. T. Eldridge, Weavertown; T. S. Johnson, North Creek.

Luzerne.— Frank Beach, Luzerne.

Queensbury.— Cleon Gifford, West Mountain; Beecher Shintliff, Oneida.

Stony Creek.— Charles Winslow, Stony Creek; George McDonald, Stony Creek.

Thurman.— George Mosher, Athol; John Kenyon, Athol.

Warrensburgh.— John J. Archer, Warrensburgh.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WARREN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall March 2, 1909; special April 5, 1909; by Inspector Foster, special, April 6, 1909.

Keeper.— G. M. Swan, appointed May 1, 1909.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 60 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $35,000; estimated value of labor of inmates, $410.50; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, $2,457.49; receipts from sales, $24.95.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 3, 1909, $10,379.09; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.83; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $8,630.30; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $4,604.05; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $23,613.44.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year 95; remaining September 30, 1909, 60 (51 males and 9 females), including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 2 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 55; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,039; number supported in other institutions, 51; total number supported and relieved during the year, 1,240.

Digitized by Google

WARREN COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

HOSPITALS.

GLENS FALLS HOSPITAL, Park Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 19, 1908.

Incorporated November 8, 1897.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital in the village of Glens Falls, Warren county, New York, to care for the sick without regard to race, religion or age.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Daniel De Long, Glen street, Glens Falls.

Secretary.— Henry L. Sherman, Glen street, Glens Falls.

Treasurer.— Arthur W. Sherman, Ridge street, Glens Falls.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Gertrude C. Peck.

Value of property, $54,154.52.

Number of patients treated during the year, 360 (310 paying patients and 50 public charges); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 23 (15 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($5,347.23), $60,759.26; expenditures, $32,349.25; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $28,410.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the destitute; for those who can pay, seven dollars per week in the wards; from twelve to twenty-five dollars in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PARKS HOSPITAL, Park Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

See Glens Falls Hospital, this class.

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Dallas W. Coulter, Cambridge R. F. D. No. 1.
Clerk, Robert R. Law, Cambridge.
Town of Argyle.—James McNaughton, Argyle, R. F. D. No. 2.
Cambridge.—Nicholas L. Jenkins, Cambridge.
Dresden.—Herbert A. Barber, Whitehall.
Easton.—Frederick Petteys, Greenwich.
Fort Ann.—John Sullivan, Jr., Fort Ann.
Fort Edward.—James M. Murray, Fort Edward.
Granville.—James L. McArthur, Granville.
Greenwich.—I. V. H. Gill, Greenwich.
Hampton.—Stukely T. Downs, Poultney, Vt.
Hartford.—Charles E. Swain, Hartford.
Hebron.—John A. Gibson, Belcher.
Jackson.—Dallas W. Coulter, Cambridge, R. F. D. No. 1.
Kingsbury.—Willoughby L. Sawyer, Sandy Hill.
Putnam.—George I. Lillie, Putnam Station.
Salem.—Robert J. McClarty, Salem.
White Creek.—Eliot B. Norton, Cambridge.
Whitehall.—William B. Inglee, Whitehall.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Frank Beecher, Argyle, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Argyle.—William Williams, Argyle.
Cambridge.—Charles W. Austin, Cambridge.
Dresden.—E. L. Barber, Dresden.
Easton.—John Green, Easton; E. R. Millard, Schaghticoke.

Digitized by Google

Town of Fort Ann.— George Sheldon, West Fort Ann; A. D. Holman, Fort Ann.

Fort Edward.— Edward L. Bragg, Fort Edward.

Granville.— D. D. Thomas, Middle Granville; W. B. Edwards, Granville.

Greenwich.— Daniel Crandall, Greenwich; Charles Parker, Middle Falls.

Hampton.— F. C. Woodard, Hampton.

Hartford.— Stephen Hastings, Hartford.

Hebron.— H. Martin Rogers, West Hebron.

Jackson.— Clark Wright, Cambridge.

Kingsbury.— Danverse P. Nash, Sandy Hill.

Putnam.— George Vaughn, Putnam.

Salem.— J. R. Pinkerton, Salem.

White Creek.— H. G. Niles, White Creek.

Whitehall.— Myron E. Wiltsie, Whitehall.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WASHINGTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Argyle, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 15 and August 20, 1909.

Keeper.— Frank Beecher, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 267 acres of land, 150 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $46,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $800; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,125; receipts from sales, $1,304.24.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $7,973.40; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.55; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $7,227.42; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $6,534.72; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $21,735.54.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 143; remaining September 30, 1909, 70 (40 males and 30 females), including

Digitized by Google

17 feeble-minded or idiotic, and 3 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 483; number supported in other institutions, 92; total number supported and relieved during the year, 718.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The secretary of the visiting committee for Washington county is Miss S. E. Taylor, Argyle.

Digitized by Google

WAYNE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, Newark, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 8–10 and September 21–23, 1909.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children, 1878; incorporated separately by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

Object.— The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of child-bearing age who are residents of the State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers.— Mrs. Sarah F. Armstrong, Penn Yan; Mrs. Augusta H. Beach, Syracuse; Albert P. Fowler, Syracuse; Peter Kemper, Jr., Newark; Mrs. Gertrude A. Moss, Rochester; Rev. Henry H. Stebbins, D. D., Rochester.

President.— Rev. Henry H. Stebbins, D. D., Rochester.

Secretary.— Albert P. Fowler, 506 Dillaye Memorial Building, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Peter Kemper, Jr., Newark.

Superintendent.— Ethan A. Nevin, M. D., appointed December 3, 1909.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (47 acres), $382,675; value of personal property, $58,158.07; total valuation of the institution property, $440,833.07.

Capacity of asylum, 788; total number of inmates during the year, 817; average number, 755; number remaining September 30, 1909, 795.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $2.52; excluding such value, $2.35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,252.39), $126,759.54; ordinary expenditures,

Digitized by Google

including $88.67 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $92,451.30; extraordinary expenditures, $33,-419.08; total expenditures, $125,870.38; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $889.16.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— E. E. Burleigh, Newark. Clerk, Beal M. Smith, Macedon.

Town of Arcadia.— E. E. Burleigh, Newark.
Butler.— Frank Everhart, South Butler.
Galen.— F. L. Waldorf, Clyde.
Huron.— Adelbert Richardson, Wolcott.
Lyons.— A. E. Burritt, Lyons.
Macedon.— H. M. Littell, Macedon.
Marion.— George Reeves, Marion.
Ontario.— Charles Fewster, Ontario.
Palmyra.— C. F. Griswold, Palmyra.
Rose.— B. E. Valentine, Rose.
Savannah.— Albert Reed, Savannah.
Sodus.— W. A. Nichols, Sodus.
Walworth.— R. T. Brown, Ontario, R. F. D.
Williamson.— A. B. Covert, Williamson.
Wolcott.— Charles S. Madan, Red Creek.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

John F. Doty, Wolcott, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arcadia.— Frank Lake, Newark.
Butler.— Ernest Washburn, Wolcott R. F. D.
Galen.— William Tobin, Clyde.
Huron.— Isaac DeKing, North Rose R. F. D.
Lyons.— W. Henry Alvord, Lyons.
Macedon.— Henry Steiger, Macedon.

Digitized by Google

Town of Marion.— William Schoonerman, Marion.
Ontario.— James Speller, Ontario.
Palmyra.—Alfred C. Hopkins, Palmyra.
Rose.— Darwin E. Miner, Wolcott R. F. D.; Warren W. Morey, North Rose.
Savannah.— Gardner Barrett, Alton.
Sodus.— G. J. Sargeant, Sodus.
Walworth.— Hiram McKee, Walworth.
Williamson.— John H. Thompson, Williamson.
Wolcott.— Sprague Eddy, Wolcott; Anthony O'Connor, Wolcott.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WAYNE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lyons, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 10, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 3, 1909.

Keeper.— J. W. Tindall, appointed April 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 196 acres of land, 185 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $75,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $800; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,200; receipts from sales, $1,185.93.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $10,390.43; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.02; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $12,172.17; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $416.44; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $22,979.04.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 134; remaining September 30, 1909, 78 (47 males and 31 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind, 1 deaf and 3 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 448; number supported in other institutions, 13; total supported and relieved during the year, 595.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Wayne county are Rev. Luther D. Ostrander, DD., President, Lyons; Mrs. Hannah R. Tinsley, Secretary, Lyons.

Visitors to State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women at Newark.— Miss Clara Prescott, Newark; Mrs. Phoebe A. Vary, Newark.

Digitized by Google

WESTCHESTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,
Bedford, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 7, 1908 and July 15-16, 1909; by Inspector Hall January 8-13, August 30 and September 1, 1909.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892; opened May 11, 1901.

Object.— For the commitment of any female between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers.— William G. Barrett, Katonah; David Cromwell, White Plains; Mrs. Harriet M. Griffin, White Plains; Miss Florence J. Harriman, Mount Kisco; Mrs. Katharine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford; Charles H. Turner, Albany; James Wood, Mount Kisco.

President.— James Wood, Mount Kisco.

Secretary.— Mrs. Katherine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford.

Treasurer.— William G. Barrett, Katonah.

Superintendent.— Miss Katharine B. Davis, appointed January 1, 1901.

Value of real estate, including buildings, and land (107½ acres), $463,355.18; value of personal property, $39,123.02; total valuation of institution property, $502,478.20.

Capacity of institution, 270; total number of inmates during the year, 487; average number, 306; number remaining September 30, 1909, 297 (of whom 21 were infants).

Digitized by Google

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.42; excluding such value, $4.19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,519.72), $119,093.27; ordinary expenditures, including $60.66 for remittance to the State Treasurer, pursuant to provisions of law, $66,948.17; extraordinary expenditures, $52,962.89; total expenditures, $119,911.06.

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS,
Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

Established by chapter 718, Laws of 1904.

The Commission to Select a Site appointed by the Governor in September, 1907, consisted of Dennis McCarthy of Syracuse, at that time Commissioner of the State Board of Charities from the Fifth Judicial District; Homer Folks, former Commissioner of Public Charities of the City of New York, and Newbold Morris, a member of the Board of Managers of the New York House of Refuge on Randall's Island.

This commission made a full report to the Legislature of 1909 and presented in detail the general plans for the erection of buildings, the necessary equipment and the method proposed for the reception of delinquent boys.

No progress was made toward the opening of this institution owing to the fact that no appropriations were available for this purpose.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Edward A. Forsyth, Yonkers. Clerk, Harvey B. Green, White Plains.

Town of Bedford.— Edward P. Barrett, Katonah.
Cortlandt.— S. Fletcher Allen, Peekskill.
East Chester.— Henry C. Merritt, Tuckahoe.
Greenburgh.—Charles D. Millard, Tarrytown.
Harrison.— Benjamin I. Taylor, Harrison.
Lewisboro.— William C. Hull, Lake Waccabuc.
Mamaroneck.— John H. McArdle, Mamaroneck.
Mount Pleasant.— John J. Sinnott, Tarrytown.

Digitized by Google

City of Mount Vernon.—
First Ward.— Louis Elrodt, Mt. Vernon.
Second Ward.— Dr. H. Eugene Smith, Mt. Vernon.
Third Ward.— John S. Lyons, Mt. Vernon.
Fourth Ward.— John H. Cordes, Mt. Vernon.
Fifth Ward.— James K. Fuller, Mt. Vernon.
Town of New Castle.— John W. Bowron, Mt. Kisco.
City of New Rochelle.—
First Ward.— Frank A. Raymond, New Rochelle.
Second Ward.— Walter M. Bermingham, New Rochelle.
Third Ward.— Frederick L. Merritt, New Rochelle.
Fourth Ward.— Frank Breucher, New Rochelle.
Town of North Castle.— Charles McDonald, Armonk.
North Salem.— Frank S. Reynolds, Purdy Station.
Ossining.— Jasper W. Travis, Ossining.
Pelham.— Edgar C. Beecroft, Pelham Manor.
Poundridge.— George I. Ruscoe, Scott Corners.
Rye.— Joseph Haight, Port Chester.
Scarsdale.— Chauncey T. Secor, White Plains.
Somers.— George Turner, Somers Centre.
White Plains.— Farrington M. Thompson, White Plains.
City of Yonkers.—
First Ward.— George Engle, Yonkers.
Second Ward.— William Welsh, Yonkers.
Third Ward.— Edward A. Forsyth, Yonkers.
Fourth Ward.— John J. Stahl, Yonkers.
Fifth Ward.— Arthur Maudlin, Yonkers.
Sixth Ward.— Michael J. Reagan, Yonkers.
Seventh Ward.— James G. Andrews, Yonkers.
Eighth Ward.— Alfred M. Bailey, Yonkers.
Ninth Ward.— P. F. Cullinan, Yonkers.
Tenth Ward.— E. U. Reynolds, Yonkers.
Town of Yorktown.— Wellington Lounsbury, Yorktown.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

William C. Lawrence, East View, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Bedford.— E. A. P. Jackson, Bedford Station; Walter F. Brundage, Mount Kisco.

Cortlandt.— Wallace Lines, Peekskill; Barnet B. Requa, Croton-on-Hudson.

East Chester.— John J. Quirk, Tuckahoe.

Greenburgh.— W. W. Brown, Dobbs Ferry.

Harrison.— George A. Dana, White Plains.

Lewisboro.— Joseph H. Slawson, South Salem.

Mamaroneck.— Charles I. Haviland, Mamaroneck.

Mount Pleasant.— James Lawn, North Tarrytown; Elliott H. Lee, Pleasantville.

City of Mount Vernon.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1892. Commissioner. — Lorin F. Clark, Mt. Vernon.

Town of New Castle.— William Heuss, Mt. Kisco.

City of New Rochelle.—Department of Charities. Established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1899. Commissioner of Charities.— Elmer Murtha.

Town of North Castle.— Edward Reilly, Armonk; James E. McCracken, Mt. Kisco.

North Salem.— Frank L. Parkers, Purdy Station.

Ossining.— Gilbert H. Tompkins, Ossining; Charles Mitchell, Ossining.

Pelham.— William Barry, Pelham Manor.

Poundridge.— Francis L. Stephens, Ridgefield, R. F. D.

Rye.— Leo Vernon, Portchester; George J. Werner, Rye.

Scarsdale.— David L. Torrence, Scarsdale.

Somers.— Charles Zimmons, Baldwin Place.

White Plains.— Alfred R. Denike and William M. Sweet, White Plains.

City of Yonkers.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906. Commissioner of Charities.— Alfred Fox, Yonkers.

Town of Yorktown.— Edward Briggs, Scrub Oak; Charles J. Twiggar, Kitchawan.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, East View, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster November 24, 1908 and May 19, 1909; by Inspector Hall August 12-13, 1909.

Keeper.— William C. Lawrence, appointed May 12, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 125 acres of land, 92 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $76,500; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $1,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,800.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $75,397.48; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.95; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief, administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor (including $9,000 for indigent soldiers and sailors), $39,024.20; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $53,303.01; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $167,724.69.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 1,170; remaining September 30, 1909, 369 (202 males and 167 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind, 5 deaf and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 47; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, including soldiers and sailors, 4,183; number supported in other institutions, 746; total supported and relieved during the year. 6,146.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The officers of the visiting committee for Westchester county are W. Franklin Brush, President, Tarrytown; Roswell Skeel, Jr., Secretary, Irvington.

Visitors to New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford: Miss Eloise P. Luquer, Bedford; Miss Delia W. Marble, Bedford; Miss Ruth Morgan, 26 Washington Square, North, New York City; Mrs. Frank Hunter Potter, Bedford.

Digitized by Google

WESTCHESTER COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

North Seventh Avenue, Mount Vernon.

Inspected by Inspector Gates January 13, 1909.

Licensed January 30, 1900.

Object.—The erection and maintenance of a hospital building and the carrying on of a hospital in the village of Mount Vernon in the said town and county, where medical and surgical treatment may be administered, and medicines supplied to persons in need of the same.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Frank W. Hills, 268 Summit avenue, Mount Vernon.

Secretary.—Henry J. Sills, Corcoran Manor, Mount Vernon.

Treasurer.—M. J. M. Smith, 342 Union avenue, Mount Vernon.

President of medical board.—Dr. Archibald M. Campbell.

Superintendent.—Miss Margaret L. Balmer.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 306; total number of treatments, 606; number of prescriptions dispensed, 44.

Finances with hospitals. See Hospitals.

Qualifications for treatment.—All cases except chronic are received.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

OSSINING HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,

South Spring Street, Ossining, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 17, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—To carry on and conduct a dispensary and hospital for the relief of the poor and others in the town of Ossining.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President.— Edwin A. McAlpin, North Malcolm street, Ossining.

Secretary.— Abram S. Underhill, 1 So. Highland avenue, Ossining.

Treasurer.— Stephen M. Sherwood, 26 Spring street, Ossining.

President of medical staff.— Joel D. Madden, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Ida M. Thomas.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 124; total number of treatments, 192; number of prescriptions dispensed, 71.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Open for the treatment of the sick poor three days in each week at stated hours. No charge to applicants if needy.

Application to be made at the hospital office.

ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates December 4, 1908.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical aid and advice to the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— George R. Bunker, 421 North Broadway, Yonkers.

Secretary.—Anson Baldwin, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— William H. Doty, First National Bank, Yonkers.

Chairman of medical staff.— David John, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss R. Elizabeth Bidmead.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,182; total number of treatments, 12,348; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,940; number of operations and surgical dressings, 993.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The worthy poor are received. Those who are able to pay, twenty-five cents for treatment.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

South Broadway and Vark Street, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Gates February 3, 1909.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give free medical and surgical treatment to the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Brigid Kearney, Yonkers.

President of medical board.— Peter A. Callan, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Lucina Kearney.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,579; total number of treatments, 5,348; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,902.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

YONKERS TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY (of The Sanitary League of the City of Yonkers), 291 Nepperhan Avenue, Yonkers.

Inspected by Inspector Gates December 4, 1908.

Established February 28, 1905; incorporated March 2, 1906; licensed October 11, 1906.

Object.— To protect and promote the health of the people of Yonkers.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of The Sanitary League of the City of Yonkers.

President.— Rev. James E. Freeman, 47 Livingston avenue, Yonkers.

Secretary.— William H. Vermilye, M. D., Yonkers.

Treasurer.— Rev. Lyman M. Greenman, 55 High street, Yonkers.

Chairman of medical board.— Dr. R. O. Phillips.

Registrar.— William H. Vermilye, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 441; total number of treatments, 2,254; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,706; number of persons treated at their homes, 40; number of visits to homes made by physicians, 155; number of visits to homes made by nurses, 1,994.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,435.98), $6,592.52; expenditures, $3,958.76; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,633.76.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to any resident of Yonkers desiring treatment for tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the registrar.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

CHAPPAQUA CONVALESCENT HOME, Chappaqua, N. Y.

Established December 30, 1908.

Maintained by The Children's Aid Society. Office 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Object.— Temporary care of children during convalescence.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— C. R. Conklin, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Charles R. Blenis.

Value of property, $128,464.71.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 578.

Receipts since the opening of the institution, $8,741.88; expenditures, $8,741.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Convalescent boys under ten years of age and girls under sixteen years are received without charge.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

FARM FOR BOYS, Valhalla, N. Y.

Established, 1898; closed, 1909.

Digitized by Google

MARTHA SUMMER HOME,
Ossining, N. Y.

Established September, 1909.

Maintained by The Children's Aid Society; office 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Object.—Summer outings for poor children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Children's Aid Society.

Officer in charge.— William C. McKee.

Value of property, $28,933.34.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1909, 63.

Receipts and expenditures since the opening of the institution, $2,841.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under sixteen, unable to obtain an outing otherwise, are received without charge.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS,
White Plains, N. Y.

Under management of the Sisters of Divine Compassion of the State of New York.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 22, 1909.

Established May, 1892; incorporated November 30, 1901.

Object.— To give industrial, mental and religious training to girls who, from ignorance, indolence or waywardness, may be in moral danger.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Mary Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Compassio, R. D. C., White Plains.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Xavier, R. D. C., White Plains.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— J. Fielding Black, M. D.

Value of property, $494,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 198 (of whom 91 were supported by public funds and 107 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 116.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($470.62), $33,244.70; expenditures, $31,686.-81; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,557.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. Girls from eight to twenty years of age in need of mental, moral or industrial training are received upon application of parents or guardians, or by commitment.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

HAWTHORNE SCHOOL OF THE JEWISH PROTECTORY AND AID SOCIETY,

See Jewish Protectory and Aid Society (The), this class.

INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE), 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1846; incorporated February 13, 1854.

Maintains The HOME FOR BOYS at Tarrytown, N. Y.; established, 1878.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 2, 1909.

Object.— The care and support of destitute boys.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Donovan, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Genevieve McDevitt, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Catherine O'Keefe, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Luke Fleming.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Francis, local superior.

Value of property, $250,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 609 (of whom 597 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 461.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($158), $57,650.55; expenditures, $55,650.55; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,000.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, $2.00 to $2.25 per week for boys two to sixteen years of age in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made to superintendents of the poor, or at the main office of the institution, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

JEWISH PROTECTORY AND AID SOCIETY (THE),

Hawthorne, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 2, 1909.

Incorporated by chapter 489, Laws of 1902.

Objects.— The objects of this corporation shall be to receive and take charge of such children between the ages of five and sixteen years, both male and female, who are of Jewish parentage, as shall be committed to its charge after conviction, for any delinquency, by a competent authority, in accordance with the provisions of sections 291 and 713 of the Penal Code, or of any act hereafter passed which shall be amendatory of, supplementary to, or in substitution thereof; to provide for the care, maintenance and support of such children; to impart to them religious training in accordance with the tenets of the Jewish faith, and to bestow upon them moral, intellectual and industrial training; to establish and maintain a reformatory for the religious, moral and intellectual amelioration of males and females of Jewish descent between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one years, who shall be lawfully committed to its custody; and to extend religious and moral instruction to Jewish prisoners confined in any prison, reformatory or correctional institution of the State, to secure for them honorable employment on their discharge from imprisonment, and to extend aid to them and their families.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mortimer L. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Edgar J. Kohler, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel A. Lewisohn, 42 Broadway, New York, City.

Attending physician.— Ernest N. Wilcox, M. D.

Superintendent.— John Klein.

Value of property, $595,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 250 (all supported by public funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 182.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($6,916.36), $128,225.40; expenditures, $85,491.-12; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $42,734.28.

LINCOLN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL,
Lincolndale, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 25, 1909.

A branch of the New York Catholic Protectory in which boys are educated in agriculture, dairy work, &c.

Director.— Rev. Brother Barnabes.

Number of boys cared for during the year ending September 30, 1909, 134 (of whom 122 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 57.

Finances and additional data with parent institution. See Homes for Children, New York county.

MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL, 531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.

The Sisters of Misericorde maintain a home for children at Hartsdale.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 17, 1908 and September 13, 1909.

Established September 1, 1887; parent institution incorporated November 22, 1888.

Object.— To receive children from the Department of Public Charities, the courts or otherwise, and to care for, maintain. clothe and educate such children pursuant to the laws of the

Digitized by Google

State of New York until they become sixteen years of age, unless sooner placed out or boarded out; to place out or board out such children in family homes, in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, and to exercise such supervision and control as may be necessary over such children so placed out or boarded out; to bind out or indenture such children and to have them adopted in permanent homes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister St. Dominic, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City..

Secretary.— Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Paul of the Cross, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City

Superior.— Sister St. Dominic.

Number of children cared for during the year, 629 (of whom 403 were supported by public funds and 226 by private funds); number remaining September 30, 1909, 171 (91 boys and 80 girls).

Finances with parent institution. See Hospitals. New York County.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the deserving poor, regardless of nationality or creed.

Application to be made to the superior.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Weeden April 1, 1909; Girls' Department by Inspector Kautz February 25, 1909.

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintains St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill; House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Objects.— To instruct the ignorant, particularly the poor; to tend the sick; visit hospitals and prisons when called upon to do so; to shelter, guide and instruct orphan children, and to do other kindred offices of charity and benevolence as occasion may require.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. James T. Curran, D. D., First street, Peekskill.

Secretary.— Sister M. Margaret Egan, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Treasurer and Directress.— Sister M. Elizabeth Foley, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Attending physicians.— Drs. C. C. and C. A. Knight.

Value of property, $330,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,458 (of whom 1,375 were supported by public funds and 83 by private funds); remaining in the institution September 30, 1909, 1,133 (619 boys and 514 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($916.04), $184,162.18; expenditures, $182,462.-39; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,699.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age, and all children who come under the Penal Code, section 291, of the Laws of the State of New York, are received; if parents can pay, $2.25 per week is charged; infants under two years of age, forty-five cents per day.

Application to be made to magistrates, superintendents of the poor, or other poor law officers.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, Chauncey, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 13, 1909.

Established and incorporated by chapter 332, Laws of 1851.

Office and House of Reception, 103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children between the ages of seven and fourteen years as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians, or committed to their care by competent authority and to provide for their support; and to afford them the means of moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mornay Williams, 25 Liberty street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.—Henry N. Tifft, 11 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Willard P. Butler, 59 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Robert Denniston, M. D.

Acting superintendent.—Guy Morgan.

Value of property, $1,298,744.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 576 (of whom 574 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 415 (412 boys and 3 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($11,925.67), $217,144.72; expenditures, $206,617.71; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $10,527.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Surrender by parents or guardians and commitments; charge for delinquents, $163 per annum; children from seven to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SAINT AGNES HOSPITAL FOR CRIPPLED AND ATYPICAL CHILDREN,

North Street, White Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 26, 1908 and April 15, 1909.

Established September 1, 1908; incorporated October 14, 1908.

Object.—The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and home for the treatment, care, support, maintenance and education of crippled and atypical children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Sister M. Bernardine, White Plains.

Treasurer.—Rev. Mother M. Catherine, Mount Hope.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Bernardine.

Value of property, $175,000.

Number of children cared for during the year 184 (of whom 171 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 161 (99 boys and 62 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,868.50), $47,819.72; expenditures, $46,609.78; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,209.94.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Crippled and atypical children from two to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made at the institution.

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Mount Florence, Peekskill, N. Y.

Under the management of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 8, 1909.

Established and incorporated November 19, 1879.

House of Reception, 504 East Ninetieth street, New York City.

Object.— To take care of, educate and provide for destitute orphan and indigent children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Immaculata, Mount Florence.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Benigna, Mount Florence.

Attending physician.—Charles C. Knight, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Immaculata, superior.

Value of property, $330,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 522 (of whom 456 were supported by public funds and 66 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 401.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($2,941.28), $48,045.47; expenditures, $45,970.27; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,075.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, destitute and indigent girls between the ages of two and sixteen years are received from parents or by commitment.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN, Rye, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 13, 1909.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April 26, 1890.

A branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children. Office and House of Reception, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To rescue colored children of destitute or dissolute parents in the city of New York from the evil influences which surround them, by providing a house or houses in said city of New York where such colored children may be gathered and sheltered and nurtured and receive such instruction as shall counteract their tendencies to vice and irreligion and shall fit them to earn their own living in the various branches of industry.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Carl F. Wolff.

Manager.— Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, 264 West Fifty-third street, New York City.

Value of property, $86,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 211 (of whom 120 were supported by public funds and 91 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 163 (78 boys and 85 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($234.38), $29,220.31; expenditures, $29,112.77; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $107.54.

Qualifications for admittance.— Homeless, destitute colored children in good health, between three and fourteen years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the manager.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Peekskill, N. Y.

See Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, this class.

WESTCHESTER TEMPORARY HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE), White Plains, N. Y.

Established February 12, 1880; incorporated June 29, 1883; closed, 1908.

Digitized by Google

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Valhalla, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 1, 1909.

Established, 1893.

A branch of The Children's Aid Society; office 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Objects.— Training boys in farm work and securing homes and employment for them.

Governing body.—Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

President.—William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Charles Loring Brace, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.— A. Barton Hepburn, Chase National Bank, New York City.

Attending physician.—L. W. Jones, M. D.

Superintendent.—C. P. Fisher.

Value of property, $70,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 1,216 (of whom 183 were supported by public funds and 1,033 by private funds); remaining September 30, 1909, 58.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, $24,332.36; expenditures, $24,332.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to boys under twenty years of age desiring to be provided with homes in the country.

Application to be made to Robert N. Brace, Superintendent Emigration Department, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

DOBBS FERRY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 1, 1909.

Established December 5, 1899; incorporated April 11, 1900.

Object.— The maintaining and operating of an infirmary and dispensary for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— Oswald G. Villard, Dobbs Ferry.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Wyatt W. Randall, Dobbs Ferry.

Chairman of medical board.— C. H. Judson, M. D.

Superintendent.—Helen S. Howes, R. N.

Value of property, $53,102.83.

Number of patients treated during the year, 335 (150 paying patients, 69 public charges and 116 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 16 (9 males and 7 females).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($609.83), $10,188.41; expenditures, $8,456.69; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,731.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Upon approval of physician and superintendent. Any one needing hospital care is received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LADIES' HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF PORT CHESTER, N. Y., Port Chester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 20, 1909.

Established, 1889; incorporated July 13, 1889.

Object.— To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of both sexes, without distinction as to race, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. H. L. Raymond, 304 Willett avenue, Port Chester.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Mrs. T. J. Blain, 417 Westchester avenue, Port Chester.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. W. Diehl, 62 Leicester street, Port Chester.

Matron.— Miss Jennie E. Lester.

Value of property, $16,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 198 (96 paying patients and 102 public charges); remaining September 30, 1909, 12 (5 males and 7 females).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($29,175.34), $39,642.91; expenditures, $6,338.-42; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $33,304.49 (including a building fund of $24,818).

Terms for admittance of inmates.— One dollar a day for ward patients.

Application to be made to committee on admission.

MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL (THE),

North Seventh Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 25, 1909.

Established, 1890; incorporated December 13, 1890.

Object.— The erection and maintenance of a hospital building and the carrying on of a hospital in the village of Mount Vernon in the said town and county where medical and surgical treatment may be administered, and medicines supplied, to persons in need of the same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frank W. Hills, 268 Summit avenue, Mount Vernon.

Secretary.— Henry J. Sills, Corcoran Manor, Mount Vernon.

Treasurer.— M. J. M. Smith, 342 Union avenue, Mount Vernon.

President of medical board.—Archibald M. Campbell, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Margaret L. Balmer.

Value of property, $39,000.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for during the year, 594 (346 paying patients, 233 public charges and 15 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 17 (7 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,710.02), $20,724.92; expenditures, $20,296.10; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $428.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ward patients pay from seven dollars per week, if able; chronic cases not admitted except for emergency treatment.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

NEW ROCHELLE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 14, 1909.

Established, 1892; incorporated November 30, 1892.

Object.— To give care and medical treatment to the sick, to administer to the injured and provide them with surgical treatment and nursing, and as its means and opportunities increase to give the needy and deserving poor all necessary aid and assistance.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— George A. Suter, 42 Elm street, New Rochelle.

Secretary.—Winthrop Pond, 76 Liberty avenue, New Rochelle.

Treasurer.— Henry M. Lester, 41 Pintard avenue, New Rochelle.

President medical staff.—George A. Peck, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Lulu Jones.

Value of property, $110,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 613 (353 paying patients, 120 public charges and 140 free patients); remaining September 30, 1909, 16 (11 males and 5 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($4,889.49), $23,576.09; expenditures, $22,622.-09; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $954.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The needy are received free, but all patients who can, are expected to pay, the charge in wards being $1.50 per day.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

OSSINING HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,
South Spring Street, Ossining, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 2, 1909.

Incorporated December 6, 1888.

Object.— To carry on and conduct a dispensary and hospital for the relief of the poor and others in the town of Ossining.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edwin A. McAlpin, North Malcolm street, Ossining.

Secretary.— Abram S. Underhill, 1 South Highland avenue, Ossining.

Treasurer.— Stephen M. Sherwood, 26 Spring street, Ossining.

President of medical board.— Joel D. Madden, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Ida M. Thomas.

Value of property, $112,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 348 (153 paying patients and 195 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 18 (11 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($3,291.02), $11,782.77; expenditures, $11,076.54; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $706.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The indigent are received free; for those who can pay, the charge is from six to twenty-three dollars per week.

Application to be made to the medical board.

PEEKSKILL HOSPITAL (of The Helping Hand Association of Peekskill), South Street, Peekskill, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 11, 1909.

Established and incorporated April 22, 1889.

Objects.— To carry on benevolent, charitable and missionary work, in the village of Peekskill, in such manner as may seem to the directors suitable and proper.

Govedning body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Marks Jacobus, Peekskill.

Secretary.— Mrs. Sanford R. Knapp, Peekskill.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Miss A. M. Sutton, Peekskill.

Physician in chief.— Charles C. Knight, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss D. M. Caldwell.

Value of property, $51,100.

Number of patients treated during the year, 377 (141 paying patients, 192 public charges and 44 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 12 (5 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($11,985.76), $36,190.23; expenditures, $33-163.96; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $3,026.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay, seven dollars per week in wards.

Application to be made to the superintendent or any member of the medical staff.

ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL,

Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 22, 1908.

Established and incorporated May 27, 1870; corporate powers extended in 1906.

Objects.— To maintain and support a hospital for the care and treatment of sick and disabled indigent patients and such other patients as may be able and willing to pay for their care and treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— George R. Bunker, 421 North Broadway, Yonkers.

Secretary.— Anson Baldwin, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— William H. Doty, First National Bank, Yonkers.

Chairman of medical staff.— David John, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss R. Elizabeth Bidmead.

Value of property, $714,474.29.

Number of patients cared for during the year, $1,509 (692 paying patients and 817 public charges); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 42 (21 males and 21 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($11,675.34), $183,583.42; expenditures, $136,-258.62; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $47,324.80.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Accident cases and others not afflicted with incurable or contagious diseases are received; if indigent, free; if able to pay, seven dollars per week in wards; private rooms, from ten dollars to thirty-five dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, YONKERS,

South Broadway and Vark Street, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 4, 1908.

Established, 1888; incorporated March 3, 1888.

Object.— To keep and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Brigid Kearney, St. Joseph's Hospital.

President of medical board.— Peter A. Callan, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Lucina Kearney.

Value of property, $287,458.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 733 (134 paying patients, 125 public charges and 474 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 32 (18 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($347.11), $21,494.86; expenditures, $21,037.48; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $457.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The indigent sick are received free of charge; for those who can pay, terms vary according to the circumstances of the patients.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

TARRYTOWN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE),

Wood Court, Tarrytown.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 6, 1909.

Established, 1892; incorporated May 7, 1892.

Object.— The reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with

Digitized by Google

maladies or physical injuries, weaknesses, deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Dr. R. B. Coutant, Tarrytown.

Secretary.— Miss Gertrude Nichols, Tarrytown.

Treasurer.— Robert A. Patterson, Tarrytown.

President of medical board.— Dr. R. B. Coutant.

Officer in charge.— Miss Frances Hostetter.

Value of property, $52,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 126 (45 paying patients and 81 public charges); number remaining September 30, 1909, 3 (males).

Receipts during the year ending Septmber 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($151.37), $18,385; expenditures, $18,276.12; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $108.88.

Qualifications for admittance.— Accidents, unconditional; sickness by recommendation of members of staff or executive committee.

Application to be made to medical staff.

WHITE PLAINS HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE),
53 Post Road, White Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 14, 1909.

Established, 1893; incorporated November 21, 1893.

Object.— The conducting, supporting and carrying on of a hospital in the village of White Plains.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Thomas Simpson, Scarsdale.

Secretary.— George Vanderbilt, White Plains.

Treasurer.— David Cromwell, White Plains.

President of medical staff.— Dr. H. Ernest Schmid.

Superintendent.— Miss Ida Nudell.

Value of property, $100,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 458 (253 paying patients and 205 public charges); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 18 (9 males and 9 females).

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($1,246.92), $22,509.40; expenditures, $19,-960.16; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $2,549.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; $1.50 per day to others; private rooms extra.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY,

127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 18, 1909.

Incorporated May 2, 1896, as the Homeopathic Home and Maternity; name changed as above January 30, 1900, by court order.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining in the city of Yonkers, in the county of Westchester and State of New York, a hospital and home for invalids, with special reference to cases of confinement.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Thomas Ewing, 22 Belmont Terrace, Yonkers.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles C. Pierce, 657 Palisade avenue, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Richard O. Phillips, 257 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

President of medical board.— Richard R. Trotter, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Marion McLimont.

Value of property, $179,228.90.

Number of patients treated during the year, 549 (249 paying patients, 50 public charges and 250 free patients); remaining in the hospital September 30, 1909, 28 (6 males and 22 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1909, including balance on hand ($15,860.83), $75,591.46; expenditures, $73,-995.80; balance on hand September 30, 1909, $1,595.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those in need of hospital care are received upon physician's certificate.

Application to be made to the attending physician or superintendent.

Digitized by Google

RELIEF OF SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR.

YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,

127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Established 1899.

The work of this department is done by a visiting maternity nurse, who is at the call of any physician in Yonkers for after care of cases of confinement.

During the year ending September 30, 1909, the number of patients cared for by visiting maternity nurse, was 513; number of visits made, 2,490; number of physicians employing maternity nurse, 49.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Destitute women are cared for without charge.

Application to be made at the hospital.

Digitized by Google

WYOMING COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— William H. Jenkins, Wyoming. Clerk, Edwin J. Wheeler, Bliss.

Town of Arcade.— Charles H. Reynolds, Arcade.
Attica.— B. F. Disbrow, Attica.
Bennington.— V. D. Osgood, Bennington.
Castile.— William W. Metcalf, Castile.
Covington.— Horace S. Bradley, Wyoming, R. F. D.
Eagle.— Glenn F. Metcalf, Bliss.
Gainesville.— William Ingleby, Silver Springs.
Genesee Falls.— Edward F. Davaney, Portageville.
Java.— Frank S. Cooper, Java Village.
Middlebury.— William H. Jenkins, Wyoming.
Orangeville.— George P. Bauer, Johnsonburg.
Perry.— Thomas H. Bussey, Perry.
Pike.— Devillo Lillibridge, Portageville, R. F. D.
Sheldon.— R. J. Watson, Strykersville.
Warsaw.— John B. Smallwood, Warsaw.
Wethersfield.— Leslie Hitchings, Wethersfield Springs.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Charles Cromwell, Peoria, N. Y.; James W. Ives, Java Village, N. Y.; G. Frank Wing, Bliss, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arcade.— Frank B. Pierce, Arcade.
Attica.— G. R. Fullington, Attica, R. F. D.
Bennington.— Michael Zohler, Bennington; F. J. Schallert, Bennington.
Castile.— Charles O. Locke, Castile.
Covington.— L. M. Judson, Peoria.
Eagle.— W. S. Davis, Bliss.
Gainesville.— F. J. Youmans, Gainesville.

Digitized by Google

Town of Genesee Falls.— M. Lehman, Portageville.
Java.— Thomas Reed, Java Centre.
Middlebury.— A. L. Chamberlain, Wyoming.
Orangeville.— Henry Glor, Varysburg.
Perry.— S. D. Phillips, Perry.
Pike.—A. A. Brown, Pike.
Sheldon.— Jacob Almater, Johnsonburg, R. F. D.; F. J. Winch, Strykersville.
Warsaw.— John Truesdell, Warsaw.
Wethersfield.— Frederick W. Gill, Bliss.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WYOMING COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Varysburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster December 15, 1908 and June 21, 1909.

Keeper.— Edward C. Stanley, appointed November 22, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 350 acres of land, 200 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $42,000; estimated value of labor of the inmates, $100; estimated value of the products of the farm, $7,564.78; receipts from sales, $4,941.36.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $8,372.19; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.51; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, $3,896.65; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $132.00; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $12,400.84.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 78; remaining September 30, 1909, 43 (23 males and 20 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 401; number supported in other institutions, 31; total supported and relieved during the year, 510.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Wyoming county: Benedict Brooks, President, Pearl Creek; Charles Loomis, Vice-President, Attica; Mrs. Laura B. Robinson, Secretary, Warsaw.

Digitized by Google

YATES COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Walter B. Tower, Penn Yan. Clerk, J. H. Underwood, Middlesex.

Town of Barrington.— Samuel I. Thayer, Penn Yan.
Benton.— Frank M. Collins, Penn Yan.
Italy.— Claude H. Wixon, Naples.
Jerusalem.— J. R. Andrews, Branchport.
Middlesex.— Linwood R. Bates, Rushville.
Milo.— Walter B. Tower, Penn Yan.
Potter.—H. C. Underwood, Rushville.
Starkey.— Dr. Cyrus C. Harvey, Dundee.
Torrey.— Merton Reynolds, Dresden.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

William H. Townsend, Penn Yan, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Barrington.— Charles Peterson, Dundee.
Benton.— S. D. Lovejoy, Benton Center.
Italy.— E. C. Garratt, Italy.
Jerusalem.— John W. Ball, Branchport.
Middlesex.— Levi Francisco, Middlesex.
Milo.—Charles Hunter, Penn Yan.
Potter.— Joseph Dewick, Rushville.
Starkey.— J. W. Strobridge, Dundee.
Torrey.— George C. Smith, Dresden.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

YATES COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Near Penn Yan, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Foster October 29, 1908; by Inspector Hall May 4, 1909.

Keeper.— William H. Townsend, appointed January 1, 1902.

Digitized by Google

Attached to the almshouse are 185 acres of land, 165 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $26,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $160; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,845; receipts from sales, $2,056.72.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1909, $4,841; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.40; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $3,522.65; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, $1,297.50; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $9,661.15.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 64; remaining September 30, 1909, 36 (29 males and 7 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 3 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 18; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 218; number supported in other institutions, 33; total supported and relieved during the year, 333.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The visiting committee for Yates county consists of five members, but no officers are designated.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.

[721]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.

A.

PAGE.

Aged and Indigent Women, Peabody Home for, New York City..... 414
Aged Homes for. (See Homes for the Aged.)
Aged Women, Cortland County Home for, Homer..... 103
Agency for Dependent Children of Columbia County, Hudson..... 99
Agency for Dependent Children of Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie..... 116
Agency for Dependent Children of Herkimer County, Herkimer..... 185
Agency for Dependent Children of Montgomery County, Amsterdam..... 318
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh..... 558
Agency for Dependent Children of the Town of Oyster Bay..... 328
Agency for Dependent Children of Rockland County, Nyack..... 617
Agency for Dependent Children of Schenectady County, Schenectady..... 637
Agency for Placing Out Dependent Children, Syracuse..... 541
Agents, Erie County, Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Buffalo... 122

Aid Associations:
State Charities, New York City.....341–344
State Charities, Visiting Committee. (See State Charities Aid Association.)

Aid Societies:
Children's, Brooklyn 223, 226, 233, 278, 281, 613
Children's Buffalo 135, 144
Children's, New York City.....224, 225, 404, 410, 418, 445, 450, 488, 498
695, 696, 705
Children's Rochester 303, 311

ALBANY:
Albany City and County Almshouse..... 30
Albany City Free Dispensary Association..... 31
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The)..... 48
Albany Hospital 41
Albany Hospital Dispensary 31
Albany Orphan Asylum 34
Albany's Hospital for Incurables..... 45
Child's Hospital 42
City Mission Dispensary..... 32
City Mission Dispensary, No. 2..... 32
Department of Charities..... 29
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities..... 27
Frances Elliott Austin Maternity Hospital and Infant Home (The).....36, 43
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The)..... 33
Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The)..... 44
The House of Shelter.....41, 46
Lathrop Memorial 36
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd..... 47
St. Francis de Sales Asylum..... 38
St. Margaret's House 38
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany..... 45
Saint Peter's Hospital Dispensary 38
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum..... 39
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum..... 40
South End Dispensary..... 34
House of Shelter (The).....41, 46

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Albany City and County Almshouse..... 30
Albany City Free Dispensary Association..... 31

Albany County:
Almshouse..... 30
Board of Supervisors..... 28
City and County Institutions..... 30
Department of Charities..... 29
Overseers of the Poor..... 29
Private Charity..... 31
Public Relief..... 28
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The)..... 48
Albany Hospital..... 41
Albany Hospital Dispensary..... 31
Albany Orphan Asylum..... 34
Albany's Hospital for Incurables..... 45

ALBION:
Orleans County Almshouse..... 561
Western House of Refuge for Women.....11, 559

Allegany County:
Almshouse..... 51
Board of Supervisors..... 49
County Institutions..... 51
Overseers of the Poor..... 50
Public Relief..... 49

ALMSHOUSES:
Albany city and county..... 30
Allegany county..... 51
Broome county..... 54
Cattaraugus county..... 61
Cayuga county..... 67
Chautauqua county..... 74
Chemung county..... 82
Chenango county..... 89
City Home, The, Poughkeepsie..... 111
Clinton county..... 91
Columbia county..... 96
Cortland county..... 102
Delaware county..... 107
Dutchess county..... 111
Erie county..... 121
Essex county..... 162
Franklin county..... 165
Fulton county..... 168
Genesee county..... 173
Greene county..... 176
Hempstead town..... 321
Herkimer county..... 181
Jefferson county..... 187
Kings county..... 196
Kingston city..... 672
Lewis county..... 284
Livingston county..... 288
Madison county..... 291
Monroe county..... 297
Montgomery county..... 314
Newburgh, city and town..... 553
New York county..... 334

Digitized by Google

ALMSHOUSES — Continued. PAGE.
Niagara county 507
Oneida county 515
Onondaga county 530
Ontario county 545
Orange county 551
Orleans county 561
Oswego city 565
Oswego county 564
Otsego county 570
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead town 322
Poughkeepsie city 111
Putnam county 574
Rensselaer county 587
Richmond county 601
Rockland county 611
St. Lawrence county 621
Saratoga county 628
Schenectady county 633
Schoharie county 640
Seneca county 644
Steuben county 648
Suffolk county 652
Sullivan county 659
Tioga county 663
Tompkins county 665
Ulster county 672
Warren county 678
Washington county 681
Wayne county 685
Westchester county 691
Wyoming county 716
Yates county 718
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City 386, 403, 408, 415
Amity Dispensary, New York City 344

AMITYVILLE:
Brunswick Home 656
Most Holy Rosary Home 244, 655

AMSTERDAM:
Amsterdam City Hospital 317
Children's Home Association 316
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County (The) 315
St. Mary's Hospital 317
Amsterdam City Hospital 317
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), Brooklyn 232, 277
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), Brooklyn, Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department 277

ANGELICA:
Allegany County Almshouse 51
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn 232, 244

ARGYLE:
Washington County Almshouse 681
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira 84

ASSOCIATIONS:
Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York City 493
Benefit of Colored Children, New York City 420

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATIONS — Continued. PAGE.
Beth Israel Hospital, New York City....346, 455
Brooklyn E. D. Homeopathic Dispensary.... 203
Brooklyn Industrial School....217, 227, 235
Buffalo for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis (The).... 123
Children's Home, Amsterdam.... 316
Cohoes Hospital 32, 43
Cortland Hospital (The).... 105
For Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York City.... 493
For the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City.... 501
George Junior Republic, Freeville....491, 668
German Odd Fellows Home, Unionport....413, 422
Helping Hand (Hospital), Peekskill.... 709
Hospital of the City of Schenectady (The)....635, 636
Hudson Orphan and Relief.... 98
Industrial School, Brooklyn, Eastern District....221, 229, 240
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.... 304
Lebanon Hospital, New York City....358, 459
Lutheran Hospital of New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn....211, 264
Mary Immaculate Hospital....265, 582
Nassau Hospital, Mineola....323, 327
New Rochelle Hospital, New Rochelle.... 708
Ossining Hospital, Ossining....692, 709
State Charities Aid, New York City....341–344
Syracuse Home (The).... 533
Troy Hospital 599
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo....135, 146, 156
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York City.... 416
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt....417, 614

ASYLUMS:
Albany Orphan 34
Auburn Orphan (The).... 69
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan....233, 279
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan (The)....234, 655
Buffalo Orphan (The).... 136
Cayuga, for Destitute Children (The), Auburn.... 69
Colored Orphan, New York City.... 420
German Roman Catholic, Buffalo.... 138
Hebrew Infant, New York City.... 42
Hebrew Orphan, New York City....412, 425, 489
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York City....426, 489
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Buffalo....131, 139
Jefferson County Orphan, Watertown.... 188
Jewish Orphan, Rochester.... 304
Juvenile, New York City....436, 492, 701
Madison County Orphan.... 293
New York Infant....435, 452, 467
New York Juvenile....436, 492, 701
Of St. Vincent de Paul.... 416
Of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt....417, 614
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan....622, 623, 624
Onondaga County Orphan, Syracuse.... 535
Ontario Orphan, Canandaigua.... 546
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.... 242
Oswego Orphan 565
Ottilie Orphan, Jamaica.... 578
Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo....135, 146, 156
Rochester Orphan 305
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.... 246
Rome State Custodial....17, 512

Digitized by Google

ASYLUMS — Continued. PAGE.
Sacred Heart, West Park....438, 674
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan, Watervliet.... 37
St. Francis, Buffalo 132
St. Francis de Sales, Albany.... 38
St. John's Catholic Orphan, Utica.... 519
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.... 592
St. Joseph's Female Orphan, Brooklyn.... 248
St. Joseph's Male Orphan, Lackawanna.... 140
St. Joseph's, New York City.... 442
St. Joseph's Orphan, Rochester.... 306
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan, Rochester.... 306
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo....141, 154
St. Mary's Orphan, Port Jervis.... 554
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls', Rochester.... 307
St. Vincent de Paul, New York City.... 416
St. Vincent's Female Orphan:
Albany 39
Buffalo 142
Troy 594
St. Vincent's Male Orphan, Albany.... 40
Saint Vincent's Orphan, Syracuse.... 536
State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark....16, 683
Troy Catholic Male Orphan (The).... 594
Troy Orphan (The).... 595
Utica Orphan (The).... 521

AUBURN:
Auburn City Hospital (The).... 70
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).... 68
Auburn Orphan Asylum (The).... 69
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children (The).... 69
Department of Charities.... 66
Auburn City Hospital (The).... 70
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).... 68
Auburn Orphan Asylum (The).... 69
Aural and Ophthalmic Institute, New York City....367, 469
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta.... 572
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.395, 410

B.

Babies Hospital, St. Christopher's, Brooklyn.... 269
Babies Hospital of the City of New York.... 454
Babies Hospital of the City of New York, Out-Patient Department.... 345
Babies Hospital of the City of New York, Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J.... 404
Bacteriological Institute, New York City.... 464

BALLSTON SPA:
Saratoga County Almshouse.... 628

BARNARD:
St. Ann's Home for the Aged.... 302

BATAVIA:
New York State School for the Blind....28, 171
Woman's Hospital Association.... 174

BATH:
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home....19, 645
Steuben County Almshouse.... 648

Digitized by Google

BATH BEACH: PAGE.
Children's Summer Home of Children's Aid Society of New York City.... 224
Bay Ridge Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 199
Beachonian Dispensary, New York City..... 345

BEDFORD:
New York State Reformatory for Women.....12, 687
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn..... 200
Bedford Guild Dispensary (The), Brooklyn..... 201
Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York City..... 493
Bellevue Hospital, New York City..... 336
Bellevue Dispensary, New York City..... 337

BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES:
Ladies' Union of Ithaca..... 666
New York Magdalen..... 496
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York), Liberty..... 660
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan Four Corners..... 100
Bethesda Home, Troy..... 596
Beth Israel Hospital Dispensary, New York City..... 346
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York City..... 455
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the..... 55

BINGHAMTON:
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the..... 55
Broome County Almshouse..... 54
Department of Charities..... 53
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home..... 55
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School..... 56
The Refuge of the City of..... 57

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND:
City Hospital..... 331
Hospital for Incurables..... 332
Maternity Hospital..... 332
Metropolitan Hospital..... 332
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division..... 334
New York County Almshouse..... 334

BLAUVELT:
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.....417, 614

BLIND:
Church Home for the, Brooklyn..... 231
International Sunshine Branch for the, Brooklyn.....231, 242
New York Institution for..... 500
New York State School for, Batavia.....23, 171
(See also Homes for the Blind and Schools for the Blind.)
Bloomingdale Clinic, New York City..... 347

BOARD OF CHARITIES:
Geneva..... 545
Rensselaer..... 587

BOARD OF CHARITY (THE):
Rome..... 515
Watertown..... 187

BOARD OF POLICE AND EXCISE COMMISSIONERS:
Dunkirk..... 73

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS: PAGE.
Albany county 28
Allegany county 49
Broome county 52
Cattaraugus county 59
Cayuga county 65
Chautauqua county 72
Chemung county 81
Chenango county 87
Clinton county 90
Columbia county 95
Cortland county 101
Delaware county 106
Dutchess county 109
Erie county 118
Essex county 161
Franklin county 164
Fulton county 168
Genesee county 172
Greene county 175
Hamilton county 178
Herkimer county 180
Jefferson county 186
Lewis county 283
Livingston county 287
Madison county 290
Monroe county 295
Montgomery county 313
Nassau county 320
Niagara county 505
Oneida county 513
Onondaga county 528
Ontario county 544
Orange county 549
Orleans county 560
Oswego county 562
Otsego county 568
Putnam county 574
Rensselaer county 585
Rockland county 610
St. Lawrence county 619
Saratoga county 626
Schenectady county 632
Schoharie county 639
Schuyler county 641
Seneca county 643
Steuben county 646
Suffolk county 651
Sullivan county 658
Tioga county 662
Tompkins county 664
Ulster county 670
Warren county 677
Washington county 680
Wayne county 684
Westchester county 688
Wyoming county 715
Yates county 718
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals 335–341
Boys' Camp, Stamford, Conn 405
Boys' Temporary Homes, New York City 445–448

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Brace Farm School, Valhalla....445, 705
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn.... 193
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.... 194
Branch No. 1 (James W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District....222, 229
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District..222, 229

BREESPORT:
Chemung County Almshouse.... 82
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary, New York City.... 347

BROOKLYN:
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The)....232, 277
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Orphan Home....232, 244
Bay Ridge Hospital, The Dispensary of.... 199
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital.... 200
Bedford Guild Dispensary (The).... 201
Bradford Street Hospital.... 193
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary.... 194
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.... 201
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The)....223, 226, 233, 278, 281, 613
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.... 223
Placing-out and Boarding-out Department.... 278
Relief of Sick Poor.... 281
Shelter Department.... 233
Summer Homes....223, 613
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The).... 202
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.... 197
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital....203, 258
Brooklyn, E. D., Homœopathic Dispensary Association (The).... 203
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital (The).... 259
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The).... 204
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum....233, 279
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children....234, 654
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives.... 276
Brooklyn Hospital (The).... 260
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The).... 205
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum (The)....234, 655
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The)....217–220, 227–229, 235
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The)....236, 256, 260
Brooklyn Orthopedic Dispensary.... 205
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.... 237
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society).... 226
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary.... 206
Bushwick Hospital.... 261
Central Homœopathic Dispensary (The).... 206
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The)....229, 231, 238, 246, 270
Church Home for the Blind (The).... 231
Home for the Aged.... 229
Orphan House....238, 246
St. John's Hospital.... 270
College of Physicians and Surgeons Dispensary....207, 214
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The).... 239
Cumberland Street Hospital.... 194
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary.... 194
Department of Public Charities.... 193
Dispensary of College of Physicians and Surgeons....207, 214
East New York Dispensary.... 207

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN — Continued. PAGE.
Gates Avenue Homœopathic Dispensary 208
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn 261
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery 199
Home for Destitute Children of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association 240
Home for the Aged of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island 229
Home of the Sorrowful Mother 245, 253
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The) 279
House of St. Giles the Cripple 240, 262, 326
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District (The) .. 221–223, 229, 240
Industrial Schools of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association 217–220, 227–229
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The) 231, 242
James W. Smith Memorial Industrial School 222, 229
Jewish Hospital of (The) 262
Jewish Hospital, Dispensary of the 209
Kings County Almshouse 196
Kings County Hospital 195
Kings County Hospital Dispensary 195
Long Island College Hospital (The) 263
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary (The) 209
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary (The), Dispensary 210
Low Maternity 264
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The) 264
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary 211
Maxwell Memorial Industrial School 218, 228
Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children 211
Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary (The) 212
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn (The) 266
Modified Milk Distribution of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 281
New York City Department of Public Charities, Borough of Brooklyn and Queens 193
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division 196
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital 266
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The) 242
Orphan Home (The) 243
Orphan House of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island 238, 246
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women (The) 253, 254
Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 272
Polhemus Memorial Clinic (The) 213
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity 267
Reception Hospital 196
Reception Hospital Dispensary 197
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn (The) ... 246
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of 268
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary 213
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies 269
St. Francis Orphan Asylum 248
St. John's Home for Boys 247
St. John's Hospital of The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island 270
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum 248
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes 281
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of 248
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The) 271
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The), Dispensary 214
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home of the City of 250, 257, 272
St. Paul's Industrial School 251, 257
St. Peter's Hospital 273
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn 278

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN — Continued. PAGE.
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn Dispensary 215
Sheltering Arms Nursery of (The) 251, 258
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The) 226, 252, 255
Sorrowful Mother Orphan Home 245, 253
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn 274
Swedish Hospital Dispensary (The) 215
Wayside Home 254, 280
Williamsburgh Hospital 275
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary 216
Brooklyn Central Dispensary 201
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 223, 226, 233, 278, 281, 613
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation 223
Placing-out and Boarding-out Department 278
Relief of Sick Poor 281
Summer Homes 223, 613
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The) 202
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys 197
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital 203, 258
Brooklyn E. D. Homœopathic Dispensary Association (The) 203
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital (The) 259
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The) 204
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum 233
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson . 234, 654
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives 276
Brooklyn Hospital (The) 260
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The) 205
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum (The) 234, 655
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The) 217–220, 227–229, 235
Brooklyn Maternity Hospitals 264, 267, 272
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The) 236, 256, 260
Brooklyn Orthopedic Dispensary 205
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls 237
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk 78

Broome county:
Almshouse 54
Board of Supervisors 52
City Institutions 55
County Institutions 54
Overseers of the Poor 53
Private Charity 55
Public Relief 52
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville 656

BUFFALO:
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The) 128
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The) 135, 146, 156
Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis (The) 123
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The) 135, 144
Buffalo Deaconess Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church (The) ... 128, 157
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary 123
Buffalo General Hospital (The) 147
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary 124
Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital (The) 148
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The) 148
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The) 136
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The) 149
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The), Dispensary. 125

Digitized by Google

BUFFALO — Continued. PAGE.
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The) .129, 136
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The) 150
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The) 130
City Hospital 151
Department of Poor 120
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity 151
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary Department 126
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes 122
Erie County Almshouse 121
Erie County Hospital 122
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo 122
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home (The) 137
Free Dispensary of the German Hospital 126
German Deaconess' Home of the Society for Deaconess' Work 146
German Hospital 152
German Hospital Free Dispensary 126
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum 138
Good Samaritan Free Dispensary 124
Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work) 131
Home for the Friendless (The) 131, 146
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum 131, 139
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The) 145, 156
King's Daughters' Home 146
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes 159
Mercy Hospital 153
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis 132
Prison Gate Mission (The) 143, 145, 157
Riverside Accident Hospital 153
Riverside Hospital (The) 154
Riverside Hospital, Out-Patient Department 127
St. Agnes Training School for Girls 139
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo 132
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital 141, 154
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum 128, 142
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y. (The) 134, 155
The Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. 128
The Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge 135, 146, 156
The Buffalo Children's Aid Society 135, 144
The Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Church 128, 157
The Buffalo General Hospital 147
The Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital 148
The Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity 148
The Buffalo Orphan Asylum 136
The Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County 149
The Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The), Dispensary 125
The Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo 129, 136
The Children's Hospital of Buffalo 150
The Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity 130
The Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home 137
The Home for the Friendless 131, 146
The Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring 145, 156
The Prison Gate Mission 143, 145, 157
The Riverside Hospital 154
The Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y. 134, 155
Tuberculosis Dispensary of the Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis 123
University of Buffalo Dispensary 127

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis (The) 123
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The) 135, 144
Buffalo Children's Hospital (The) 150
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church (The) 128, 157
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary 123
Buffalo General Hospital (The) 147
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary 124
Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital (The) 148
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The) 148
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The) 136
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 226
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn 261
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary 206

C.

CAIRO:
Greene County Almshouse 176
Calvary M. E. Church Dispensary, New York City 348

CANAAN FOUR CORNERS:
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The) 100

CANANDAIGUA:
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital 547
Ontario Orphan Asylum 546
Cancer Dispensary, New York City 352, 371

CANTON:
St. Lawrence County Almshouse 621

CARMEL:
Putnam County Almshouse 574
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York City 487
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Troy 594
Catholic Orphan Asylum, German Roman, Buffalo 138
Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Utica 519
Catholic Orphan Home, St. Mary's, Binghamton 55
Catholic Protectory, New York City 432, 449, 490, 492

Cattaraugus County:
Almshouse 61
Board of Supervisors 59
County Institutions 61
Overseers of the Poor 60
Private Charity 62
Public Relief 59
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children (The), Auburn 69

Cayuga County:
Almshouse 67
Board of Supervisors 65
County Institutions 67
Overseers of the Poor 66
Private Charity 68
Public Relief 65
Central Homœopathic Dispensary (The), Brooklyn 206
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome 525
Chappaqua Convalescent Home, Chappaqua 695
Charities Aid Association, State 341–344
Charities, Board of. (See Board of Charities.)
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The), Buffalo 149

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The), Dispensary, Buffalo 125
Charity Foundation of Long Island, Church.....229, 231, 238, 246, 270
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church (The), Buffalo....129, 136
Charity, Private. (See Private Charity.)

CHARLTON:
Charlton Industrial Farm School..... 631

CHAUNCEY:
New York Juvenile Asylum.....436, 492, 701

Chautauqua County:
Almshouse..... 74
Board of Supervisors..... 72
County Institutions..... 74
Overseers of the Poor..... 73
Private Charity..... 75
Public Relief..... 72

Chemung County:
Almshouse..... 82
Board of Supervisors..... 81
County Institutions..... 82
Overseers of the Poor..... 82
Private Charity..... 83
Public Relief..... 81

Chenango County:
Almshouse..... 89
Board of Supervisors..... 87
County Institutions..... 89
Overseers of the Poor..... 88
Public Relief..... 86
State Institutions..... 86

Children's Aid Societies:
Brooklyn.....223, 226, 233, 278, 281, 613
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation..... 223
Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department..... 278
Relief of Sick Poor..... 281
Summer Homes.....223, 613
Buffalo.....135, 144
New York City.....224, 225, 394, 395, 404, 410, 418, 445, 450
488, 498, 695, 696, 705
Boys' Camp..... 405
Boys' Temporary Homes.....445–448
Brace Farm School.....445, 705
Children's Summer Home..... 224
Children's Temporary Home..... 450
Elizabeth Home for Girls..... 451
Evening Schools..... 394
Farm for Boys..... 695
Health Home..... 225
Industrial Schools.....395–402, 410–412
Placing-Out Department..... 488
Relief Work.....410–412
Sick Children's Mission..... 498
Summer Schools..... 402
Temporary Homes for Children.....445–448, 450–452
Vacation Schools..... 402
Rochester.....303, 311

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Children's and Women's Dispensaries, New York City.....365, 386
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady..... 634
Children's Home Association of Amsterdam, N. Y..... 316
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh..... 552
Children's Home, Ithaca 667
Children's Home, Middletown 552
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y..... 323
Children's Home Society of Schenectady..... 635
Children's Homes. (See Homes for Children.)
Children's Hospital, New York City (Randall's Island).....331, 334
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The)..... 150
Children's Hospitals, New York City.....334, 454, 467, 473, 474, 477
Children's Summer Home of Children's Aid Society, Bath Beach..... 224
Children's Temporary Home (of The Children's Aid Society), New York City.. 450
Child's Hospital, Albany..... 42
Christian Association Hospital, Woman's, Jamestown..... 79
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The).....229, 231, 238, 246, 270
Church Home for the Blind (The)..... 231
Home for the Aged..... 229
Orphan House 238, 246
St. John's Hospital 270
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn (The)..... 231
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity (The), Forks 130
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester..301, 303
Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....112, 115

CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES:
Albany (and county) 30
City Home (The), Poughkeepsie..... 111
Hempstead 321
Kingston 672
Newburgh 553
Oswego 565
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead..... 322
Poughkeepsie 111
City Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 202
City Home (The), Poughkeepsie..... 111
City Hospital (of the Department of Public Charities), New York City..... 331
City Hospital, Buffalo 151

City Hospitals:
Amsterdam 317
Auburn 70
Binghamton 55
Buffalo 151
Geneva 548
Hudson 98
New York City..... 331

CITY INSTITUTIONS:
Albany county 30
Broome county 55
Dutchess county 111–112
Kings county 193–198
Madison county 293
New York county 330–341
Niagara county 508
Oneida county 516
Onondaga county 531
Orange county 552–558

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS — Continued. PAGE.
Oswego county 565
Richmond county 601
Ulster county 672–673
Albany City and County Almshouse 30
Bellevue Hospital, New York City 336
Bellevue Dispensary, New York City 337
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the 55

Board of Charities:
Geneva 545
Rensselaer 587
Board of Charity (The), Rome 515
Board of Charity (The), Watertown 187
Board of Police and Excise Commissioners, Dunkirk 73
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York City 335–341
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn 193
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 194
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn 197
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh 552
Children's Hospital, New York City (Randall's Island) 331, 334
City Board of Charities (The), Little Falls 181
City Home (The), Poughkeepsie 111
City Hospital, New York City (Blackwell's Island) 331
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City of Kingston 671
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City and Town of Newburgh 551
Commissioners of Charities of the City of Poughkeepsie (The) 110
Commissioners of Charities, Middletown 550
Commission of Public Charities, Hudson 96
Commission of Public Relief, Elmira 82
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn 194
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 194
Custodial Asylum (The), New York City (Randall's Island) 334

Department of Charities:
Albany 29
Auburn 66
Binghamton 55
Cortland 101
Fulton 563
Glens Falls 677
Gloversville 169
Johnstown 169
Lackawanna 120
Mount Vernon 690
New Rochelle 690
North Tonawanda 506
Oneida 291
Oneonta 569
Plattsburgh 91
Port Jervis 551
Rochester 297
Schenectady 633
Syracuse 530
Tonawanda 121
Troy 587
Utica 515
Watervliet 30
Yonkers 690
Department of Charity, Oswego 563
Department of Poor, Buffalo 120

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS — Continued. PAGE.
Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens....193–197
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx....330–335
Borough of Richmond.... 601
Fordham Hospital, New York City.... 337
Fordham Hospital Dispensary, New York City.... 338
Gouverneur Hospital, New York City.... 338
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary, New York City.... 339
Harlem Hospital, New York City.... 340
Harlem Hospital Dispensary, New York City.... 340
Hospital for Incurables, Blackwell's Island.... 332
Kings County Almshouse.... 196
Kings County Hospital.... 195
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.... 195
Kingston City Almshouse.... 672
Lockport City Hospital.... 508
Maternity Hospital, New York City (Blackwell's Island).... 332
Metropolitan Hospital, New York City (Blackwell's Island).... 332
Municipal Lodging House, New York City.... 333
Municipal Lodging House, Syracuse.... 531
Newburgh City and Town Almshouse.... 553
New York City Children's Hospital and Schools.... 333
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.... 196
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.... 334
New York City Training School for Nurses (The).... 335
Oneida Public Hospital.... 293
Oswego City Almshouse.... 565
Poughkeepsie City Home.... 111
Reception Hospital, Coney Island.... 196
Reception Hospital Dispensary, Coney Island.... 197
School for the Feeble-Minded, Randall's Island.... 334
Utica General Hospital.... 516
City Mission Dispensary, Albany.... 32
City Mission Dispensary, No. 2, Albany.... 32
City of Kingston Hospital (The).... 675

Clinics:
Bloomingdale, New York City.... 347
East Side, for Children, New York City.... 350
Jones Memorial, New York City.... 344
New York Eye and Ear Clinic, New York City.... 363
Polhemus Memorial, Brooklyn.... 213
St. Bartholomew's, New York City.... 377
Vanderbilt, New York City.... 382

Clinton County:
Almshouse.... 91
Board of Supervisors.... 90
County Institutions.... 91
Overseers of the Poor.... 90
Private Charity.... 92
Public Relief.... 90

COHOES:
Hospital Association.... 43
Hospital Association, Eye and Ear Department.... 32
Cohoes Hospital Association.... 43
Cohoes Hospital Association, Eye and Ear Department.... 32
College of Physicians and Surgeons Dispensary, Brooklyn....207, 214
Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home for Destitute, Rye....441, 703
Colored Orphan Asylum, Howard, Brooklyn....234, 655
Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.... 420

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Columbia County:
Almshouse 96
Board of Supervisors 95
County Institutions 96
Overseers of the Poor 96
Private Charity 98
Public Relief 94
State Institutions 94
Columbia County Agency for Dependent Children, Hudson 99
Columbus Hospital Dispensary, New York City 348
Columbus Hospital, New York City 456
Commissioner of the Almshouse of the City of Kingston 671
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City and Town of Newburgh 551
Commissioners of Charities of the City of Poughkeepsie 110
Commissioners of Charities, Middletown 550
Commissioners of State Board of Charities 5
Commission of Public Charities, Hudson 96
Committees, Visiting, State Charities Aid Association. (See State Charities Aid Association.)

CONEY ISLAND:
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Sea Side Home 223
Health Home of the Children's Aid Society of New York City 225
Reception Hospital 196
Reception Hospital Dispensary 197
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home 226
Coney Island Summer Home, St. John's 226
Consumptives, Brooklyn Home for 276
Consumptives. (See Hospitals and Homes for Consumptives.)
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican, New York City 420
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The) 239

COOPERSTOWN:
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour 571
Thanksgiving Hospital 573
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary, New York City 349
Corning Hospital, Corning 649

CORTLAND:
Cortland County Almshouse 102
Cortland Hospital Association 105
Department of Charities 101
King's Daughters' Home for Children 104

Cortland County:
Almshouse 102
Board of Supervisors 101
County Institutions 102
Overseers of the Poor 101
Private Charity 103
Public Relief 101
Cortland County Almshouse 102
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer 103
Cortland Hospital Association (The) 105
County Hospital, Erie, Buffalo 122
County Hospital, Kings 195
County Hospital, Monroe, Rochester 298

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS:
Albany City (and County) Almshouse 30
Allegany County Almshouse 51

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS — Continued. PAGE.
Broome County Almshouse..... 54
Cattaraugus County Almshouse..... 61
Cayuga County Almshouse..... 67
Chautauqua County Almshouse..... 74
Chemung County Almshouse..... 82
Chenango County Almshouse..... 89
Children's Home, Middletown..... 552
Clinton County Almshouse..... 91
Columbia County Almshouse..... 96
Cortland County Almshouse..... 102
Delaware County Almshouse..... 107
Dutchess County Almshouse..... 111
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children, Buffalo..... 122
Erie County Almshouse 121
Erie County Hospital, Buffalo..... 122
Essex County Almshouse..... 162
Franklin County Almshouse..... 165
Fulton County Almshouse..... 168
Genesee County Almshouse..... 173
Greene County Almshouse..... 176
Hamilton County Poor..... 179
Herkimer County Almshouse..... 181
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The), Peterboro..... 292
Jefferson County Almshouse..... 187
Kings County Almshouse..... 196
Kings County Hospital..... 195
Lewis County Almshouse..... 284
Livingston County Almshouse..... 288
Madison County Almshouse..... 291
Madison County Orphan Asylum..... 293
Monroe County Almshouse..... 297
Monroe County Hospital..... 298
Montgomery County Almshouse..... 314
Nassau County Poor..... 320
New York County Almshouse..... 334
Niagara County Almshouse..... 507
Oneida County Almshouse..... 515
Onondaga County Almshouse..... 530
Ontario County Almshouse..... 545
Orange County Almshouse..... 551
Orleans County Almshouse..... 561
Oswego County Almshouse..... 564
Otsego County Almshouse..... 570
Putnam County Almshouse..... 574
Rensselaer County Almshouse..... 587
Richmond County Almshouse..... 601
Rockland County Almshouse..... 611
St. Lawrence County Almshouse..... 621
Saratoga County Almshouse..... 628
Schenectady County Almshouse..... 633
Schoharie County Almshouse..... 640
Schuyler County Poor..... 642
Seneca County Almshouse..... 644
Steuben County Almshouse..... 648
Suffolk County Almshouse..... 652
Suffolk County Children's Home..... 652
Sullivan County Almshouse..... 659
Tioga County Almshouse..... 663
Tompkins County Almshouse..... 665
Ulster County Almshouse..... 672
Warren County Almshouse..... 678

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS — Continued. PAGE.
Washington County Almshouse 681
Wayne County Almshouse 685
Westchester County Almshouse 691
Wyoming County Almshouse 716
Yates County Almshouse 718
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea 18, 286
Crippled Children's Hospital, Buffalo 150
Crippled, Dispensaries for, New York City 368, 371
Crippled, House of St. Giles (The), Garden City 240, 262, 326
Cripples' Hospitals, New York City 334, 473, 477
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn 194
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 194
Custodial Asylum (The), Randall's Island 334

D.

Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent, Port Jefferson 654

DAY NURSERIES:
Kings county 199
Tompkins county 666
Gillespie Memorial, Brooklyn 199
Ithaca Children's Home Day Nursery 666
Deaconess' Home, German, Buffalo 146
Deaconess Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo 128, 157
Deaconess Home and Hospital, Norwegian Lutheran, Brooklyn 266
Deaf, Instruction of. (See Schools for the Deaf.)

Deaf-Mutes:
Central New York Institution for, Rome 525
Gallaudet Home for, Wappingers Falls 112, 115
Institution for Improved Instruction of, New York City, Association 501
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for, Buffalo 139
Northern New York Institution for (The), Malone 166

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of:
Brooklyn Branch 281
Fordham Branch 503
Westchester Branch 503
Western New York Institution for, Rochester 312
Deerpark Sanitarium, Port Jervis 555

Delaware County:
Almshouse 107
Board of Supervisors 106
County Institutions 107
Overseers of the Poor 106
Public Relief 106

DELHI:
Delaware County Almshouse 107
Demilt Dispensary, New York City 341

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES:
Albany 29
Auburn 66
Binghamton 55
Cortland 101
Fulton 563

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES — Continued. PAGE.
Glens Falls 677
Gloversville 169
Johnstown 169
Lackawanna 120
Mount Vernon 690
New Rochelle 690
North Tonawanda 506
Oneida 291
Oneonta 569
Plattsburgh 91
Port Jervis 551
Rochester 297
Schenectady 633
Syracuse 530
Tonawanda 121
Troy 587
Utica 515
Watervliet 30
Yonkers 690

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITY:
Oswego 563

DEPARTMENT OF POOR:
Buffalo 120

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, New York City:
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens 193–197
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx 330–335
Borough of Richmond 601

DERBY:
St. Mary' Country Home 128
Destitute Children (The), Cayuga Asylum for, Auburn 69
Destitute Children, St. Ann's Home for, Peekskill 440, 703
Destitute Children, St. Joseph's Home for, Peekskill 704
Destitute Children, Westchester Temporary Home for, White Plains 704
Destitute Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home for, Rye 441, 703
Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, Lackawanna 142
Deutsche Poliklinik (Die), New York City 353

DEWITTVILLE:
Chautauqua County Almshouse 74
Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn 197

DISPENSARIES:
Albany county 31–34
Erie county 123–127
Kings county 194–197, 199–216
Monroe county 298–301
Nassau county 323
New York county 344–386
Oneida county 517–518
Onondaga county 532
Queens county 576
Rensselaer county 588–591
Richmond county 602–603
Rockland county 612–613
Saratoga county 628–629
Schenectady county 634–635

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES — Continued. PAGE
Westchester county 692–695
Albany City Free..... 31
Albany Hospital 31
Amity, New York City..... 344
Babies' Hospital, New York City..... 345
Bay Ridge Hospital..... 199
Beachonian, New York City..... 345
Bedford, and Hospital, Brooklyn..... 200
Bedford Guild (The), Brooklyn..... 201
Bellevue, New York City..... 337
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York City..... 346
Bloomingdale Clinic, New York City..... 347
Board of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....335–341
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn..... 194
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City..... 347
Brooklyn Central 201
Brooklyn City 202
Brooklyn, Eastern District..... 203
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary Association (The)..... 203
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital (The)..... 204
Brooklyn Hospital (The)..... 205
Brooklyn Orthopedic 205
Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis, Tuberculosis Dispensary of..... 123
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary..... 123
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free..... 124
Bushwick and East Brooklyn..... 206
Cancer, New York City.....352, 371
Calvary M. E. Church, New York City..... 348
Central, Brooklyn 201
Central Homeopathic, Brooklyn..... 206
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat (The), Buffalo..... 125
Children's Free, Schenectady..... 634
City Mission, Albany..... 32
City Mission, No. 2, Albany..... 32
Cohoes Hospital Association, Eye and Ear Department..... 32
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn.....207, 214
Columbus Hospital, New York City..... 348
Cornell University, Medical College, New York City..... 349
Crippled, New York City.....368, 371
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn..... 194
Demilt, New York City..... 349
Deutsche Poliklinik (Die), New York City..... 353

Ear:
Brooklyn 204, 210
Buffalo 125
Cohoes 32
New York City.....347, 355, 360, 362, 364, 367, 372
East New York, Brooklyn..... 207
East Side Clinic for Children, New York City..... 350
Eclectic College Free Dispensary..... 351
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo..... 126

Eye:
Brooklyn 204, 210
Buffalo 125
Cohoes 32
New York City.....347, 355, 360, 362, 364, 367, 372
Flushing Hospital and..... 576

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES — Continued. PAGE.
Fordham Hospital, New York City 338
Free, of the German Hospital of Buffalo 126
French Benevolent Society's, New York City 351
Gates Avenue Homeopathic, Brooklyn 208
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City 352
German Hospital and (The), New York City 352
German Hospital, Free, Buffalo 126
German Polyclinic, New York City 353
Good Samaritan, New York City 354
Gouverneur Hospital, New York City 339
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York City 355
Harlem (The), New York City 355
Harlem Hospital, New York City 340
Har Moriah Hospital, Dispensary 356
Health Bureau Clinic for Diseases of the Lungs, Rochester 298

Homeopathic:
Albany 33
Brooklyn 206, 208
Brooklyn, E. D. 203
New York 365
Rochester 300
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The) 635
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), Dispensary Department 357
Italian Benevolent Institute, Dispensary Department, New York City 357
Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn 209
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York City 358
Jones Memorial, New York City 344
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn 195
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York City 358
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York City 359
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn 209
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary (The), Brooklyn 210

Lungs:
Brooklyn 210
New York City 372
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary (The), Brooklyn 211
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York City 360
Memorial, for Women and Children, Brooklyn 211
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn (The) 212
Metropolitan Throat, New York City 361
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City 361
Mount Vernon Hospital 692
Nassau Hospital Association 323
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York City 362
New York 363
New York Eye and Ear Clinic, New York City 363
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 364
New York Homeopathic Medical College 365
New York Infirmary for Women and Children 365
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women 366
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute 367
New York Ophthalmic Hospital 368
New York Orthopedic, and Hospital 368
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 369
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital 370
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital 371
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled 371

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES — Continued. PAGE.
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital 372
North-Eastern, New York City 373
Northern, New York City 374
Northwestern, New York City 375

Nose:
Brooklyn 210
Buffalo 125
New York City 360, 373
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York City 375
Nyack Hospital (The) 612

Orthopedic:
Brooklyn 205
New York City 368
Ossining Hospital Association, Ossining 692
Polhemus Memorial Clinic (The), Brooklyn 213
Presbyterian Hospital, New York City 376
Reception Hospital, Coney Island 197
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, Troy 588
Riverside Hospital (The), Buffalo 127
Rochester City Hospital (The) 299
Rochester Dental Society, Free 299
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital, Free 300
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary 301
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City 377
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York City 377
St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn 213
St. Gregory Emergency Hospital, Volunteer Dispensary of 378
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers 693
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers 694
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City 378
St. Mark's Hospital, New York City 379
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City 379, 385
St. Mary's Hospital, Dispensary of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn 214
Saint Peter's Hospital, Albany 33
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York 379
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond 602
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn Dispensary 215
Samaritan Hospital of Troy 589
Saratoga Hospital, Saratoga Springs 628
Skin, New York City 371
South End, Albany 34
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton 603
Swedish Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn 215
Sydenham Dispensary, New York City 380
Syracuse Free (The) 532

Throat:
Brooklyn 210
Buffalo 125
New York City 355, 360, 361, 364, 367, 372
Trinity Church Association, New York City 381
Troy (The) 590
Troy Hospital (The) 590
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City 381
University of Buffalo 127
University, State of New York, New York City 381

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES — Continued. PAGE.
Utica (The) 517
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City 382
Volunteer (The) of St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America, New York City 382
Washington Heights Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York City 383
West Side German, New York City 384
Wilkes, New York City 385
Williamsburgh Hospital 216
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, New York City 385
Women and Children, Brooklyn 211
Women and Children, New York City 365, 386
Yonkers Tuberculosis 694
Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children 386
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association, Dobbs Ferry 706
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York City 420

DUNKIRK:
Board of Police and Excise Commissioners 73
Brooks Memorial Hospital 78
St. Mary's Home and School 78

Dutchess County:
Almshouse 111
Board of Supervisors 109
City Institutions 111
County Institutions 111
Overseers of the Poor 110
Private Charity 112
Public Relief 109
Dutchess County Agency for Dependent Children, Poughkeepsie 116

E.

Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Brooklyn 204, 210
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Buffalo 125
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, New York City 347, 355, 360, 362, 364, 367, 372

Ear Hospitals:
Brooklyn 259
Buffalo 149
New York City 463, 465

EAST BEEKMANTOWN:
Clinton County Almshouse 91
East New York Dispensary, Brooklyn 207
East River Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York City 397
East Side Clinic for Children, New York City 350
East Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 396

EAST VIEW:
Westchester County Almshouse 691

EATON:
Madison County Almshouse 291
Eclectic College Dispensary of the City of New York 351
E. D. Brooklyn Dispensary and Hospital 203, 258
E. D. Brooklyn Homeopathic Dispensary Association (The) 203

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL, ELEEMOSYNARY: PAGE.
Kings County 217–223
New York County.....386–403
Oneida County 518
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City 386–394
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City. 395
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....445, 705
Branch No. 1 (James W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District..... 222
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.. 222
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children 217–220
Children's Aid Society (The), Evening Schools, New York City..... 394
Children's Aid Society (The), Industrial Schools, New York City.....395–402
Children's Aid Society (The), Summer or Vacation Schools, New York City. 402
East River Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 397
East Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 396
Evening Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 394
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 396
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 397
Henrietta Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 397
Home Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 387
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District (The).....221–223
Industrial School No. 1, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 387
Industrial School No. 2, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 388
Industrial School No. 3, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 388
Industrial School No. 4, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 389
Industrial School No. 5, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 390
Industrial School No. 6, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 390
Industrial School No. 7, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 391
Industrial School No. 8, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 391
Industrial School No. 9, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 392
Industrial School No. 10, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 393
Industrial School No. 11, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 393
Industrial School No. 12, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City 394
Industrial School No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association..... 218
Industrial School No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association..... 218
Industrial School No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association..... 219
Industrial School No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association..... 219
Industrial School No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association..... 219
Industrial School No. 7, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association..... 220
Industrial Schools of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....395–402

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL ELEEMOSYNARY — Continued. PAGE.
Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City... 398
James W. Smith Memorial Industrial School of The Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District..... 222
Jones Memorial Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 398
Maxwell Memorial Industrial School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association 21n, 228
Mott Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society of New York City 398
Phelps Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.. 399
Pike Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 399
Rhinelander Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 400
Rose Memorial Industrial School of The American Female Guardian Society, New York City..... 588
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica..... 518
Sixth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 400
Sixty-third Street School, New York City..... 401
Sullivan Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 401
Summer Schools of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 402
Tompkins Square Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 401
Vacation Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 402
West Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City. 402
West Side Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 402
Wilson Industrial School for Girls (The)..... 408
Elizabeth Home for Girls, New York City..... 451
Ellis Hospital, Schenectady..... 636

ELMIRA:
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital..... 84
Commission of Public Relief..... 82
St. Joseph's Hospital 85
Southern Tier Orphans' Home..... 83
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo..... 151
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary Department, Buffalo 126
Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America, St. Gregory, New York City 476
Emergency Shelter for Women with Children of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 450
Employees of State Board of Charities..... 6–7
Epileptics, Craig Colony for, Sonyea.....18, 286
Epileptics. (See Homes for Epileptics.)

Erie County:
Almshouse 121
Board of Supervisors..... 118
County Institutions 121
Overseers of the Poor..... 120
Private Charity 123
Public Relief 117
State Institutions 117
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Buffalo. 122
Erie County Almshouse..... 121
Erie County Hospital..... 122
Erie County Lodging House..... 122

Digitized by Google

Essex County: PAGE.
Almshouse 162
Board of Supervisors 161
County Institutions 162
Overseers of the Poor 162
Public Relief 169
State Institutions 100
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home (The), Buffalo and Sulphur Springs 137
Evening Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York City 394
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Brooklyn 204, 210
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Buffalo 125
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, New York City 347, 355, 360, 362, 364, 367, 372

Eye Hospitals:
Brooklyn 259
Buffalo 149
New York City 463, 465

F.

Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet 35
Farm for Boys, Valhalla 695

Farm Schools:
Brace, Valhalla 445, 705
Charlton Industrial, Charlton 631

FARMINGDALE:
Nazareth Trade School 244, 324

FAR ROCKAWAY:
Saint Joseph Hospital 584
Faxton Hospital (The), Utica 522

FAYETTE:
Seneca County Almshouse 644
Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse State Institution for 15, 527
Feeble-Minded Women, State Custodial Asylum for, Newark 16, 683
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum, Buffalo . 131, 139
Female Guardian Society, American, New York City 386, 403, 408, 415

Female Orphan Asylum:
St. Vincent's, Albany 39
St. Vincent's, Buffalo 142
St. Vincent's, Troy 594
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 396, 410
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities, Albany 27
Five Points House of Industry (The), New York City 421, 489
Five Points Home of Industry Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Bureau 489

FLATBUSH:
Kings County Almshouse 196
Kings County Hospital 195
Kings County Hospital Dispensary 195
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division 196
Floating Hospital, St. John's Guild, New York City 406
Flower Hospital, New York City 457, 466

Digitized by Google

FLUSHING: PAGE.
Hospital and Dispensary 576, 581
St. Joseph's Home 579
Fordham Hospital, New York City 337
Fordham Hospital Dispensary, New York City 338

FORKS:
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity. 130
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 397, 410
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House for Boys, New York City 446

FORESTBURG:
St. Joseph's Sanitarium 277, 260
Foundling Hospital, New York City 433, 452, 490
Frances Elliott Austin Maternity Hospital and Infant Home (The), Albany. 36, 43

Franklin County:
Almshouse 165
Board of Supervisors 164
County Institutions 165
Overseers of the Poor 164
Public Relief 164
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua 547
Free Dispensary of the German Hospital of Buffalo 126

FREEVILLE:
George Junior Republic Association (The) 491, 663
French Benevolent Society, Dispensary Department, New York City 351

FRESH AIR CHARITIES:
Erie county 128
Kings county 223–226
New York county 403–407
Niagara county 509
Oneida county 518
Onondaga county 533
Queens county 577–578
Richmond county 604
Rockland county 613
Suffolk county 653–654
Sullivan county 669
Westchester county 695–696
American Female Guardian Society, New York 403–404, 660
Babies Hospital of the City of New York, Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J. . 404
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City), Liberty 660
Boys' Camp (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City), Stamford, Conn. 405
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Summer Homes 223, 613
Chappaqua Convalescent Home, Chappaqua 695
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City 404–405
Children's Summer Home (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City), Bath Beach 224
Country Fortnight Work of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 223
Farm for Boys, Valhalla 695
Floating Hospital, St. John's Guild, New York City 406
Health Home (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City), West Coney Island 225
Helen C. Juilliard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York City . . 406
Herriman Home (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society), Monsey 613

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES — Continued. PAGE.
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D., Summer Home, Hauppauge 225, 653
Institution of Mercy (New York), Summer Home, Rockaway Beach . . . 405, 577
Martha Summer Home, Ossining 696
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home 226
St. John's Cottage, Utica 518
St. John's Guild, New York City 405–407
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby 128
Saint Vincent's Cottage, Jordan 533
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park 407, 577
Seaside Home of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 223
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York City 604
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Summerland Home, Demarest, N. J. 226
Summerland Home (of the Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn), Demarest, N. J. 226
Villa, St. Vincent, Youngstown 128, 509
Wright Memorial Summer Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City), Oceanport, N. J. 404

Friendless, Home for the:
Auburn 68
Buffalo 131, 146
Lockport 509
New York City 386, 403, 408, 415
Of Northern New York, Plattsburgh 92
Poughkeepsie 114
Rochester 302
Friendless of Northern New York, Home for the, Plattsburgh 92
Friendless Women and Children, Society for the Aid of, Brooklyn 226, 252, 255
Friendless Women, St. Zita's Home for, New York City 444, 451

Fulton County:
Almshouse 169
Board of Supervisors 168
County Institutions 169
Overseers of the Poor 168
Public Relief 168

G.

Gallaudet Home for Deaf-Mutes (The), Wappingers Falls 112, 115

GARDEN CITY:
House of St. Giles the Cripple 262, 326

GARDENVILLE:
St. Francis' Home 133
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn 208
General Hospital, Buffalo 147
General Hospital, Utica 524
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, Dispensary Department, New York City 352

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF:
Erie county 128
Kings county 226–229
New York county 408–413
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City 408–409

Digitized by Google

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF — Continued. PAGE.
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 410
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation 226
Brooklyn Industrial School Association (The) 227–229
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church 123
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 223
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City 410–412
East Side School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 410
Forty-third Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . 410
Forty-fourth Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . 410
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York 412
Henrietta School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 410
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District 229
Industrial School No. 1, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 408
Industrial School No. 2, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 408
Industrial School No. 3, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 408
Industrial School No. 4, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 408
Industrial School No. 5, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 408
Industrial School No. 6, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 409
Industrial School No. 7, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 409
Industrial School No. 8, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 409
Industrial School No. 9, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 409
Industrial School No. 10, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 409
Industrial School No. 11, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 409
Industrial School No. 12, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City 409
Industrial School No. 1, Brooklyn, Eastern District 229
Industrial School No. 2, Brooklyn, Eastern District 229
Industrial School No. 1 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association 227
Industrial School No. 2 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association 228
Industrial School No. 3 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association 228
Industrial School No. 4 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association 228
Industrial School No. 6 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association 228
Industrial School No. 7 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association 229
Italian School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 411
James W. Smith Memorial Industrial School of The Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District 229
Jones Memorial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 411
Maxwell Memorial Industrial School of The Broklyn Industrial School Association, Brooklyn 228
Mott Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 411
Phelps School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 411
Pike Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 411
Rhinelander School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 411
Rose Memorial Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City 408
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York City 412

Digitized by Google

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF — Continued. PAGE.
Sixth Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 411
Sullivan Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 412
Tompkins Square School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City... 412
West Side Italian School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City... 412
West Side School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 412

Genesee County:
Almshouse 173
Board of Supervisors 172
County Institutions 173
Overseers of the Poor..... 173
Private Charity 174
Public Relief 171
State Institutions 171

GENESEO:
Livingston County Almshouse..... 288

GENEVA:
Board of Charities..... 545
City Hospital 548
Geneva City Hospital 548
George Junior Republic Association, Freeville.....491, 668
German Deaconess' Home of the Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y. 146
German Dispensary, West Side, New York City..... 384
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York..... 457
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department 359
German Hospital, Buffalo 152
German Hospital, Free Dispensary 126
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn..... 261
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Home for the Aged, Unionport..... 413
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Home for Children, Unionport..... 422
German Polyclinic, New York City..... 352
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo..... 138

GERRY:
Gerry Homes (The).....75, 76

GHENT:
Columbia County Almshouse..... 96
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery, Brooklyn..... 199

GLENS FALLS:
Department of Charities 677
Glens Falls Hospital..... 679
Parks Hospital 679

GLOVERSVILLE:
Department of Charities..... 169
Fulton County Almshouse 169
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....423, 696

Good Samaritan:
Dispensary, New York City..... 354
Hospital of Suffern, N. Y..... 616
House of the, Watertown..... 190

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

Good Shepherd:
Hospital of the, Syracuse 538
House of the, Brooklyn 279
House of the, New York City 494
House of the, Utica 519
Reformatory of, and Mt. Magdalen School of Industry, Troy 591, 599
Reformatory of, and St. Ann's School of Industry, Albany 47

GOSHEN:
Orange County Almshouse 551
Gouverneur Hospital, New York City 338
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary, New York City 339

Greene County:
Almshouse 176
Board of Supervisors 175
County Institutions 176
Overseers of the Poor 175
Public Relief 175

GREEN RIDGE:
St. Michael's Home 443, 606
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School 591
Guardian Society, Hebrew Sheltering, New York City 423
Guardian Society, Hebrew Sheltering, Boarding-Out Bureau, New York City 489
Guild, St. John's, New York City 405, 477, 498
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home (The), Jamestown 77

H.

Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester 308

Hamilton County:
Board of Supervisors 178
County Institutions 179
Overseers of the Poor 178
Public Relief 178
Harlem Boys' Home, New York City 446
Harlem Dispensary (The), New York City 355
Harlem Eye, Ear and Thoat Infirmary (The), New York City 355
Harlem Hospital, New York City 340
Harlem Hospital Dispensary, New York City 340
Har Moriah Hospital Dispensary 356

HARTSDALE:
Misericordia Hospital, Home for Children 430, 462

HAUPPAUGE:
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D., Summer Home 653
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The) 629

HAWTHORNE:
Hawthorne School 424, 697
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society 429, 698
Health Bureau Clinic for Diseases of the Lungs, Rochester 298
Health Home (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City), West Coney Island 225
Hebrew Children's Sanitarium, Rockaway 407, 577
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York City 424
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York 412, 425, 489
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York, Boarding-Out Bureau 489
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of City of New York, Relief Work 412
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society (The), New York City 426
Hewbrew Sheltering Guardian Society (The), Boarding-Out Bureau 489
Helping Hand Association, Hospital, Peekskill 709

Digitized by Google

HEMPSTEAD: PAGE.
Hempstead Town Almshouse 321
Henrietta Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..397, 410

HERKIMER:
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The) 182

Herkimer County:
Almshouse 181
Board of Supervisors 180
County Institutions 181
Overseers of the Poor 181
Private Charity 182
Public Relief 180
Herkimer County Agency for Dependent Children, Herkimer 185
Herriman Home (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society), Monsey 613

HICKSVILLE:
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory 325
Highland Hospital, Matteawan 115
Holy Saviour Industrial School and Orphan House, Cooperstown 571

Home and Hospital:
Saint Elizabeth's, Utica 518, 524
Home for Girls, Elizabeth, New York City 451

Home Association:
Children's, Amsterdam 316
Syracuse 533
Home for Aged Women, Cortland County, Homer 103
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association 235
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The), The Trustees of, Peterboro 292
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County (The), Amsterdam 315
Home for Incurables, Albany 45
Home for Little Children, Angel Guardian, Brooklyn 232, 277
Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside, Buffalo 145, 156
Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work, Buffalo, N. Y.) 131

Home for the Friendless:
Auburn 68
Buffalo 131, 146
Lockport 509
New York City 386, 403, 408, 415
Northern New York, Plattsburg 92
Poughkeepsie 114
Rochester 302
Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Deaconess 128, 157

Homœopathic Dispensaries:
Albany 33
Brooklyn 206, 208
Brooklyn, E, D 203
New York 365
Rochester 300
Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers 713, 714

Homœopathic Hospitals:
Albany 44
Buffalo 148
Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers 713
New York 463
Rochester 309
Syracuse 540
Yonkers 713

Digitized by Google

HOMER: PAGE.
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The) 103
Home Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City 387
Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, Albany 48

HOMES FOR THE AGED:
Cayuga county 68
Chautauqua county 75-76
Cortland county 103
Dutchess county 112-113
Erie county 128-135
Kings county 229-230
Monroe county 301-303
Montgomery county 315-316
New York county 413-415
Oneida county 518
Onondaga county 533-534
St. Lawrence county 622
Tompkins county 666-667
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The) 128
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The) 68
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church (The), Buffalo 129
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn 229
Church Home, German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity 130
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The) 301
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer 103
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Buffalo 132
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes (The), Wappingers Falls 112
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home 130
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Unionport 413
Gerry Homes, The 75
Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y.) 131
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County, Amsterdam 315
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo 131
House of Providence, Syracuse 533
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum, Buffalo 131
Ladies' Union Benevolent Society, Ithaca 666
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City 414
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The) 622
Order of Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Buffalo 132
Peabody, for Aged and Indigent Women, New York City 414
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester 301
Rochester Home for the Friendless 302
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Barnard 302
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica 518
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo 132
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville 133
St. Francis' Home, Williamsville 134
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y. 134
Syracuse Home Association (The) 533
The Home, Ithaca 666

HOMES FOR THE BLIND:
Kings county 231
New York county 415
Richmond county 604-605
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto 415, 604
Church Home for the Blind (The), Brooklyn 231
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn 231
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto 415, 604
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto 415, 604

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN: PAGE.
Albany county 34–41
Broome county 55–57
Cattaraugus county 62–63
Cayuga county 69–70
Chautauqua county 76–78
Chemung county 83–84
Clinton county 92–93
Columbia county 98
Cortland county 104
Dutchess county 113–115
Erie county 135–143
Jefferson county 188–190
Kings county 232–253
Madison county 293
Monroe county 303–308
Montgomery county 316
Nassau county 323–326
New York county....415–444
Niagara county 509–510
Oneida county 519–522
Onondaga county 534–541
Ontario county 546–547
Orange county 552, 554
Oswego county 565–567
Otsego county 571–572
Queens county 578–581
Rensselaer county 591–595
Richmond county 605–606
Rockland county 614–616
St. Lawrence county 623–624
Saratoga county 629–630
Schenectady county 635–636
Suffolk county 654–655
Tompkins county 667
Ulster county 673–675
Westchester county 696–704
Albany Orphan Asylum.... 34
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York 415
Angel Guardian, Brooklyn.... 232
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn....232, 244
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto....415, 604
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.... 135
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York City.... 416
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt....417, 614
Auburn Orphan Asylum (The).... 69
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The).... 233
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson 234, 645
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum (The)....234, 655
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The) 235
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The).... 236
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.... 237
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The).... 135
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).... 136
Catholic Protectory, New York City.... 432
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children (The), Auburn.... 69
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church (The), Buffalo... 136

Digitized by Google

HOME FOR CHILDREN — Continued.
Children's Aid Society: PAGE
Brooklyn 226
Buffalo 135
New York City 418
Rochester 303
Children's Home Association, Amsterdam 316
Children's Home, Ithaca 667
Children's Home, Middletown 552
Children's Home, at Mineola, N. Y 323
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh 552
Children's Home Society of Schenectady 635
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Orphan House 238, 246
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The) 303
Colored Orphan Asylum:
Brooklyn, Howard 234, 655
New York City 420
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The) 239
Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent, Port Jefferson 654
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York City 420
Evangelican Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home (The), Buffalo and Sulphur Springs 137
Fairview Home for Friendless Children, Watervliet 35
Five Points House of Industry (The), New York City 421
Frances Elliott Austin Maternity Hospital and Infant Home (The), Albany 36
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Unionport 422
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo 138
Gerry Homes (The) 76
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains 423, 696
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy 591
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home, Jamestown 77
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The) 629
Hawthorne School, of the Jewish Protectory and Aid Society, Hawthorne. 424
697
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York City 424
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of New York City 425
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The) 426
Home for Boys (The), Tarrytown 697
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association 240
Home for Destitute Children, of Madison County (The), The Trustees of, Peterboro 292
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The) 509
Home for the Friendless, New York City 415
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh 92
Home for the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn 245, 253
Hope Farm, Verbank 113, 427
House of Providence, Syracuse 534
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City 240
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica 519
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association 98
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum, Buffalo 139
Indian School, Thomas, Iroquois 22, 117
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston 673
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District (The) 240
Institution of Mercy (The):
New York City 428
Tarrytown 697
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The) 242
Ithaca Children's Home 667
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown 188

Digitized by Google

HOME FOR CHILDREN — Continued. PAGE.
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester..... 304
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society, Hawthorne.....429, 698
King's Daughters' Home for Children, Cortland..... 104
Lathrop Memorial, Albany..... 36
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale.....429, 699
Lockport Home for the Friendless..... 509
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro..... 293
Misericordia Hospital, Home for Children, Hartsdale.....430, 699
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....430, 700
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City..... 431
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island..... 605
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville.....244, 655
Mount Magdalen School of Industry (and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd), Troy 591
Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil..... 486
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale.....244, 324
New York Catholic Protectory (The)..... 432
New York Foundling Hospital (The)..... 433
New York Infant Asylum..... 435
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey.....436, 701
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York City..... 437
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The)..... 623
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse..... 535
Onondaga Orphans Home, Syracuse..... 535
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua..... 546
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The)..... 242
Orphan Home (The), Brooklyn..... 243
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn.....232, 244
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....245, 253
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I.....244, 655
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.....244, 324
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I.....245, 324
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....245, 579
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville, L. I.....245, 655
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....245, 253
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown... 571
Orphan House, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn..238, 246
Oswego Orphan Asylum..... 565
Ottilie Orphan Asylum Society of New York City, Jamaica..... 578
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The)..... 114
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester..... 303
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The)..... 305
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn..... 246
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park.....438, 674
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....438, 614
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill..... 615
St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children, White Plains..439, 702
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo..... 139
St. Ann's, for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....440, 703
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....441, 703
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet..... 37
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, Long Island.....245, 324
St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls, Mount Loretto, L. I..... 605
St. Francis de Sales, Asylum, Albany..... 38
St. Francis Home, Oswego 566
St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn..... 248
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica..... 519
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn..... 247
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush..... 592
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island..... 325
St. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica..... 520

Digitized by Google

HOME FOR CHILDREN — Continued. PAGE
St. Joseph, Long Island City....245, 579
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.... 442
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.... 248
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.... 704
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing.... 579
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York City.... 443
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy.... 593
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna.... 140
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County.... 306
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York. 248
St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park.... 580
St. Margaret's House, Albany.... 38
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.... 325
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester.... 306
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.... 55
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.... 78
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.... 536
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.... 141
Saint Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home of the City of Brooklyn.... 250
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.... 554
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge....443, 606
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.... 189
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.... 307
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.... 251
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville....245, 655
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.... 521
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:
Albany.... 39
Buffalo.... 142
Troy.... 594
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.... 40
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.... 536
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).... 251
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.... 252
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children (The) Lackawanna.... 142
Society of the United Helpers, Odgensburg.... 623
Sorrowful Mother Orphan Home, Brooklyn....245, 253
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.... 83
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.... 652
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.... 56
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children, Home for Children.... 537
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois....22, 117
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The).... 594
Troy Orphan Asylum (The).... 595
Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour at or near Cooperstown.... 571
United Helpers (The), Society of, Ogdensburg.... 623
Utica Orphan Asylum (The).... 521
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.... 704
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children, Randolph.... 62

HOMES FOR THE DEAF:
Dutchess county.... 115
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes (The), Wappingers Falls.... 155

HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS:
Erie county....143-144
Kings county....253-254
New York county....444-445

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS — Continued. PAGE.
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn 253
Prison Gate Mission (The), Buffalo 143
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York City 444
Wayside Home, Brooklyn 254

HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS:
Livingston county 286
Suffolk county 656
Brunswick Home, Amityville 656
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea 18, 286

HOMES FOR INCURABLES:
Albany county 45
New York county 487
Albany's Hospital for Incurables 45
House of Calvary, New York City 487
(See Hospitals and Homes for Incurables.)

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS:
Erie county 144–145
New York county 445–448
Westchester county 705
Brace Farm School, Valhalla 445, 705
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The) 144
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City 445–448
Children's Temporary Home (of The Children's Aid Society), New York City 450
Emergency Shelter of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 450
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York City 446
Harlem Boys' Home (of The Children's Aid Society), New York City 446
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City 449
Newsboys' Lodging House, Children's Aid Society, New York City 447
New York Catholic Protectory, New York City 449
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City 449
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City 449
Tompkins Square Lodging House, New York City 447
West Side Lodging House, New York City 448

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN:
Albany county 41
Broome county 57–58
Erie county 145
Kings county 254–256
New York county 450–451
Rensselaer county 596
Bethesda Home, Troy 596
Children's Aid Society, New York City 450–451
Children's Temporary Home, of The Children's Aid Society, New York City. 450
Emergency Shelter for Women with Children of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 450
House of Shelter (The), Albany 41
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo 145
Municipal Lodging House (of New York City Department of Public Charities) 333
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn 254
Prison Gate Mission (The), Buffalo 145
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York City 451
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn .. 255
The Refuge of the City of Binghamton 57

Digitized by Google

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS: PAGE.
Erie county 146–147
Kings county 256–258
New York county 451–454
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo 146
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The) 256
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City 451–452
Elizabeth Home for Girls, New York City 451
German Deaconess' Home, of the Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo . . 146
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo 146
King's Daughters' Home, Buffalo 146
New York Foundling Hospital (The) 452
New York Infant Asylum 452
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York City 453
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn 257
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn 257
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn 258
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City 446
Hope Farm, Verbank 113, 427

HOPEWELL:
Ontario County Almshouse 545

HORNELL:
St. James Mercy Hospital 650

Hospital Association:
Beth Israel, New York City 346, 455
Cohoes 32, 43
Cortland 105
Lebanon, New York City 358, 459
Lutheran of New York and Vicinity 211, 264
Nassau, Mineola 323, 327
Of the City of Schenectady 635, 636
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), New York City 458
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse 538
Hospital for Incurables, Blackwell's Island 332

HOSPITALS:
Albany county 41–45
Broome county 58
Cattaraugus county 63–64
Cayuga county 70–71
Chautauqua county 78–80
Chemung county 84–85
Columbia county 98–99
Cortland county 105
Dutchess county 115
Erie county 147–155
Genesee county 174
Herkimer county 182–184
Jefferson county 190–191
Kings county 193–197, 258–276
Madison county 293
Monroe county 298, 308–311
Montgomery county 317–318

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued. PAGE.
Nassau county 326–327
New York county 331–341, 454–484
Niagara county 508, 510–511
Oneida county 522–524
Onondaga county 538–541
Ontario county 547–548
Orange county 555–557
Oswego county 567
Otsego county 572–573
Queens county 581–584
Rensselaer county 596–599
Richmond county 607–608
Rockland county 609, 616–617
St. Lawrence county 624–625
Saratoga county 630
Schenectady county 636–637
Steuben county 649–650
Tompkins county 668
Ulster county 675–676
Warren county 679
Westchester county 706-713
Albany 41
Amsterdam City 317
Arnot-Ogden Memorial, Elmira 84
Auburn City (The) 70
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial, Society, Oneonta 572
Babies' of the City of New York 454
Babies', St. Christopher's, Brooklyn 269
Bacteriological Institute, New York City 464
Batavia 174
Bellevue, New York City 836
Beth Israel, Association, New York City 455
Binghamton City 55
Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied, New York City 335–341
Bradford Street, Brooklyn 193
Brooklyn (The) 260
Brooklyn, Eastern District 258
Brooklyn Eye and Ear (The) 259
Brooklyn Maternity 264
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' 260
Brooks Memorial, Dunkirk 78
Buffalo General (The) 147
Buffalo Homœopathic (The) 148
Buffalo, Sisters of Charity (The) 148
Bushwick, Brooklyn 261
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat of Erie County (The), Buffalo 149
Children's, Brooklyn 267, 269
Children's, of Buffalo 150
Children's, of New York City Department of Public Charities 331, 334
Children's, New York City 334, 454, 467, 473, 474, 477
Child's, Albany 42
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, St. John's, Brooklyn 270
City, Blackwell's Island 331
City, Buffalo 151
City, of Kingston 675
Cohoes Hospital Association, Cohoes 43
Columbus, New York City 456
Consumptives', Brooklyn 276
Consumptives', New York City 484–486
Corning, Corning 649
Cortland Hospital Association (The) 105

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued.

Cripples: PAGE.
- Buffalo 150
- New York City 334, 473, 477

Cumberland Street, Brooklyn 194
Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, Society for 155
Deerpark Sanitarium, Port Jervis 555
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association 706

Ear:
- Brooklyn 259
- Buffalo 149
- New York City 463, 465

Ellis, Schenectady 636
Emergency, of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo 151
Erie County 122

Eye:
- Brooklyn 259
- Buffalo 149
- New York City 463, 465

Faxton (The), Utica 522
Floating, St. John's Guild, New York City 457
Flower, New York City 457, 466
Flushing 581
For Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York City 458
Fordham, New York City 337
Foundling, New York City 465, 474
Frances Elliott Austin Maternity Hospital (The), Albany 43
Frederick Ferris Thompson, Canandaigua 547
Geneva City (The) 548
German, Buffalo 152
German, Hospital Society of Brooklyn 261
German, New York City 457
Glens Falls 679
Good Samaritan, of Suffern, N. Y 616
Gouverneur, New York City 338
Hahnemann, of Rochester 308
Harlem, New York City 340
Helping Hand Association, Peekskill 709
Herkimer Emergency (The), Herkimer 182
Highland, Matteawan 115

Homœopathic:
- Albany 44
- Buffalo 148
- Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers 713
- New York City 466
- Rochester 309
- Syracuse 546
- Yonkers 713

Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers 713
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The) 636
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse 538
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York City 458
Hospital for Incurables, Blackwell's Island 332
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City 262, 326
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown 190
Hudson City (The) 98
Ilion, Ilion 183

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued.
Incurables: PAGE.
Albany 45
New York 487
North Amityville 656
Ithaca City 668
Jamaica (The) 581
Jewish of Brooklyn (The) 262
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York City 458
Kings County 195
Ladies Hospital Association of Port Chester, N. Y. 706
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York City 459
Leonard (The), North Troy 596
Lestershire — Endicott — Union, Lestershire 58
Lincoln, and Home, New York City 460
Little Falls, Little Falls 184
Lockport City 508
Long Island College, Brooklyn (The) 263
Low Maternity, Brooklyn 264

Lungs:
Brooklyn 276
New York City 484–486
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The) 264
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York City 461
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica 265, 582
Maternity, of the Department of Public Charities, New York City 332

Maternity:
Brooklyn 264, 267, 272
Buffalo 151, 154
New York City 332, 467, 474, 481
Yonkers 713
Mercy, Buffalo 153
Methodist Episcopal, in the City of Brooklyn 266
Metropolitan, New York City (Blackwell's Island) 332
Misericordia, New York City 462
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester 298
Mount St. Mary's, Niagara Falls 510
Mount Sinai, New York City 462
Mount Vernon (The) 707
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola 327
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear (The), New York City 463
New Rochelle Hospital Association 708
New York Bacteriological Institute 464
New York Children's, and Schools 333
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 465
New York Foundling 465, 474
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower 466
New York Infant 467
New York Infirmary for Women and Children 467
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women 468
New York Ophthalmic and Aural 469
New York Ophthalmic 470
New York Pasteur 470
New York Polyclinic Medical School and 471
New York Postgraduate Medical School, and 471
New York Red Cross 472
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled 473
New York State, for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw 25, 609

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued. PAGE.
New York State, for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook 26, 160
Niagara Falls Memorial 511
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and, Brooklyn 266

Nose:
Buffalo 149
New York City 463
Nursery and Child's, New York City 474
Nyack (The) 617
Ogdensburg City, and Orphan Asylum (The) 624
Olean General Hospital, Olean 63
Oneida Public 293
Ossining, Association 709
Oswego (The) 567
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston 676
Parks (of the Glens Falls Hospital Association), Glens Falls 679
Peekskill 709
Port Jervis (The) 555
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn 267
Reception, Brooklyn 196
Riverside Accident, Buffalo 153
Riverside (The), Buffalo 154
Rochester City (The) 309
Rochester Homœopathic (The) 309
Rochester St. Mary's (The) 310
Rome 523
Ruptured and Crippled, New York City 473
St. Ann's Maternity, New York City 474
St. Catharine's Association of the City of Brooklyn 268
St. Christopher's, for Babies, Brooklyn 269
St. Elizabeth's, and Home, Utica 524
St. Francis' Home, New York City 475
St. Francis', New York City 475
St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City 262, 326
St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America, New York City 476
St. James Mercy, Hornell 650
St. Joachim's, Watertown 191
St. John's Guild, New York City 477

St. John's:
Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn 270
For Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg 625
Long Island City 583
Of The New York Foundling Hospital 477
Riverside, Yonkers 710
St. Joseph's, Elmira 85
Saint Joseph's, Far Rockaway 584
St. Joseph's Maternity, of Troy 597
St. Joseph's, Syracuse 538
St. Joseph's, Yonkers 711
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station 277, 660
St. Lawrence (The) 478
St. Luke's, of Newburgh 556
St. Mark's, New York City 479
St. Mary's, Amsterdam 317
St. Mary's of the City of Brooklyn 271
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. 539
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity, Buffalo 154

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued. PAGE.
Saint Mary's Maternity, and Infants' Home, Brooklyn 272
St. Mary's, Rochester 310
St. Peter's, Brooklyn 273
Saint Peter's, City of Albany 45
St. Vincent's, New York City 480
Saint Vincent's, West New Brighton 607
Salamanca 64
Samaritan, of Brooklyn 273
Samaritan, of Troy 598
Saratoga 630
Seaside, of St. John's Guild, New York City 607
Seton, Spuyten Duyvil 485
Sloane Maternity, New York City 480
Society for Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo 155
Society of the Lying-in, New York City 481
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton 608
Swedish, in Brooklyn 274
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and, New York City 482
Syracuse, for Women and Children 540
Syracuse Homœopathic 540
Tarrytown Hospital Association 711
Thanksgiving, of Cooperstown 573
Thrall, Middletown 557

Throat:
Brooklyn 275
Buffalo 149
New York City 463
Troy (The) 599
Utica General 524
Washington Heights 483
Watertown City 191
White Plains Association 712
Williamsburgh 275
Woman's Christian Association, Jamestown 79
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia 174

Women and Children:
Brooklyn 264, 267, 272
Buffalo 150, 151, 154
New York City 332, 467, 474, 481
Syracuse 540
Wright Memorial, J. Hood, New York City 458
Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity 713
Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children 483

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES:
Kings county 276
New York county 484–486
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives 276
St. Joseph's Hospital for, New York City 484
Seton Annex, Spuyten Duyvil 486
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil 485

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS:
Kings county 277
Sullivan county 660
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station 277, 660

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS: PAGE.
Livingston county 286
Suffolk county 656
Brunswick Home, Amityville 656
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea 18, 286

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES:
Albany county 45, 46
New York county 487
Suffolk county 656, 657
Albany's Hospital for Incurables 45
House of Calvary, New York City 487
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville 656
House of Calvary, New York City 487
House of Industry, Five Points, New York City 421
House of Mercy, Inwood, New York City 496
House of Providence, Syracuse 533, 534

House of Refuge for Women:
Western, Albion 11, 559
House of Refuge, New York City 13, 329, 492
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City 262, 326
House of Shelter (The), Albany 41, 46
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown 190

House of the Good Shepherd:
Brooklyn 279
New York City 494
Roman Catholic, New York City 494
Utica 519
House of the Holy Family, New York City 495
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn 234, 655

HUDSON:
Columbia County Agency for Dependent Children 99
Commission of Public Charities 96
Hudson City Hospital (The) 98
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association 98
New York State Training School for Girls 10, 94
Hudson City Hospital (The) 98
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association 98

I.

Ilion Hospital, Ilion 183
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum, Buffalo 131, 139
Immaculate Virgin, Mission of, New York City 415, 431, 449
Immaculate Virgin, Mission of, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains 605
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Institutions for New York City 501–504
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution Buffalo 159

Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Institute:
Brooklyn Branch 281
Fordham Branch 503
Westchester Branch 503

Incurables:
Albany's Hospital for 45
(See, also, Hospitals and Homes for Incurables.)
Indian School, Thomas (The) 22, 117
Industrial Farm, Berkshire, Canaan Four Corners 100

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Industrial Farm School, Charlton..... 631
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston, N. Y. (The)..... 673
Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, St. Colman's, Watervliet..... 37
Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, Brooklyn..217–220 227–229, 235
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District....221–223, 229,240, 653
Branch No. 1.....222, 229
Branch No. 2.....222, 229
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery..... 199
James W. Smith Memorial.....222, 229
Summer Home.....653

Industrial Schools:
American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....386–394, 408–409
Avenue B School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....395, 410
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City.....395–402, 410–412
East Side School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....396, 410
Fifty-third Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City....396, 410
Forty-fourth Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City..397, 410
Henrietta School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....397, 410
Home School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City..... 387
Italian School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....398, 411
James W. Smith Memorial, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....222, 229
Jones Memorial School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....398, 411
Maxwell Memorial, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....218, 228
Mott Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....398, 411
No. 1, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....387, 408
No. 2, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....388, 408
No. 3, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....388, 408
No. 4, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....389, 408
No. 5, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....390, 408
No. 6, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....390, 409
No. 7, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....391, 409
No. 8, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....391, 409
No. 9, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....392, 409
No. 10, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....393, 409
No. 11, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....393, 409
No. 12, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....394, 409
No. 1, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....222, 229
No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....222, 229
No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....218, 227
No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....218, 228
No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....219, 228
No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....219, 228
No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....219, 228
No. 7, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....220, 229
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown... 571

Digitized by Google

Industrial Schools — Continued. PAGE.
Phelps School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....399, 411
Pike Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....399, 411
Rhinelander School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....400, 411
Rose Memorial Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society New York City.....388, 408
St. Colman's, Watervliet 37
St. Vincent, Utica 521
Sixth Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....400, 412
Sixty-third Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 400
Sullivan Street School of Children's Aid ociety, New York City.....401, 412
Tompkins Square School of Children's Aid Society, New York City....401, 412
West Side Italian School of Children's Aid Society, New York City...402, 412
West Side School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....402, 412
Wilson, for Girls..... 403

INDUSTRY:
State Agricultural and Industrial School.....9, 294

Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, St. Mary's, Buffalo.....141, 154
Infant Asylum, Hebrew, New York City..... 424
Infant Asylum, New York City.....435, 442, 467
Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn Nursery and.....236, 256, 260

Infirmary:
For Women and Children, Dispensary, New York City..... 365
For Women and Children, New York City..... 467
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York City..... 355
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye, Brooklyn..... 210
New York Eye and Ear.....364, 465
S. R. Smith, New Brighton..... 608
S. R. Smith, Dispensary, New Brighton..... 603
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo.....145, 156

Institute:
Bacteriological, New York City..... 464
Jones, Oyster Bay..... 322
New York Pasteur..... 470
Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's.....281, 503

Institute for Deaf-Mutes:
Central, Rome 525
Northern New York, Malone..... 166
Western New York, Rochester..... 312
Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteulx St. Mary's, Buffalo 159
Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York..... 501

Institution for the Blind:
New York City..... 500
New York State, Batavia.....23, 171

Institution of Mercy (The):
New York City.....405, 428
Rockaway Beach 405, 577
Tarrytown 697
Institutions for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City...501–504
Instruction, Improved, of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteulx, Buffalo..... 159

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Instruction, Improved, of Deaf-Mutes, St Joseph's:
Brooklyn 281
Fordham 503
Westchester 503
Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City 501
Instruction of the Deaf, Albany Home School 48
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn 231, 242

IROQUOIS:
Thomas Indian School 22, 117
Italian Benevolent Institute, Dispensary Department, New York City 357
Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . 398, 411

ITHACA:
Ithaca Children's Home 667
Ithaca Children's Home Day Nursery 666
Ithaca City Hospital 668
The Home of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society, Ithaca 666

J.

JACKSONVILLE:
Tompkins County Almshouse 665

JAMAICA:
Jamaica Hospital (The) 581
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association 265, 582
Ottilie Orphan Asylum Society of New York 578

JAMESTOWN:
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home 77
Woman's Christian Association Hospital 79
James W. Smith Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District 222, 229

Jefferson County:
Almshouse 187
Board of Supervisors 186
County Institutions 187
Overseers of the Poor 187
Private Charity 188
Public Relief 186
Jefferson County Almshouse 187
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown 188
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown 192
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn (The) 262
Jewish Hospital Dispensary of the, Brooklyn 209
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester 304
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society, Hawthorne 429, 698
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary, New York City 358
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital, New York City 458

JOHNSTOWN:
Department of Charities 169
Jones Institute, Oyster Bay 322
Jones Memorial Clinic and Amity Dispensary, New York City 344
Jones Memorial Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 398, 411

JORDAN:
Saint Vincent's Cottage 583
Juvenile Asylum, New York City 436, 492, 701
Juvenile Delinquents, Society for the Reformation of, New York City . . . 13, 329, 492

Digitized by Google

K.

PAGE.
Kings County:
Almshouse 196
City Institutions 193
Private Charity 199
Public Relief. 193
Kings County Almshouse 196
Kings County Hospital 195
Kings County Hospital Dispensary 195
King's Daughters' Home, Buffalo 146
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland 104

KINGSTON:
City Almshouse 672
City of Kingston Hospital 675
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City of 671
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston 673
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium 676
Kingston City Almshouse 672
Kingston Hospital 675

L.

LACKAWANNA:
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum 140
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children 142
Ladies Hospital Association of Port Chester, N. Y. 706
Ladies Union Benevolent Society, Ithaca, The Home 666
Lathrop Memorial, Albany 36
Lebanon Hospital Dispensary, New York City 358
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York City 459
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo 159
Leonard Hospital, North Troy 596

LESTERSHIRE:
Lestershire-Endicott-Union Hospital 58
Letchworth Village, Thiells 19, 609

Lewis County:
Almshouse 284
Board of Supervisors 283
County Institutions 284
Overseers of the Poor 283
Public Relief 283

LIBERTY:
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City) 660
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale 429, 699
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City 414, 460
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York City 359

LINDEN:
Genesee County Almshouse 173

LITTLE FALLS:
City Board of Charities (The) 181
Little Falls Hospital 184

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

Livingston County:
- Almshouse 288
- Board of Supervisors 287
- County Institutions 288
- Overseers of the Poor 287
- Public Relief 286
- State Institutions 286

LOCKPORT:
- Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The) 509
- Lockport City Hospital 508
- Niagara County Almshouse 507

Lockport Home for the Friendless 509
Lodging Houses for Boys, New York City 445–448
Lodging Houses for Children, New York City 445–452

LONG ISLAND CITY:
- St. John's Long Island City Hospital 583
- St. Joseph 245, 579

Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn 263
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn 209
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary (The), Brooklyn 205
Low Maternity, Brooklyn 264

LOWVILLE:
- Lewis County Almshouse 284

Lung Hospitals:
- Brooklyn 276
- New York City 484–486

Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn 264
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn 211
Lutheran, Norwegian Deaconesses Home and Hospital, Brooklyn 266
Lying-In Hospital, New York City 481

LYONS:
- Wayne County Almshouse 685

M.

MACHIAS:
- Cattaraugus County Almshouse 61

Madison County:
- Almshouse 291
- Board of Supervisors 290
- City Institutions 293
- County Institutions 291
- Overseers of the Poor 290
- Public Relief 290

Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro 292, 293
Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York City 486

Male Orphan Asylum:
- St. Joseph's, Lackawanna 140
- St. Vincent's, Albany 40
- Troy Catholic (The) 594

Digitized by Google

MALONE: PAGE.
Franklin County Almshouse..... 165
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes..... 166
Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York (The).....13, 329, 492
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital..... 461
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York City..... 360
Martha Sumner Home, Ossining..... 696
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica.....265, 582
Maternity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, New York City..... 332

Maternity Hospitals:
Brooklyn.....264, 267, 272
Buffalo.....151, 154
New York City.....332, 467, 474, 481
Yonkers..... 713

MATTEAWAN:
Highland Hospital..... 115
Maxwell Memorial School of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association..218, 288

MELVILLE:
St. Rose Industrial School.....245, 265

Memorial Hospital:
Arnot-Ogden, Elmira..... 84
Brooks, Dunkirk..... 78
Niagara Falls..... 511
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo..... 153
Methodist Episcopal Deaconess Home, Buffalo.....128, 157
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn (The)..... 266
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn (The), Dispensary..... 212
Metropolitan Hospital, New York City (Blackwell's Island)..... 332
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York City..... 361

MEXICO:
Oswego County Almshouse..... 564

MIDDLEBURGH:
Schoharie County Almshouse..... 640

MIDDLETOWN:
Children's Home..... 552
Commissioners of Charities..... 550
Thrall Hospital..... 557

MIDDLEVILLE:
Herkimer County Almshouse..... 181

MINEOLA:
Children's Home at..... 323
Nassau Hospital Association.....323, 327
Misericordia Home for Children, Hartsdale.....430, 699
Misericordia Hospital, New York City..... 462

Mission:
Church, to Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....112, 115
Of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I..... 605
Of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.....415, 431, 449
Of the Immaculate Virgin, St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.....415, 604
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....430, 700
Modified Milk Distribution of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society..... 281

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

Monroe County:
Almshouse 297
Board of Supervisors 295
County Institutions 297
Hospital 298
Overseers of the Poor 296
Private Charity 298
Public Relief 294
State Institutions 294

MONSEY:
Herriman Home (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society) 613

Montgomery County:
Almshouse 314
Board of Supervisors 313
County Institutions 314
Overseers of the Poor 313
Private Charity 315
Public Relief 313
Montgomery County Agency for Dependent Children, Amsterdam 318
Montgomery County Home for Elderly Women, Amsterdam 315

MONTICELLO:
Sullivan County Almshouse 659
Most Holy Rosary, Orphan Home, Amityville 244, 605
Mott Street Industrial School of The Chi'dren's Aid Society, New York City . 398, 411

MOUNT LORETTO:
Asylum for Blind Girls, Branch of Mission of the Immaculate Virgin . . 415, 604
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin 605
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy 591, 599
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls 510
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dispensary, New York City 361
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City 462

MOUNT VERNON:
Department of Charities 690
Mount Vernon Hospital (The) 707
Mount Vernon Hospital Dispensary (The) 692
Municipal Lodging House, New York City 333
Municipal Lodging House, Syracuse 531
Mutes. (See Deaf-Mutes.)

N.

NANUET:
Saint Agatha Home for Children 438, 614

Nassau County:
Board of Supervisors 320
County Institutions 320
County Poor 320
Overseers of the Poor 320
Private Charity 323
Public Relief 320
Town Institutions 321
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola 327
Nassau Hospital Association Dispensary, Mineola 323
Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil 486
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I 244, 324
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary of the, New York City 362
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York City 463

Digitized by Google

NEWARK: PAGE.
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women....16, 683

NEW BRIGHTON:
S. R. Smith Infirmary (The) 608
S. R. Smith Infirmary Dispensary (The) 603

NEWBURGH:
Agency for Dependent Children of.... 558
Children's Home 552
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City and Town of.... 551
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh.... 556
Newburgh Agency for Dependent Children, Newburgh.... 558
Newburgh City and Town Almshouse.... 553

NEW DORP:
New York City Farm Colony.... 601
Richmond County Almshouse.... 601
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild....604, 607

NEW HYDE PARK:
St. Dominic 245, 324

NEW PALTZ:
Ulster County Almshouse.... 672

NEW ROCHELLE:
Department of Charities.... 690
Hospital Association 708
Newsboys' Lodging House, of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.... 447
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York City.... 464
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York City....432, 449, 492
New York Catholic Protectory (The), Placing-Out Bureau, New York City.... 490

NEW YORK CITY:
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.....386, 403, 408, 415
Fresh Air Charities....403–404
Industrial Schools....386–394
Relief Work 408–412
Amity Dispensary and Jones Memorial Clinic.... 344
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls (The).... 493
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.... 501
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The).... 416
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic....417, 614
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society....395, 410
Babies' Hospital, Out-Patient Department.... 345
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York....404, 454
Beachonian Dispensary 345
Bellevue Hospital 336
Bellevue Dispensary 337
Beth Israel Hospital Association.... 455
Beth Israel Hospital Dispensary.... 346
Bloomingdale Clinic 347
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals....335–341
Brace Farm School of The Children's Aid Society.... 445
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary.... 347
Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church Dispensary.... 348
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children.... 487

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY — Continued. PAGE.
Children's Aid Society (The).....224, 225, 394, 395, 404, 410, 418, 445, 450, 488, 498, 695, 696, 705
Boys' Temporary Homes.....445–448
Children's Temporary Homes.....450–452
Evening Schools.....394
Fresh Air Charities.....224–225, 405
Industrial Schools.....395–402, 410–412
Lodging Houses.....445–452
Placing-Out Department.....488
Relief of Sick Poor.....498
Relief Work.....410–412
Summer or Vacation Schools.....402
Children's Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....331, 334
Children's Summer Home of The Children's Aid Society.....224
Children's Temporary Home of The Children's Aid Society.....450
City Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....331
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children 420
Columbus Hospital.....456
Columbus Hospital Dispensary.....348
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary.....349
Custodial Asylum (The).....334
Demilt Dispensary.....349

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES:
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....193–198
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....330–335
Borough of Richmond.....601
Deutsche Poliklinik (Die).....353
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.....420
East Side Clinic for Children.....350
East Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....396, 410
Eclectic College Free Dispensary.....351
Elizabeth Home for Girls of The Children's Aid Society.....451
Emergency Shelter for Women with Children of The Children's Aid Society.....450
Emma Abbott Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild.....406
Evening Schools of The Children's Aid Society.....394
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of The Childrens Aid Society...396, 410
Five Points House of Industry (The).....421
Five Points Home of Industry, Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Bureau....489
Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild (The).....406
Flower Hospital.....457, 466
Fordham Hospital.....337
Fordham Hospital Dispensary.....338
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society..397, 410
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society.....446
French Benevolent Society's Dispensary.....351
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, Dispensary Department.....359
George Junior Republic Association (The).....491
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department.....359
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....457
German Odd Fellows Home Association.....413, 422
German Polyclinic of the City of New York.....353
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls.....423
Good Samaritan Dispensary (The).....354
Gouverneur Hospital.....338
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary.....339
Harlem Boys' Home.....446

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY — Continued. PAGE.
Harlem Dispensary (The) 355
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary (The) 355
Harlem Hospital 349
Harlem Hospital Dispensary 349
Har Moriah Hospital Dispensary 356
Hawthorne School of the Jewish Protectory and Aid Society 424
Health Home of The Children's Aid Society 225
Hebrew Infant Asylum of the City of New York ((The) 424
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York (The) 412, 425
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York (The), Boarding-Out Bureau 489
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York, Orphan Asylum 426
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Asylum of the City of New York, Boarding-Out Bureau 489
Henrietta Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society 397, 410
Home Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society 387
Hope Farm 427
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The) 458
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases (The), Dispensary Department 357
Hospital for Incurables (Department of Public Charities) 332
House of Calvary 487
House of Mercy 496
House of Refuge 13, 329, 492
House of the Good Shepherd (The) 494
House of the Holy Family 495
Industrial Schools of the American Female Guardian Society .. 386–394, 408–409
Industrial Schools of The Children's Aid Society 395–402, 410–412
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes 501
Institution of Mercy (The) 405, 428
Italian Benevolent Institute, Dispensary Department 357
Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society 398, 411
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society (The) 429
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital 458
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary 358
Jones Memorial Clinic and Amity Dispensary 344
Jones Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society 394, 411
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York 459
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York, Dispensary Department 358
Lincoln Agricultural School 429
Lincoln Hospital and Home 414, 460
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department 359
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital 461
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary 360
Maternity Hospital, Department of Public Charities 332
Metropolitan Hospital, Department of Public Charities 332
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary 361
Misericordia Hospital 430, 462
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis 430
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children 415, 431, 449
Mott Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society 398, 411
Mount Sinai Hospital (The) 462
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dispensary of the 361
Municipal Lodging House 333
Nazareth Branch of the Seton Hospital 486
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital (The) 463
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The) 362
Newsboys' Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society 447

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY — Continued. PAGE.
New York Bacteriological Institute 464
New York Catholic Protectory (The) 432, 449, 492
New York Catholic Protectory, Placing-Out Bureau 490
New York City Children's Hospital and Schools 333
New York City Department of Public Charities 193–198, 330–335, 601
New York City Farm Colony 601
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division 196
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division 334
New York City Training School for Nurses (The) 335
New York Dispensary (The) 363
New York Eye and Ear Clinic 363
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 465
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department 364
New York Foundling Hospital (The) 433, 452
New York Foundling Hospital, Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department 490
New York Homœopathic Medical and Flower Hospital (The) 466
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), Dispensary Department 365
New York House of Refuge 13, 329, 492
New York Infant Asylum 435, 452, 467
New York Infant Asylum Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department 491
New York Infirmary for Women and Children 467
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary of the 365
New York Institution for the Blind (The) 500
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The) 502
New York Juvenile Asylum 436, 492, 701
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society (The) 496
New York Medical College for Women and Hospital for Women and Children 468
New York Medical College for Women and Hospital for Women, Dispensary of 366
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute (The) 469
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute (The), Dispensary of the 367
New York Ophthalmic Hospital 470
New York Ophthalmic Hospital, Outdoor Department 368
New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department 368
New York Pasteur Institute 470
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 471
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department 369
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital 471
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department 370
New York Red Cross Hospital 472
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, Out-Patient Department 371
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled 473
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department 371
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department. 372
North Eastern Dispensary in the City of New York (The) 373
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York (The) 374
Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York (The) 375
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The) 437, 453, 474
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Children's Dispensary 375
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women 414
Phelps Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society 399, 411
Pike Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society 399, 411
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York (The), Dispensary Department 376
Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy 497

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CITY — Continued. PAGE.
Vacation Schools of The Children's Aid Society 402
Vanderbilt Clinic 382
Volunteer Dispensary (The), (of St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America) 378, 382
Washington Heights Hospital, Dispensary Department 383
Washington Heights Hospital 483
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls 453, 497
West Side German Dispensary (The) 384
West Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society 402, 412
West Side Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society 402, 412
West Side Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society 448
Wilkes Dispensary (The) 385
Wilson Industrial School for Girls 403
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, Outdoor Department 385
Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children 386, 483
New York City Training School for Nurses (The) 335
New York City Children's Hospital and Schools 333
New York City Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Brooklyn 193–198
New York City Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx, New York City 330–335
New York City Farm Colony, New Dorp 601
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division, Flatbush 196
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division, New York. 334

New York County:
Almshouse 334
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals 335–341
City Institutions 330
Department of Public Charities 330–335
Private Charity 344
Public Relief 329
State Institutions 329
New York Dispensary 363
New York Eye and Ear Clinic 363
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 465
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department 364
New York Foundling Hospital (The) 433, 452
New York Foundling Hospital, Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department 490
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital 466
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital Dispensary 365
New York House of Refuge 13, 329, 492
New York Infant Asylum 435, 452, 467
New York Infant Asylum, Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department 491
New York Infirmary for Women and Children 467
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary of the 365
New York Institution for the Blind 500
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 502
New York Juvenile Asylum 436, 492. 701
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society 496
New York Medical College for Women and Hospital for Women and Children, Dispensary of 366
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute (The) 469
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary of the 367
New York Opthalmic Hospital 470
New York Opthalmic Hospital, Outdoor Department 368
New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department 368
New York Pasteur Institute 470
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 471
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department 369

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital..... 471
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department. 370
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department..... 371
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department 371
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled Hospital..... 473
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw 25, 609
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook 26, 160
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....12, 687
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....23, 171
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....19, 645
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights.....14, 330, 688
New York Training School for Girls, Hudson.....10, 94
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....21, 86
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, Out-Patient Department..... 372
New York University Dispensary 370

Niagara County:
Almshouse 507
Board of Supervisors 505
City Institutions 508
County Institutions 507
Overseers of the Poor..... 506
Private Charity 509
Public Relief 505

NIAGARA FALLS:
Mount St. Mary's Hospital..... 510
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital..... 511

NORTH AMITYVILLE:
St. Catharine's Infirmary 656
North-eastern Dispensary in the City of New York (The)..... 373
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York (The)..... 374
Northern New York Home for the Friendless, Plattsburgh..... 92
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone..... 166
North Hempstead Town Almshouse..... 322

NORTH TONAWANDA:
Department of Charities..... 506

NORTH TROY:
Bethesda Home 596
Leonard Hospital 596
Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York (The)..... 375
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses Home and Hospital, Brooklyn..... 266

Nose Dispensaries:
Brooklyn 210
Buffalo 125
New York City 360, 373

Nose Hospitals:
Buffalo 149
New York City..... 463

Nurseries. (See Day Nurseries.)
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York City.....437, 453, 474
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Children's Dispensary, New York City..... 375
Nursery and Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn.....236, 256, 260
Nursery, Sheltering Arms, of Brooklyn.....251, 258

Digitized by Google

NYACK: PAGE.
Nyack Hospital (The) 617
Nyack Hospital Dispensary (The) 612
Rockland County Agency for Dependent Children 617

O.

OAK SUMMIT:
Dutchess County Almshouse 111

OCEANPORT, N. J.:
Wright Memorial Summer Home 404
Odd Fellows Home Association, German, Unionport 413, 422
Officers of the State Board of Charities 5

OGDENSBURG:
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The) 622, 623, 624
Society of the United Helpers (Children's Home) 623
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases 625
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The) 622, 623, 624

OLEAN:
Olean General Hospital (The) 63

ONEIDA:
Department of Charities 291
Oneida Public Hospital 293
Oneida County:
Almshouse 515
Board of Supervisors 513
City Institutions 516
County Institutions 515
Overseers of the Poor 514
Private Charity 517
Public Relief 512
State Institutions 512
Oneida Public Hospital, Oneida 287

ONEONTA:
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society 572
Department of Charities 569

ONONDAGA:
Onondaga County Almshouse 530

Onondaga County:
Almshouse 530
Board of Supervisors 528
City Institutions 531
County Institutions 530
Overseers of the Poor 529
Private Charity 532
Public Relief 527
State Institutions 527
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse 535
Onondaga County Placing-Out Agency, Syracuse 542
Onondaga Orphan's Home, Syracuse 535

Ontario County:
Almshouse 545
Board of Supervisors 544
County Institutions 545

Digitized by Google

Ontario County — Continued. PAGE.
Overseers of the Poor 544
Private Charity 546
Public Relief 544
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua 546

Orange County:
Almshouse 551
Board of Supervisors 549
City Institutions 552
County Institutions 551
Overseers of the Poor 550
Private Charity 554
Public Relief 549
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Buffalo 132

Orleans County:
Almshouse 561
Board of Supervisors 560
County Institutions 561
Overseers of the Poor 560
Public Relief 559
State Institutions 559

ORPHAN ASYLUMS:
Albany 34
Auburn 69
Brooklyn Hebrew 233
Brooklyn Howard Colored 234, 655
Buffalo 136
Colored, New York City 420
German, Roman Catholic, Buffalo 138
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York City 426
Jefferson County, Watertown 188
Ogdensburg City Hospital and (The) 623
Onondaga County, Syracuse 535
Ontario, Canandaigua 546
Oswego 565
Ottilie, Jamaica 578
Rochester 305
Sacred Heart, West Park 438, 674
St. Colman's Industrial School and, Watervliet 37
St. John's Catholic, Utica 519
St. John's of Greenbush 592
St. Joseph's Female, Brooklyn 248
St. Joseph's Male, Lackawanna 140
St. Mary's Boys', Rochester 306
St. Mary's, Port Jervis 554
St. Patrick's, Girls, Rochester 307
St. Vincent's Female, Albany 39
St. Vincent's Female, Buffalo 142
St. Vincent's Female, Troy 594
St. Vincent's Male, Albany 40
St. Vincent's, Syracuse 536
Troy 595
Troy Catholic Male 594
Utica 521
(See, also, Homes for Children.)

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Orphan Asylum Society:
Of the City of Brooklyn 242
Ottilie, Jamaica 578
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn 246
St. Joseph's, Rochester 306
Orphan Boys' Asylum, Saint Mary's, Rochester 306
Orphan Girls' Asylum, St. Patrick's, Rochester 307
Orphan Home, St. John, Evangelical Lutheran, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs ... 137
Orphan Home, St. Mary's Catholic, Binghamton 55
Orphan Home (The) 242
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn 243
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn 245, 253
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I. 244, 655
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I. 244, 324
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I. 245, 324
St. Joseph's, Long Island City 245, 579
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville, L. I. 245, 655
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn 245, 253
Orphan House and Home for the Friendless, Poughkeepsie 114
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown 571
Orphan House of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn 238, 246
Orphans' Home, Gustavus Adolphus, Jamestown 77
Orphans' Home, Southern Tier, Elmira 83
Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York City 368
Orthopedic Dispensary, Brooklyn 205

OSSINING:
Ossining Hospital Association 709
Ossining Hospital Association Dispensary 692

OSWEGO:
Department of Charity 563
Oswego City Almshouse 565
Oswego Hospital (The) 567
Oswego Orphan Asylum 565
St. Francis Home 566
The Oswego Hospital 567
Oswego City Almshouse 565

Oswego County:
Almshouse 564
Board of Supervisors 562
City Institutions 565
County Institutions 564
Overseers of the Poor 563
Private Charity 565
Public Relief 562
Oswego Hospital (The) 567
Oswego Orphan Asylum 565

Otsego County:
Almshouse 570
Board of Supervisors 568
County Institutions 570
Overseers of the Poor 569
Private Charity 571
Public Relief 568
Ottilie Orphan Asylum, Jamaica 578
Our Lady of Refuge Asylum, Buffalo 135, 146, 156
Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican Convent, New York City 420
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston 676

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR: PAGE.
Albany county 29
Allegany county 50
Broome county 53
Cattaraugus county 60
Cayuga county 66
Chautauqua county 73
Chemung county 82
Chenango county 88
Clinton county 90
Columbia county 96
Cortland county 101
Delaware county 106
Dutchess county 110
Erie county 120
Essex county 162
Franklin county 164
Fulton county 168
Genesee county 173
Greene county 175
Hamilton county . . . . . 1[illegible]
Herkimer county 181
Jefferson county 187
Lewis county 283
Livingston county 287
Madison county 290
Monroe county 296
Montgomery county 313
Nassau county 320
Niagara county 506
Oneida county 514
Onondaga county 529
Ontario county 544
Orange county 550
Orleans county 560
Oswego county 563
Otsego county 569
Putnam county 574
Rensselaer county 586
Rockland county 611
St. Lawrence county 620
Saratoga county 627
Schenectady county 632
Schoharie county 639
Schuyler county 641
Seneca county 643
Steuben county 647
Suffolk county 651
Sullivan county 658
Tioga county 662
Tompkins county 664
Ulster county 671
Warren county 677
Washington county 680
Wayne county 684
Westchester county 690
Wyoming county 715
Yates county 718

OWEGO:
Tioga County Almshouse 663

Digitized by Google

OXFORD: PAGE.
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home.....21, 86

OYSTER BAY:
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse..... 322
Oyster Bay Agency for Dependent Children..... 328
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn (The).....253, 254

P.

Parks Hospital of the Glens Falls Hospital Association, Glens Falls..... 679
Pasteur Institute, New York City..... 470
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York City..... 414

PEEKSKILL:
Helping Hand Association..... 709
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.....430, 700
Peekskill Hospital..... 709
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children.....440, 703
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children..... 704

PENN YAN:
Yates County Almshouse..... 718

PETERBORO:
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The), The Trustees of.. 292
Phelps Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City...399, 411

PHOENIX MILLS:
Otsego County Almshouse..... 570
Pike Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....399, 411
Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Erie County Agents, Buffalo.... 122

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.
Columbia County.....99–100
Dutchess County..... 116
Herkimer County..... 185
Kings County.....277–279
Monroe county..... 311
Montgomery county..... 318
Nassau county..... 328
New York county.....487–491
Oneida county..... 525
Onondaga county.....541–542
Orange county..... 558
Rockland county.....617–618
Schenectady county.....637–638
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh..... 558
Agency for Dependent Children of Schenectady County..... 637
Agency for Placing Out Dependent Children, Syracuse..... 541
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Boarding-Out Department..... 277
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Placing-Out Department..... 278
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Boarding-Out Bureau..... 279
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York City..... 487
Children's Aid Society (The), Placing-Out Department, New York City.... 488
Children's Aid Society, Rochester..... 311
Columbia County Agency for Dependent Children, Hudson..... 99
Dutchess County Agency for Dependent Children, Poughkeepsie..... 116
Five Points House of Industry, Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Bureau, New York City..... 489

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR — Continued. PAGE.
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York, Boarding-Out Bureau.. 489
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York, Boarding-Out Bureau.. 489
Herkimer County Agency for Dependent Children..... 185
Montgomery County Agency for Dependent Children..... 318
Newburgh Agency for Dependent Children..... 558
New York Catholic Protectory, Placing-Out Department, New York City.. 490
New York Foundling Hospital, Placing-Out Department, New York City.. 490
New York Infant Asylum, Placing-Out Department, New York City..... 491
Oneida County Agency for Dependent Children..... 525
Onondaga County Placing-Out Agency, Syracuse..... 542
Oyster Bay Agency for Dependent Children, Glen Cove..... 328
Rockland County Agency for Dependent Children, Nyack..... 617
Schenectady County Agency for Dependent Children..... 637

PLATTSBURGH:
Department of Charities 91
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York..... 92

PLEASANT PLAINS, S. I.:
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin..... 605
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls..... 604
Polhemus Memorial Clinic (The), Brooklyn..... 213
Polyclinic, German, of the City of New York..... 353
Polyclinic Hospital Dispensary Department, New York City..... 369
Polyclinic Hospital, New York City..... 471

POOR LAW OFFICERS:
Albany county 28–30
Allegany county 49–50
Broome county 52–54
Cattaraugus county 59–61
Cayuga county 65–67
Chautauqua county 72–74
Chemung county 81–82
Chenango county 87–89
Clinton county 90–91
Columbia county 95–96
Cortland county 101–102
Delaware county 106–107
Dutchess county 109–110
Erie county 118–121
Essex county 161–162
Franklin county 164–165
Fulton county 168–169
Genesee county 172–173
Greene county 175–176
Hamilton county 178
Herkimer county 180–181
Jefferson county 186–187
Kings county 193
Lewis county 283–284
Livingston county 287–288
Madison county 290–291
Monroe county 295–297
Montgomery county 313–314
Nassau county 320
New York county 330
Niagara county 505–507
Oneida county 513–515
Onondaga county 528–530
Ontario county 544–545

Digitized by Google

POOR LAW OFFICERS — Continued. PAGE.
Orange county 549–551
Orleans county 560
Oswego county 562–564
Otsego county 568–570
Putnam county 574
Rensselaer county 585–587
Richmond county 601
Rockland county 610–611
St. Lawrence county 619–621
Saratoga county 626–627
Schenectady county 632–633
Schoharie county 639–640
Schuyler county 641
Seneca county 643
Steuben county 646–648
Suffolk county 651–652
Sullivan county 658–659
Tioga county 662
Tompkins county 664–665
Ulster county 670–672
Warren county 677–678
Washington county 680–681
Wayne county 684–685
Westchester county 688–690
Wyoming county 715–716
Yates county 718
Poor, Overseers of. (See Overseers of the Poor.)

PORT JEFFERSON:
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Country Branch 655
Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent 654

PORT JERVIS.
Deerpark Sanitarium 555
Department of Charities 551
Port Jervis Hospital 555
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum 554
Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, New York City 370, 471

POUGHKEEPSIE:
City Home (The) 111
Commissioners of Charities of the City of Poughkeepsie (The) 110
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The) 114
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless 114
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York, Dispensary of the 376

PRESTON:
Chenango County Almshouse 89
Prison Gate Mission (The), Buffalo 143, 145, 157

PRIVATE CHARITY:
Albany county 31
Broome county 55
Cattaraugus county 62
Cayuga county 68
Chautauqua county 75
Chemung county 83
Clinton county 92
Columbia county 98
Cortland county 103
Dutchess county 112

Digitized by Google

PRIVATE CHARITY — Continued. PAGE.
Erie county 123
Genesee county 174
Herkimer county 182
Jefferson county 188
Kings county 199
Monroe county 298
Montgomery county 315
Nassau county 323
New York county 344
Niagara county 509
Oneida county 517
Onondaga county 532
Ontario county 546
Orange county 554
Oswego county 565
Otsego county 571
Queens county 576
Rensselaer county 588
Richmond county 602
Rockland county 612
St. Lawrence county 622
Saratoga county 628
Schenectady county 634
Steuben county 649
Suffolk county 653
Sullivan county 660
Tompkins county 666
Ulster county 673
Warren county 679
Westchester county 692
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn 267
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the, Lackawanna. 142
Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Western New York Society, Randolph 62
Protectory, Catholic, New York City 432, 449, 490, 492
Protectory, Jewish, and Aid Society, Hawthorne 429, 698
Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Charity Foundation 129, 136
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester 303
Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, New York City 497
Providence, House of, Syracuse 534

Public Charities, Department of, New York City:
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens 193–197
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx 330–335
Borough of Richmond 601

PUBLIC RELIEF:
Albany county 28
Allegany county 49
Broome county 52
Cattaraugus county 59
Cayuga county 65
Chautauqua county 72
Chemung county 81
Chenango county 86
Clinton county 90
Columbia county 94
Cortland county 101
Delaware county 106
Dutchess county 109
Erie county 117

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC RELIEF — Continued. PAGE.
Essex county 160
Franklin county 164
Fulton county 168
Genesee county 171
Greene county 175
Hamilton county 178
Herkimer county 180
Jefferson county 186
Kings county 193
Lewis county 283
Livingston county 286
Madison county 290
Monroe county 294
Montgomery county 313
Nassau county 320
New York county 329
Niagara county 505
Oneida county 512
Onondaga county 527
Ontario county 544
Orange county 549
Orleans county 559
Oswego county 562
Otsego county 568
Putnam county 574
Queens county 576
Rensselaer county 585
Richmond county 601
Rockland county 609
St. Lawrence county 619
Saratoga county 626
Schenectady county 632
Schoharie county 639
Schuyler county 641
Seneca county 643
Steuben county 645
Suffolk county 651
Sullivan county 658
Tioga county 662
Tompkins county 664
Ulster county 670
Warren county 677
Washington county 680
Wayne county 683
Westchester county 687
Wyoming county 715
Yates county 718

Putnam County:
Almshouse 574
Board of Supervisors 574
County Institutions 574
Overseers of the Poor 574
Public Relief 574

Q.

Queens County:
Private Charity 576
Public Relief 576

Digitized by Google

R.

RANDALL'S ISLAND: PAGE.
Asylums and Schools 333
Children's Hospital 334
Custodial Asylum 334
House of Refuge 13, 329, 492
School for the Feeble-Minded 334

RANDOLPH:
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children 62

RAYBROOK:
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis 26, 160
Reception Hospital, Coney Island 196
Reception Hospital Dispensary, Coney Island 197
Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside Home, Buffalo 145, 156

REFORMATORY FOR BOYS:
Columbia county 100
Jefferson county 192
Kings county 197–198
Monroe county 294–295
Onondaga county 525
Saratoga county 631
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan Four Corners 100
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys 197
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Charlton 631
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown 192
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica 525
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry 9, 294

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN:
Columbia county 100–101
Kings county 197
New York county 491–493
Oneida county 525
Saratoga county 631
Tompkins county 668–669
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan Four Corners 100
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys 197
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Charlton 631
George Junior Republic Association, Freeville 491, 668
House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York City 13, 329, 492
New York Catholic Protectory, New York City 492
New York Juvenile Asylum, New York City 492
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica 525
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York City .. 13, 329, 492

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS:
Albany county 46–48
Columbia county 94
Erie county 156–157
Kings county 279–280
New York county 493–498
Onondaga county 542–543
Orleans county 559–560
Rensselaer county 599–600
Westchester county 687–688
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York City 493

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS — Continued. PAGE.
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo..... 156
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The)..... 279
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York City..... 494
House of the Holy Family, New York City..... 495
House of Mercy, New York City..... 496
House of Shelter (The), Albany..... 46
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo..... 156
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy..... 599
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society (The), New York City..... 496
New York State, Bedford.....12, 687
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....10, 94
Prison Gate Mission, Buffalo..... 157
Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, Inwood..... 497
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, New York City..... 497
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany..... 47
Shelter for Unprotected Girls (The), Syracuse..... 542
State, Bedford.....12, 687
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City..... 498
Wayside Home, Brooklyn..... 279
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....11, 559

Reformatory of the Good Shepherd:
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and, Troy.....591, 599
St. Ann's School of Industry, Albany..... 47
Refuge, House of, New York City.....13, 329, 492
Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The)..... 57
Relief Corps Home, New York State, Woman's, Oxford.....21, 86

RELIEF OF SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR:
Erie county.....157–158
Kings county..... 281
New York county.....498–500
Westchester county..... 714
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Modified Milk Distribution..... 281
Buffalo Deaconess Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church (The)..... 157
Children's Aid Society, Sick Children's Mission, New York City..... 498
Modified Milk Distribution of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society..... 281
St. John's Guild, New York City..... 498
Sick Children's Mission of Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 498
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York City..... 499
Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York, Outdoor Department..... 499
Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department.. 714

RELIEF, PUBLIC:
Albany county..... 28
Allegany county..... 49
Broome county..... 52
Cattaraugus county..... 59
Cayuga county..... 65
Chautauqua county..... 72
Chemung county..... 81
Chenango county..... 86
Clinton county..... 90
Columbia county..... 94
Cortland county..... 101
Delaware county..... 106
Dutchess county..... 109
Erie county..... 117

Digitized by Google

RELIEF, PUBLIC — Continued. PAGE.
Essex county 160
Franklin county 164
Fulton county 168
Genesee county 171
Greene county 175
Hamilton county 178
Herkimer county 180
Jefferson county 186
Kings county 193
Lewis county 283
Livingston county 286
Madison county 290
Monroe county 294
Montgomery county 313
Nassau county 320
New York county 329
Niagara county 505
Oneida county 512
Onondaga county 527
Ontario county 544
Orange county 549
Orleans county 559
Oswego county 562
Otsego county 568
Putnam county 574
Queens county 576
Rensselaer county 585
Richmond county 601
Rockland county 609
St. Lawrence county 619
Saratoga county 626
Schenectady county 632
Schoharie county 639
Schuyler county 641
Seneca county 643
Steuben county 645
Suffolk county 651
Sullivan county 658
Tioga county 662
Tompkins county 664
Ulster county 670
Warren county 677
Washington county 680
Wayne county 683
Westchester county 687
Wyoming county 715
Yates county 718
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, Troy . . 588

RENSSELAER:
Board of Charities 587
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush 592

Rensselaer County:
Almshouse 587
Board of Supervisors 585
County Institutions 587
Overseers of the Poor 586
Private Charity 588
Public Relief 585

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Rhinelander Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 400, 411
Richmond county:
Almshouse 601
County Institutions 601
Private Charity 602
Public Relief 601
Richmond County Almshouse, near New Dorp 602
Riverside Accident Hospital, Buffalo 153
Riverside Hospital (The), Buffalo 154
Riverside Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department, Buffalo 127
Riverside Hospital, St. John's, Yonkers 710

ROCHESTER:
Children's Aid Society of Rochester 303, 311
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The) 301, 303
Department of Charities 297
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester 308
Health Bureau Clinic for Diseases of the Lungs 298
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The) 304
Monroe County Almshouse 297
Monroe County Hospital 298
Protestant Episcopal Church Home 301, 303
Rochester City Hospital (The) 309
Rochester City Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department 299
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensary 299
Rochester Home for the Friendless 302
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital (The) 309
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital, Free Dispensary 300
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The) 305
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary 301
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The) 310
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County 306
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The) 306
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum 307
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes 312
Rochester Children's Aid Society 303, 311
Rochester City Hospital (The) 309
Rochester City Hospital, Out-Patient Department 299
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensary 299
Rochester Home for the Friendless 302
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital (The) 309
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital, Free Dispensary 300
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The) 305
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The) 310

ROCKAWAY BEACH:
Institution of Mercy, Summer Home 405, 577

ROCKAWAY PARK:
St. Malachy's Home 580
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children 407, 577

Rockland County:
Almshouse 611
Board of Supervisors 610
County Institutions 611
Overseers of the Poor 611
Private Charity 612
Public Relief 609
State Institutions 609

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Rockland County Agency for Dependent Children, Nyack..... 617
Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, Lackawanna..... 142
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn..... 279
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, New York City..... 494
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, German, Buffalo..... 138
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn..... 246
Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent, Port Jefferson..... 654
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home..... 226
St. John's Home for Boys..... 247
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory..... 325
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum..... 248
St. Paul's Industrial School.....251, 257

ROME:
Board of Charity (The)..... 515
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes..... 525
Oneida County Almshouse..... 515
Rome Hospital (The) 523
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....17, 512
Rome Hospital (The) 523
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....17, 512
Roosevelt Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department, New York City..... 377
Rose Memorial Industrial School (of the American Female Guardian Society) 388, 408

RYE:
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children.....441, 703

S.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park.....438, 674
Sailors and Soldiers' Home, New York State, Bath.....19, 645
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....438, 614
St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill 615
St. Agnes' Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children, White Plains.....439, 702
St. Agnes' Training School for Girls, Buffalo..... 139
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....440, 703
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Barnard..... 302
St. Ann's Maternity, New York City..... 474
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.. 47
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York City..... 377
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....441, 703
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 213
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn..... 268
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville..... 656
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn..... 269
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet..... 37
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, Long Island.....245, 324
St. Dominic Sisters, Asylum of, Blauvelt.....417, 614
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica.....518, 524
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo..... 132
St. Francis de Sales Asylum, Albany..... 38
St. Francis Home, Gardenville 133
St. Francis Home, New York City..... 475
St. Francis Home, Oswego 566
St. Francis Home, Williamsville 134
St. Francis Hospital, New York City..... 475
St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn..... 248
St. Giles the Cripple, House of, Garden City.....262, 326
St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America, New York City. 476
Saint James Mercy Hospital, Hornell..... 650

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown..... 191
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica..... 519
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York City..... 477
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home..... 226
St. John's Cottage, Utica 518
St. John's Guild, New York City.....405, 477, 498
Floating Hospital 406
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp.....604, 607
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn..... 247
St. John's Hospital, of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.. 270
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg..... 625
St. John's Hospital for the New York Foundling Hospital, New York City.... 477
St. John's Long Island City Hospital..... 583
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush..... 592
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers..... 693
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers 710
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island..... 325
St. Joseph's Infant Home (The), Utica..... 520
St. Joseph's Long Island City.....245, 579
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto.....415, 604
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York..... 442
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn..... 248
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill..... 704
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing 579
St. Joseph's Home for Girls (of The Institution of Mercy), New York City... 443
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City..... 449
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers..... 694
Saint Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway 584
Saint Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse 538

St. Joseph's Hospital:
Elmira 85
New York City..... 484
Yonkers 711
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy..... 593

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes:
Brooklyn 281
Fordham 503
Westchester 503
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna..... 140
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy..... 597
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County..... 306
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station.....277, 660

St. Lawrence County:
Almshouse 621
Board of Supervisors..... 619
County Institutions 621
Overseers of the Poor..... 620
Private Charity 622
Public Relief 619
St. Lawrence Hospital (The)..... 478
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh..... 556
St. Luke's Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York City..... 378
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.... 248
St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park..... 580
St. Margaret's House, Albany..... 38
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City, Outdoor Department..... 379
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City..... 479
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset..... 325

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester..... 306
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton..... 55
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby..... 128
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Outdoor Department, New York City.....379, 385
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk..... 78
St. Mary's Hospital, Amsterdam..... 317
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The)..... 271
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The), Dispensary of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn..... 214
St Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.....536, 539
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....141, 154
Saint Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home of the City of Brooklyn.....250, 272
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis..... 554
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.....443, 606
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown..... 189
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester..... 307
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....251, 257
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn..... 273
Saint Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany..... 33
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany..... 45
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City..... 449
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville.....245, 655
St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, New York City..... 416
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....518, 521, 525
Saint Vincent's Cottage, Jordan..... 533

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:
Albany..... 39
Buffalo.....128, 142
Troy..... 594
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The)..... 480
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department.. 379
St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond, West New Brighton..602, 607
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany..... 40
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse..... 536
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women of the City of New York.....444, 451
Salamanca Hospital, Salamanca..... 64
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn..... 273
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn Dispensary..... 215
Samaritan Hospital of Troy Dispensary..... 589
Samaritan Hospital of Troy..... 598
Samaritan, House of the Good, Watertown..... 190
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....407, 577

Sanitariums:
Deerpark, Port Jervis..... 555
For Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....407, 577
Our Lady of Victory, Kingston..... 676
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....277, 660

Saratoga County:
Almshouse..... 628
Board of Supervisors..... 626
County Institutions..... 628
Overseers of the Poor..... 627
Private Charity..... 628
Public Relief..... 626
Saratoga Hospital (The)..... 630
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary..... 628

Digitized by Google

SARATOGA SPRINGS: PAGE.
Hawley Home for Children at 620
Saratoga Hospital (The) 630
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary 628

SCHENECTADY:
Agency for Dependent Children of Schenectady County 637
Board of Magistrates 633
Children's Free Dispensary 634
Children's Home Society of Schenectady 635
Ellis Hospital 636
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady 636
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady Dispensary 635
Schenectady County Agency for Dependent Children, Schenectady 637
Schenectady County Almshouse 633

Schenectady County:
Almshouse 633
Board of Supervisors 632
County Institutions 633
Overseers of the Poor 632
Private Charity 634
Public Relief 632
Schenectady County Agency for Dependent Children, Schenectady 637
Schenectady County Almshouse 633

Schoharie County:
Almshouse 640
Board of Supervisors 639
County Institutions 640
Overseers of the Poor 639
Public Relief 639
School for the Feeble-Minded, Randall's Island 334
School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Magdalen, Troy 591, 599
School of Industry, St. Ann's, and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany. 47
School, State Agricultural and Industrial, Industry 9, 294
Schools. (See, also, Education — Eleemosynary.)

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND:
Genesee county 171–172
New York county 500
New York Institution for the Blind, New York City 500
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia 23, 171

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF:
Albany county 48
Erie county 159
Franklin county 166–167
Kings county 281–282
Monroe county 312
New York county 501–504
Oneida county 525–526
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf 48
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Institution of, New York City 501
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome 525
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City ... 501
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo 159
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 502
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone 166
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Brooklyn, Fordham and Westchester 281, 503
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester 312

Digitized by Google

Schuyler County: PAGE.
Board of Supervisors 641
County Institutions 642
Overseers of the Poor 641
Public Relief 642
Seaside Home, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 223
Seaside Hospital (of St. John's Guild, New York City), New Dorp, Staten Island 604, 607

Seneca County:
Almshouse 644
Board of Supervisors 643
County Institutions 644
Overseers of the Poor 643
Public Relief 643

SENNETT:
Cayuga County Almshouse 67
Seton Hospital (The), Spuyten Duyvil 485
Seton Hospital Annex, Spuyten Duyvil 486
Shelter for Unprotected Girls (The), Syracuse 542
Shelter, The House of, Albany 41, 46
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The) 251, 258
Sheltering Guardian Society, Hebrew, New York City 426, 489
Sick Children's Mission, Children's Aid Society, New York City 498
Sisters of Charity, Buffalo Hospital (The) 148
Sisters of Mercy, Convent of, Brooklyn 239
Sisters of St. Dominic Asylum, Blauvelt 417, 614
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York City 412, 498
Sixth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 400, 412
Sixty-third Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 400
Skin and Cancer Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York City 371
Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City 480
Smith (James W.) Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District 222, 229
Smith (S. R.) Infirmary Dispensary, New Brighton 603
Smith (S. R.) Infirmary, New Brighton 608

SOCIETIES:
Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn 226, 252, 255
American Female Guardian, New York City 386, 403, 408, 415
Brooklyn Children's Aid (The) 223, 226, 233, 278, 281, 613
Buffalo Children's Aid 135, 144

Children's Aid:
Brooklyn 223, 226, 233, 278, 281, 613
Buffalo 135, 144
New York City 224, 225, 404, 410, 418, 445
450, 488, 498, 695, 696, 705
Rochester 303, 311
Children's Home, of Schenectady 635
For Deaconess Work of Buffalo (The) 134, 155
For the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn 226, 252, 255
For the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Lackawanna 142
For the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, The Managers of, New York City 13, 329, 492
German Hospital of Brooklyn 261
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian, New York City 426, 489
Ladies' Union Benevolent, Ithaca 666
New York, for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Hospital 473

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES — Continued. PAGE.
New York, for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department 371
New York Magdalen Benevolent 496
of the Lying-in Hospital, New York City 481, 499
of United Helpers, Ogdensburg 623
Orphan Asylum, of the City of Brooklyn 242
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Lackawanna 142
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn 246
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rochester 306
United Helpers, Ogdensburg 623
Western New York, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Randolph 62
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, New York State, Bath 19, 645

SONYEA:
Craig Colony for Epileptics 18, 286
Sorrowful Mother, Home of, Brooklyn 245, 253
South End Dispensary, Albany 34
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira 83

SOUTH TROY:
St. Joseph's Infant Home 593

SPARKILL:
St. Agnes Convent 615

SPRAKERS:
Montgomery County Almshouse 314

SPUYTEN DUYVIL-ON-THE-HUDSON:
Nazareth 486
Seton Hospital 485
Seton Hospital Annex 486
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton 603, 608
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry 9, 294
State Board of Charities, Commissioners and Officers of 5–6
State Board of Charities, Employees of 6–7
State Board of Charities, Organization and Duties of 3–4
State Charitable Institutions 9–27

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, New York City, Officers of Committee:
Allegany county 51
Cattaraugus county 62
Cayuga county 68
Chautauqua county 75
Chemung county 83
Clinton county 92
Columbia county 97
Delaware county 108
Dutchess county 112
Erie county 122
Essex county 163
Franklin county 166
Fulton county 170
Genesee county 174
Greene county 177
Herkimer county 182
Jefferson county 188
Kings county 198
Lewis county 285

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION — Continued PAGE.
Livingston county 289
Madison county 293
Montgomery county 315
Nassau county 322
New York county 341–344
Oneida county 517
Onondaga county 531
Ontario county 546
Orange county 554
Orleans county 561
Oswego county 565
Otsego county 570
Rensselaer county 588
Richmond county 602
Rockland county 612
St. Lawrence county 622
Schenectady county 634
Schoharie county 640
Seneca county 644
Steuben county 649
Suffolk county 653
Sullivan county 660
Tompkins county 665
Ulster county 673
Washington county 682
Wayne county 686
Westchester county 691
Wyoming county 717
Yates county 719
State Charities Aid Association, New York City 341–344

State Charities Aid Association, New York City, Visitors to State Charitable Institutions:
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea 289
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw 612
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook 163
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford 691
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson 97
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome 517
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark 686
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion 561
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark 16, 683
State Custodial Asylum, Rome 17, 512
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry 9, 294
State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse 15, 527

STATE INSTITUTIONS:
Albany county 27
Chenango county 86–87
Columbia county 94–95
Erie county 117–118
Essex county 160–161
Genesee county 171–172
Livingston county 286–287
Monroe county 294–295
New York county 329–330
Oneida county 512–513
Onondaga county 527–528

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS — Continued. PAGE.
Orleans county 559–560
Rockland county 609–610
Steuben county 645–646
Wayne county 683–684
Westchester county 687–688
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea 18, 286
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities 27
Letchworth Village, Thiells 19, 609
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island 13, 329, 492
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw 25, 609
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook 26, 160
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford 12, 687
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia 23, 171
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath 19, 645
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights 14, 330, 688
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson 10, 94
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford 21, 86
Rome State Custodial Asylum 17, 512
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York, The Managers of, Randall's Island 13, 329, 492
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry 9, 294
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark 16, 683
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 15, 527
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois 22, 117
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion 11, 559
State Reformatory for Women, Bedford 12, 687
State School for the Blind, Batavia 23, 171
State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath 19, 645
State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford 21, 86

Steuben County:
Almshouse 648
Board of Supervisors 646
County Institutions 648
Overseers of the Poor 647
Private Charity 649
Public Relief 645
State Institutions 645

SUFFERN:
Good Samaritan Hospital 616

Suffolk County:
Almshouse 652
Board of Supervisors 651
County Institutions 652
Overseers of the Poor 651
Private Charity 653
Public Relief 651
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank 652

Sullivan County:
Almshouse 659
Board of Supervisors 658
County Institutions 659
Overseers of the Poor 658
Private Charity 660
Public Relief 658
Sullivan Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 401, 412

Digitized by Google

SULPHUR SPRINGS: PAGE.
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home..... 137
Summer Homes. (See Fresh Air Charities.)
Summerland Home (of the Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn), Demarest, N. J..... 226
Summer Schools of the Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 402

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR:
Albany county..... 29
Allegany county..... 50
Broome county..... 53
Cattaraugus county..... 60
Cayuga county..... 66
Chautauqua county..... 73
Chemung county..... 81
Chenango county..... 88
Clinton county..... 90
Columbia county..... 96
Cortland county..... 101
Delaware county..... 106
Dutchess county..... 110
Erie county..... 120
Essex county..... 162
Franklin county..... 164
Fulton county..... 168
Genesee county..... 172
Greene county..... 175
Hamilton county..... 178
Herkimer county..... 180
Jefferson county..... 187
Lewis county..... 283
Livingston county..... 287
Madison county..... 290
Monroe county..... 296
Montgomery county..... 313
Nassau county..... 320
Niagara county..... 506
Oneida county..... 514
Onondaga county..... 529
Ontario county..... 544
Orange county..... 550
Orleans county..... 560
Oswego county..... 563
Otsego county..... 569
Rensselaer county..... 586
Rockland county..... 611
St. Lawrence county..... 620
Saratoga county..... 627
Schenectady county..... 632
Schoharie county..... 639
Schuyler county..... 641
Seneca county..... 643
Steuben county..... 647
Suffolk county..... 651
Sullivan county..... 658
Tioga county..... 662
Tompkins county..... 664
Ulster county..... 671
Warren county..... 677
Washington county..... 680
Wayne county..... 684

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR — Continued. PAGE.
Westchester county 689
Wyoming county 715
Yates county 718

SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF:
Albany county 28
Allegany county 49
Broome county 52
Cattaraugus county 59
Cayuga county 65
Chautauqua county 72
Chemung county 81
Chenango county 87
Clinton county 90
Columbia county 95
Cortland county 101
Delaware county 106
Dutchess county 109
Erie county 118
Essex county 161
Franklin county 164
Fulton county 168
Genesee county 172
Greene county 175
Hamilton county 178
Herkimer county 180
Jefferson county 186
Lewis county 283
Livingston county 287
Madison county 290
Monroe 295
Montgomery county 313
Nassau county 320
Niagara county 505
Oneida county 513
Onondaga county 528
Ontario county 544
Orange county 549
Orleans county 560
Oswego county 562
Otsego county 568
Putnam county 574
Rensselaer county 585
Rockland county 610
St. Lawrence county 619
Saratoga county 626
Schenectady county 632
Schoharie county 639
Schuyler county 641
Seneca county 643
Steuben county 646
Suffolk county 651
Sullivan county 658
Tioga county 662
Tompkins county 664
Ulster county 670
Warren county 677
Washington county 680
Wayne county 684
Westchester county 688

Digitized by Google

SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF — Continued. PAGE.
Wyoming county 715
Yates county 718
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Orphan and Indigent Children, Binghamton 56
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn (The) 274
Swedish Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn 215
Sydenham Dispensary, New York City 380
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York City 482

SYOSSET:
St. Mary of the Angels 325

SYRACUSE:
Agency for Placing-Out Dependent Children 541
Department of Charities 530
Hospital of the Good Sheperd 538
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga 533, 534
Municipal Lodging House 531
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum 535
Onondaga County Placing-Out Agency 542
Saint Joseph's Hospital 538
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. 536, 539
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse 536
Shelter for Unprotected Girls (The) 542
Syracuse Free Dispensary (The) 532
Syracuse Home Association 533
Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital 540
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children 537, 540
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 15, 527
Syracuse Free Dispensary (The) 532
Syracuse Home Association 533
Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital 540
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children 537, 540
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 15, 527

T.

TARRYTOWN:
Institution of Mercy, Home for Boys 697
Tarrytown Hospital Association 711
Temporary Home for Men and Boys. (See Homes, Temporary, for Men and Boys.)
Temporary Homes for Women and Children. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)
Temporary Homes for Women and Girls. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown 573
THE. (For all titles beginning with "The," except the following, see next word in title.)
The Home (of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society), Ithaca 666

THIELLS:
Letchworth Village 19, 609
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois 22, 117
Thrall Hospital, Middletown 557

Throat Dispensaries:
Brooklyn 210
Buffalo 125
New York City 355, 360, 361, 364, 367, 372

Digitized by Google

PAGE.

Throat Hospitals:
Brooklyn 275
Brooklyn 149
New York City 463

Tioga county:
Almshouse 663
Board of Supervisors 662
County Institutions 663
Overseers of the Poor 662
Public Relief 662

Tompkins County:
Almshouse 665
Board of Supervisors 664
County Institutions 665
Overseers of the Poor 664
Private Charity 666
Public Relief 664
Tompkins Square Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York City 401, 412
Tompkins Square Lodging House for Boys, New York City 447

TONAWANDA:
Department of Charities 121

TOWN ALMSHOUSES:
Hempstead Town Almshouse 321
Jones Institute, Oyster Bay 322
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse, Oyster Bay 322
Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn 237
Training School for Boys, Brooklyn Disciplinary 197
Trinity Church Association Dispensary, New York City 381

TROY:
Bethesda Home 596
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum 594
Department of Charities 587
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School 591
Leonard Hospital 596
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd 591, 599
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases . . . 588
Rensselaer County Almshouse 587
St. Joseph's Infant Home 593
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital 597
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum (The) 594
Samaritan Hospital of Troy Dispensary 589
Samaritan Hospital of Troy 598
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The) 594
Troy Dispensary (The) 590
Troy Hospital (The) 599
Troy Hospital Dispensary (The) 590
Troy Orphan Asylum (The) 595
Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown 571
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Yonkers 694

Ulster County:
Almshouse 672
Board of Supervisors 670
City Institutions 672

Digitized by Google

Ulster County — Continued. PAGE.
County Institutions 672
Overseers of the Poor 671
Private Charity 673
Public Relief 670

U.

UNIONPORT:
German Odd Fellows' Home Association 413, 422
United Helpers, Society of, Ogdensburg 623
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary, New York City. 381
University of Buffalo Dispensary 127
University State of New York Dispensary, New York City 370
Unprotected Girls, Shelter for, Syracuse 542

UTICA:
Department of Charities 515
Faxton Hospital 522
House of the Good Shepherd (The) 519
Oneida County Agency for Dependent Children 525
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital and Home 518, 524
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum 519
St. John's Cottage 518
St. Joseph's Infant Home 520
St. Vincent Industrial School 518, 521
Utica Dispensary (The) 517
Utica General Hospital 516
Utica Orphan Asylum 521
Utica Dispensary (The) 517
Utica General Hospital 516
Utica Orphan Asylum (The) 521

V.

Vacation Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York City 402

VALHALLA:
Brace Farm School (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City) 705
Farm for Boys of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 695
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City 382

VARYSBURG:
Wyoming County Almshouse 716

VERBANK:
Hope Farm 113, 427
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown 128, 509

Visitors of the State Charities Aid Association, New York City, to State Charitable Institutions:
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea 289
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw 612
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook 163
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford 691
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson 97
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome 517
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark 686
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion 561

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Volunteer Dispensary (The), (of St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America) 378, 382
Volunteers of America, St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the, New York City 476

W.

WAPPINGER FALLS:
Gallaudet Home for Deaf-Mutes 112

Warren County:
Almshouse 678
Board of Supervisors 677
County Institutions 678
Overseers of the Poor 677
Private Charity 679
Public Relief 677

WARRENSBURGH:
Warren County Almshouse 678

Washington County:
Almshouse 681
Board of Supervisors 680
County Institutions 681
Overseers of the Poor 680
Public Relief 680
Washington Heights Hospital, New York City 483
Washington Heights Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York City 383
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City 453, 497

WATERTOWN:
Board of Charity 187
House of the Good Samaritan 190
Jefferson County Almshouse 187
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum 188
Jefferson Farm School 192
St. Joachim's Hospital 191
St. Patrick's Orphanage 189
Watertown City Hospital 191

WATERVLIET:
Department of Charities 30
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The) 35
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum 37

Wayne County:
Almshouse 685
Board of Supervisors 684
County Institutions 685
Overseers of the Poor 684
Public Relief 683
State Institutions 683
Wayside Home, Brooklyn 254, 280

Westchester County:
Almshouse 691
Board of Supervisors 688
County Institutions 691
Overseers of the Poor 690
Private Charity 692
Public Relief 687
State Institutions 687

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitue Children, White Plains..... 704
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....11, 559
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester..... 312
Western New York Jewish Orphan Asylum Association, Rochester..... 304
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children, Randolph 62

WEST HAVERSTRAW:
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children 25, 609

WEST NEW BRIGHTON:
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond.....602, 607

WEST PARK:
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.....438, 674
West Side German Dispensary (The), New York City..... 384
West Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York City.402, 412
West Side Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City 402, 412
West Side Lodging House for Boys, New York City..... 448

WHALLONSBURGH:
Essex County Almshouse 162

WHITE PLAINS:
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls.....423, 696
St. Agnes' Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children.....439, 702
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children..... 704
White Plains Hospital Association..... 712
Wilkes Dispensary (The), New York City..... 385
Williamsburgh Hospital 275
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary..... 216

WILLIAMSVILLE:
St. Francis Home 134
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York City..... 403
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown..... 79
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia..... 174
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, Out-Patient Department, New York City 385
Woman's Relief Corps Home, New York State, Oxford.....21, 86
Women and Children's Dispensaries, Brooklyn..... 211
Women and Children's Dispensaries, New York City.....365, 386

Women and Children's Hospitals:
Brooklyn 264, 267, 272
Buffalo 150, 151, 154
New York City 332, 467, 474, 481
Syracuse 540
Women and Children's Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)
Women and Girls' Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)
Wright Memorial Summer Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City), Oceanport, N. J..... 404

Wyoming County:
Almshouse 716
Board of Supervisors..... 715
County Institutions 716
Overseers of the Poor..... 715
Public Relief 715

Digitized by Google

Y.

YAPHANK: PAGE
Suffolk County Almshouse 652
Suffolk County Children's Home 652

Yates County:
Almshouse 718
Board of Supervisors 718
County Institutions 718
Overseers of the Poor 718
Public Relief 718

YONKERS:
Department of Charities 690
St. John's Riverside Hospital 710
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary 693
St. Joseph's Hospital 711
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary 694
Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity 713
Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department 714
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary 694
Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children, New York City 386, 483
Young Girls, Brooklyn Training School and Home for 237

YORKTOWN HEIGHTS:
New York State Training School for Boys 14, 330, 689

YOUNGSTOWN:
Villa St. Vincent 128, 509

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NAME INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NAME INDEX.

A PAGE.

Abbey, Edward 562
Abbott, Dr. T. J..... 422
Abel, Miss A. E.....211, 265
Abney, John R.....369, 471
Abraham, Abraham 209, 262
Acheson, Thomas J.....186, 187
Acker, William C.....647, 648
Ackerly, John H..... 60
Ackerman, Bernard B..... 49
Adams, George 50
Adams, Mrs. George B..... 289
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M..... 218
Adams, Dr. John L..... 384
Adams, Thatcher M..... 502
Adams, William A..... 119
Adams, William E..... 544
Adams, William H..... 164
Adelaide, Sister M..... 325
Adsit, Charles 650
Affalter, Albert 515
Agan, Seth B..... 513
Ager, Dr. Louis C..... 276
Agett, Henry G..... 60
Agnes, Sister M..... 676
Agnew, A. G.....360, 461, 491, 669
Aiken, Frank B..... 664
Akerly, William 671
Albee, E. W..... 648
Albertson, Mrs. J. Augustus..... 322
Albertson, Thomas W..... 327
Albright, Mrs. E. A..... 389
Albright, Franklin 30
Albring, Freeman 67
Aldous, Noel B 620
Aldrich, Herbert G..... 619
Aldrich, Simon M..... 74
Aldridge, Darwin R..... 208
Aldridge, Mrs. Lura E.....9, 294
Alfred Edward, Rev. Brother..... 40
Alice, Mother Grazia.349, 438, 456, 674
Allen, Mrs. Annie W.....10, 94
Allen, Charles L..... 30
Allen, Dr. Irving..... 237
Allen, James E..... 513
Allen, L. L..... 192
Allen, S. Fletcher..... 688
Allen, W. W..... 81
Alling, Dr. Joseph T..... 301
Almater, J 716
Aloysia, Sister M..... 676
Alverson, Claude B.....186, 187

PAGE.

Alvis, Mrs. Elizabeth F.....32, 43
Alvord, H. D..... 101
Alvord, W. Henry..... 684
Alward, Mrs. Emily B..... 122
Ambrose, Sister M..... 680
Amidon, George 530
Amidon, Giles B..... 296
Amy, L. H..... 417
Anderson, Alexander 165
Anderson, Conrad 72
Anderson, Frank O..... 72
Anderson, Joseph C..... 71
Anderson, J. S..... 658
Anderson, Miss Winifred..... 236
Andlefinger, E. J..... 562
Andre, John 162
Andrea, Sister 637
Andrews, B. L..... 60
Andrews, Charles 542
Andrews, Mrs. C. T..... 98
Andrews, Edwin, Jr.....576, 581
Andrews, James G..... 689
Andrews, J. R..... 718
Andrews, Minot D..... 109
Andrews, Dr. W. B..... 553
Angeline, Sister M.....132, 139
Angell, Dr. Edward B..... 289
Angell, George B..... 88
Anken, John F..... 513
Ann, Sister M..... 605
Annable, Mrs. Henry D.....254, 280
Antemith, J. 181
Antonia, Rev. Mother.....232, 280, 326
Antoninus, Sister M..... 433
Anthony, Brother 521
Apgar, Mrs. George W.....666, 667
Appel, John J..... 296
Arbuckle, Peter B..... 197
Archer, A B..... 59
Archer, Mrs George..... 612
Archer John J..... 678
Archambault, Dr. J. L.....32, 43
Archibald, J. S..... 107
Argetsinger, L. W..... 641
Arkison, Michael 95
Armstrong, Dr. A. W..... 546
Armstrong, Charles J..... 568
Armstrong, Mrs. Jane L.....11, 559
Armstrong, Martin J..... 165
Armstrong, Philip 611
Armstrong, Mrs. R. D..... 219

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Armstrong, Mrs. Sarah F.....16, 683
Armstrong, Mrs. Wheeler..... 517
Armstrong, William, J..... 586
Arnold, Edward W..... 295
Arnold, Miss L. F.....589, 598
Arnoth, John 551
Arnstein, Leo 361, 463
Arthur, James W.....368, 470
Arthur, Joshua I..... 90
Ashley, Mrs. Harmon J..... 62
Asiel, Elias 361, 463
Atherton, Mrs. Z. M..... 207
Atkins, Mrs. Susan E.....21, 86
Atwater, Miss E. S..... 114
Atwater, Wm. L..... 506
Atwell Dr. F. J..... 573
Atwood, Arthur A..... 619
Atwood, Charles 563
Auel, Dr. C. H. W..... 152
Augur, G. M..... 568
Aulls, E. E..... 647
Austin, Charles 620
Austin, C. W..... 680
Austin, Edmond A..... 72
Austin, Dr. E. M..... 164
Austin, George A..... 648
Austin, H. E..... 50
Austin, Hezekiah 176
Avery, Charles I.....68, 70
Axtmann, Valentine 65

B

Babbitt, Charles 545
Babcock, A. E..... 295
Babcock, Dr. Archer D.....17, 512
Babcock, Benjamin D..... 30
Babcock, H. D..... 378
Babcock, John W..... 178
Babcock, J. W..... 101
Babcock, Lamont M..... 186
Backman, Walter 67
Bacon, Dr. Charles B.....331, 332
Bacon, Dr. Gorham.....364, 465
Bacon, Henry S..... 302
Bacon, Miss Jessie..... 311
Badger, Frederick R..... 164
Badger, John P..... 166
Bagley, Bryant W..... 506
Bailey, Alfred M..... 689
Bailey, Dr. F. D.....204, 259
Bailey, Levi 639
Bailey, Wm. H..... 66
Baker, Albert T..... 664
Baker, Dr. C. A..... 653
Baker, Erastus 89
Baker, Ernest A.....215, 274
Baker, George 648
Baker, Halsey E..... 678
Baker, Henry R.....204, 259
Baker, H. J..... 101
Baker, Jonathan 652

PAGE.
Baker, Rt. Rev. Nelson H.....140, 143
Baker, Samuel C..... 677
Baker, Stephen 435
Baker, Thomas R..... 544
Bakewell, Allen C.....21, 86
Baldwin, Anson 693, 710
Baldwin, Dr. C. B..... 517
Baldwin, Mrs. F. H..... 268
Baldwin, George 320
Baldwin, Joel G..... 61
Baldwin, Joseph C., Jr..... 5
Baldwin, Wm. D..... 664
Ball, F. D..... 287
Ball, John W..... 718
Ball, Stephen L..... 662
Ballachey, George T.....129, 137
Balmer, Miss M. L..... 692, 707
Bame, John L..... 585
Bangert, Henry L..... 119
Banker, Orlando 574
Bannin, Michael E..... 449
Barber, Chester A..... 288
Barber, E. L..... 680
Barber, Herbert A..... 680
Barber, Hiram N..... 91
Barber, John A..... 530
Barden, Frank B..... 96
Barden, Frederick 82
Barden, Park M..... 180
Barden, Miss S. A.....357, 458
Barhyte J. S..... 633
Barker, A. S..... 562
Barker, Erwin L..... 162
Barker, O. H..... 641
Barker, W. M..... 562
Barlow, George H..... 109
Barmore, Clark 109
Barnabas, Rev. Brother.....429, 699
Barnard, Harris 359, 459
Barnard, Nathan D..... 161
Barnes, Eugene F..... 206
Barnes, Frank 296
Barnes, James 535
Barnes, Willard 515
Barnette, Dr. J. A..... 189
Barnum, David 176
Barr, Thomas T..... 208
Barrett, Charles W..... 574
Barrett, Edward P..... 689
Barrett, Gardner 685
Barrett, John W..... 296
Barrett, Patrick 288
Barrett, Spencer 545
Barrett, Sister M. Stanislaus..... 78
Barrett, Wm. G.....12, 13, 687
Barry, Earl 102
Barry, John J.....432, 441, 605, 704
Barry, William 690
Barstow, Dr. J. W.....362, 463
Bartholomy, C. P..... 121
Bartine, Oliver H.....372, 473

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Bart'ett, F. L. 63
Bartlett, Mrs. Henry 113
Bartlett, Philip G. 366, 467
Bartley, Dr. E. H. 252, 281
Bartoo, Jesse G. 119
Bartow, Mrs. Bernard 122, 150
Bartruff, Elizabeth 124
Basley, Warren 611
Basom, Theo. D. 173
Bassett, Dr. M. Imogene 571
Batchelder, W. W. 46
Bates, Linwood R. 718
Battey, Miss Mary K. 252
Bauer, Charles J., Jr. 659
Bauer, Frederick E. 330
Bauer, George P. 715
Baxter, George 107
Baxter, George W. 671
Baxter, Horace E. 585
Baxter, William A. 89
Baylies, Edmund L. 481, 499
Bayne, Howard R. 343, 602
Beach, Mrs. Augusta H. 16, 683
Beach, Dr. Bennett S. 381
Beach, Dr. Edward M. 404
Beach, Frank 678
Beach, Otis S. 662
Beach, Russell T. 73
Beadle, Anna M. 597
Beardsley, Eben 53
Beardsley, Dr. N. E. 78
Bearns, Miss M. H. 269
Beck, Dr. Carl 379, 479
Becker, F. W. H. 129
Becker, Rev. Theodore H. 129
Beckhard, Martin 426
Bedell, Franklin 320
Bedell, Miss Mary 97
Bedette, Henry 545
Bedogue, Mother Gesuina 438
Beecher, Frank 680, 681
Beecher, John D. 50
Beecroft, Edgar C. 689
Begeal, Grant 106
Beier, Wm. J. 118
Bellby, Dr. George F. 46
Belcher, William W. 300
Belden, Mead V. 15, 527
Belding, Dr. D. R. 167
Bell, Mrs. Charles H. 97
Bell, J. H. 574
Bell, Robert L. 65
Beman, Samuel A. 166
Bement, Emmett 82
Bement, Mrs. 666
Bender, Durant 29
Bender, Mrs. Harriet L. 366, 468
Bender, Dr. H. P. 262
Bendernagel, James F. 203, 258
Benedict, B. B. 98
Benedict, Elias C. 368, 470

PAGE.
Benham, M. L. 662
Benigna, Sister M. 440, 703
Benjamin, R. W. 50
Benjamin, W. W. 73
Benjaminson, Henry 234
Bennett, Charles Z. 587
Bennett, F. S. 101
Bennett, Herbert R. 72
Bennett, James 550
Bennett, Miss Kate 316
Bennett, L. D. 49
Bennett, Lewis F. 670
Bennett, Miles 647
Bennett, Wm. J. 513
Bennington, John R. 172
Benson, Dr. Charles H. 532
Benson, Paul 671
Bentley, Charles 82
Bentley, W. H. 91
Benton, Loren J. 283
Benton, Miss Nellie J. 148
Bentz, Dr. D. A. 140
Benvenuta, Sister M. 421, 615
Berard, Clement A. 351
Berchmans, Sister M. 495
Berge, Peter 267
Bergen, Mrs. Tunis G. 97, 198
Berger, Bernt 267
Bergholtz, Hardwig 601
Bermingham, Dr. Edward J. 372
Bermingham, W. M. 689
Bernadette, Sister M. 134
Bernard, Sister M. 55, 56
Bernardine, Sister M. 439, 702
Berns, Albert F. 118
Bernstein, Dr. Charles 17, 512
Bernstein, Dr. Ludwig B. 426
Bernstein, Solomon 81
Bero, John W. 165
Berry, Frank 648
Berry, Frank T. 59
Berry, John H. 620
Besemer, Daniel V. 662
Betsinger, L. O. 291
Bevins, Frank 59
Bibby, Albert E. 161
Bickley, Joseph P. 677
Bidmead, Miss R. E. 693, 710
Bigalow, Alanson C. 506, 507
Biggs, Christopher W. 81
Biggs, Dr. Herman M. 381
Billings, Hiram 648
Billingsley, Rev. J. A. 235
Bingham, Lewis W. 87
Bini, Mother Andreina 438, 456, 674
Binkley, A. W. 505
Birdsall, Rev. Ralph 571
Birkmayer, Jacob 585
Bisbee, E. S. 106
Bispham, William 381
Bissell, Arthur D. 127

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Bissell, James A. 172
Bissell, Rev. J. A. 77
Bitney, H. C. 164
Bivens, Jacob J. 640
Bixby, James E. 23, 117
Black, Miss Frances 365, 466
Black, Dr. J. Fielding 427, 697
Black, John D. 563
Black, N. H. 658
Blackham, Dr. George E. 79
Blackledge, Mrs. C. M. 115
Blackley, Dr. Carl L. 509
Blackman, Daniel 659
Blackmar, Dr. Bruce G. 200
Blackmar, Dr. W. W. 268
Blagden, George, Jr. 25, 610
Blain, Mrs. T. J. 707
Blair, E. F. 292
Blaisdell, Dr. Silas C. 203, 258
Blake, Dr. 658
Blake, Edward M. 560
Blake, James 513
Blake, Thomas 202
Blakeslee, Harvey D. 119
Blakesley, Frederick L. 530
Blanchard, Erastus J. 101
Blauvelt, Dr. G. F. 612, 617
Blenis, Charles R. 695
Bleutreich, David 356
Bliss, Ernest C. 361
Bliss, Watson J. 101
Block, Fritz C. 292
Bloggett, C. O. 662
Blood, C. S. 619
Bloomingdale, Lewis M. 380, 482
Blum, Robert 386, 484
Blumen, George 120
Bly, Mrs. J. G. 75
Board, Joseph E. 549
Boardman, H. B. 634, 638
Bodenson, Frank 506
Boeckel, Adam 130
Boesch, Sister M. Clara 657
Bogan, Helen F. 318, 597
Bogan, Sister M. Odilia 593, 597
Bogart, Lemuel 670
Bogert, Dr. A. O. 439, 613, 615
Boggs, Thomas K. 576, 581
Boland, John C. 529
Boland, Lawrence 96
Bolger, Thomas 544
Bolton, R. J. 677
Bolyen, Sidney D. 641
Bond, Leonard C. 202
Bonfield, Wm. H. 514
Bonnell, Asa L. 52
Bonnell, Thomas J. 551
Bonnett, Henry C. 186, 187
Bonsall, Rev. George H. 612, 618
Bookhout, A. J. 569
Bookstaver, Mrs. H. W. 392

PAGE.
Bookstaver, Mrs. Wm. 75
Booth, Dr. Arthur W. 83, 185
Booth, Ballington 383, 476
Booth, David S. 106
Booth, Dr. 590
Booth, Mrs. Mary W. 359, 460
Booth, Warden 627
Boots, B. Frank 560
Borden, J. McKee 350
Borden, M. E. 658
Borthwick, Wm. S. 175
Boskowitz, Dr. G. W. 351
Bostwick, Charles J. 120
Bosworth, Albert 50
Bosworth, Frank A. 26, 160
Bosworth, Mrs. Henry H. 624
Bottom, H. E. 29
Bough, Charles 562
Bouton, H. C. 107
Bowen, Charles T. 168
Bowen, Judson 627
Bowen, Nathan W. 53
Bowen, Ralph S. 15, 527
Bowen, William 162
Bowering, Grant 564
Bowman, Charles E. 284
Bowman, Clifford H. 505
Bowman, David 110
Bowman, M. 82
Bown, Andrew H. 9, 294
Bowron, John W. 689
Boyce, Mrs. C. W. 158
Boyce, Freeman 95
Boyd, Mrs. Alice G. 42
Boyd, John K. 549
Boyer, John D. 106
Boyle, Elwood P. 528
Boyle, Frank P. 670
Boynton, Frederick C. 343, 344
Brace, Charles L. 419, 705
Brace, Robert N. 705
Bradbury, Dr. George A. 597
Bradley, David L. 88
Bradley, Fred. A. 119
Bradley, Herbert 677
Bradley, Horace S. 715
Bradley, S. R. 612, 617
Bradley, Mrs. Samuel S. 403
Bradley, Dr. William L. 442
Bragdon, W. F. 563
Bragg, Edward L. 681
Brand, John 659
Brannan, Dr. John W. 336, 337, 338
339, 340, 341
Branthover, Matthew 314
Braswell, LeRoy 201
Braun, Max 578
Brayton, Homer L. 585
Breen, John T. 246
Breitenfeld, Dr. S. 353
Breithaupt, F. J. 513

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Brennan, John 96
Breucher, Frank 689
Brewster, Mrs. B. O..... 596
Brewster, George R..... 556
Brewster, Henry D..... 372
Brewster, Walter H.....550, 551
Brewster, Mrs. Walter S.....198, 343
Bridges, A. O..... 201
Bridges, Thomas J..... 295
Briggs, C. W..... 81
Briggs, Edward 690
Briggs, Frank H..... 119
Briggs, Franklin H.....9, 294
Briggs, Rodolphus C.....17, 512
Brilbeck, John B..... 528
Brill, John W..... 514
Brill, Miss Mary I.....554, 558
Brink, Miss Carrie J..... 336
Brink, Joel 671
Brink, Theodore 673
Brink, Wm. E..... 671
Brinkerhoff, Raymond H..... 610
Brissel, Miss Catherine F..... 211
Broadhead, Miss S. Flora..... 79
Brock, Henry A..... 73
Brockham, Edward S..... 573
Brockway, Z. R..... 84
Broderick, E. J..... 545
Brodhead, John 671
Brokow, Marvin W..... 73
Brooks, Benedict 717
Brooks, Mrs. Cora A..... 636
Brooks, Daniel C..... 662
Brooks, L. W..... 677
Brooks, Martin V. B..... 611
Brooks, Orlando 569
Brooks, Wm. H..... 662
Brophel, James W..... 287
Brophy, James J..... 670
Brophy, John B..... 198
Brophy, Sister M. Marcelline..... 140
Brotherton, Miss Elizabeth A..... 390
Brounan, Wm. 162
Brower, George V..... 202
Brown, A. A..... 716
Brown, Alfred B..... 101
Brown, A. P..... 66
Brown, George 60
Brown, G. M..... 59
Brown, Harvey W..... 312
Brown, Dr. Henry E.....511, 521
Brown, John R..... 665
Brown, John W..... 109
Brown, L. H..... 647
Brown, Mark 544
Brown, M. J..... 61
Brown, Palmer H..... 290
Brown, R. T..... 684
Brown, Mrs. Samuel.....236, 256
Brown, Walter L..... 572
Brown, W. W..... 690

PAGE.
Browne, G. Morgan..... 435
Browne, Miss Susan..... 184
Brownell, Miss Emma C.....182, 185
Brownell, Seymour 178
Browning, S. N..... 619
Bruce, Dr. Hortense V.....10, 94
Bruié, Sister Mary of the Guardian Angel 140
Brumley, Mrs. James L..... 243
Brundage, Walter F..... 690
Brunswick, Fred. 563
Brush, Dr. Fred.....370, 472
Brush, W. Franklin..... 691
Bryant, Dr. J. D..... 478
Bryant, Ralph R.....383, 477
Bryden, Miss Margaret..... 55
Bubenheim, Rev. J. C..... 138
Buchanan, Miss Jane S..... 261
Buchanan, John J..... 586
Buck, George S..... 119
Buck, Wm. L..... 562
Buck, W. W..... 563
Buckley, C. E..... 67
Buckley, Rev. James M..... 266
Buckley, John 514
Buckley, Miss Teresa A..... 6
Buckley, Thomas B..... 110
Budd, John J..... 110
Budling, Arthur 180
Budlong, Isaac 296
Bugle, D. W..... 96
Bulck, Henry 586
Bulkley, Dr. L. Duncan..... 371
Bull, Emmett L..... 551
Bullen, J. W..... 161
Bullion, William G..... 568
Bullwinkle, R. 550
Bulson, Wm. L..... 611
Bunker, George R.....693, 710
Burch, Walter S..... 74
Burden, Joseph 491, 669
Burdick, D. W..... 668
Burdick, Mrs. D. W..... 668
Burdick, Milton D..... 107
Burdick, M. O..... 50
Burdye, Lewis 647
Burger, Dr. A. J..... 234
Burger, Charles 648
Burger, Louis G..... 262
Burgess, Benjamin 178
Burgess, Rt. Rev. Frederick....230, 231, 238, 251, 270, 326
Burgess, Lewis 165
Burgess, S. 647
Burgevin, David 670
Burgott, G. H..... 120
Burke, James L..... 90
Burke, Dr. Joseph E..... 42
Burke, Joseph M..... 296
Burke, Sister Mary Anne.....78, 159

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Burke, Richard 284
Burke, Rt. Rev. T. M. A....34, 38, 39, 40, 45
Burkhart, Mrs. Jane H..... 174
Burleigh, E. E..... 684
Burlingame, Mrs. Walter..... 531
Burnett, George S..... 110
Burnett, Dr. Wm. J..... 583
Burnham Frederick G..... 100
Burnham, Wm. H..... 664
Burns, Horace 641
Burns, Millard S..... 144
Burns, Miss Sara..... 371
Burns, Thomas 671
Burr, Isaac 662
Burr, Miss Margaret 293
Burr, M. S..... 659
Burr, Winthrop.....14, 329, 492
Burrell, Albert 620
Burrell, Mrs. D. H..... 182
Burrell, Loomis 10, 94
Burritt, A. E..... 684
Burritt, Melville C.....75, 76
Burroughs, James De F..... 90
Burroughs, Leander W..... 290
Burt, Dr. A. M..... 631
Burt, J. H..... 81
Burt, William D..... 287
Burt, W. W..... 82
Burtis, Sanford 659
Burtless, Miss Sarah E..... 68
Burton, Charles C..... 120
Burtsell, Rev. Richard L.....675, 676
Bushingham, Daniel 181
Bussey, T. H..... 715
Butler, Devillo 640
Butler, Edmond J..... 488
Butler, Ellis P.....576, 581
Butler, Miss G. M..... 219
Butler, Dr. G. R..... 266
Butler, Miss Helen C..... 343
Butler, Dr. James N.....432, 606
Butler, John J..... 585
Butler, L. A..... 659
Butler, Dr. W. E.....216, 275
Butler, Willard P.....436, 702
Butler, Mrs. W. P.....629, 630
Butler, William 648
Butters, Leroy 641
Button, George 60
Butts, Arthur 82
Butts, L. P..... 568
Butts, W. H..... 109
Buzzee, Theodore D..... 29
Bye, Daniel 506
Byers, Joseph P.....14, 329, 492
Bygett, F. A..... 60
Byk, Ephraim 197
Byrne, Sister M. Charles.....135, 156
Byrne, Dr. P. J.....536, 539

C. PAGE.
Cady, J. Cleveland..... 371
Caddy, Miss Eva..... 572
Cahen, James P..... 384
Cahen, Julius P..... 384
Cahill, Thomas W..... 529
Cahoon, Mrs. Mary C..... 667
Cajetana, Sister M..... 661
Caldwell, Mrs. C. H.....366, 468
Caldwell, Miss D. M..... 710
Caldwell, Dr. 374
Caldwell, James H.....589, 598
Caldwell, Wm. A..... 627
Callahan, Patrick 551
Callan, Dr. Peter A.....694, 711
Calvary, Sister Mary.....591, 592
Calvert, Mrs John B.....345, 454
Cameron, Jacob 175
Cameron, Joseph 650
Camillus, Sister M..... 153
Camp, Frank O..... 647
Camp, Hugh N., Jr..... 422
Campbell, Miss Amelia.....517, 525
Campbell, Dr. Archibald M.....692, 707
Campbell, Miss Selena M..... 387
Campbell, Stephen R..... 290
Campbell, Dr. Wm. F..... 261
Canavan, John C..... 506
Candlish, Alexander H.....364, 465
Canter, Miss Sara..... 426
Canty, James H..... 165
Canuta, Sister 484
Capell, Orlando H..... 619
Capron, William 29
Card, Grant A..... 95
Card, John 291
Cardoza, Dr. J. L..... 208
Carey, Sister Clement Maria...602, 607
Carey, Dr. H. W..... 588
Carey, Sister Teresa.....602, 607
Carlton, J. D..... 646
Carman, Dr. 302
Carnahan, George 59
Carney, Thomas H..... 514
Caroline, Sister M..... 133
Carpenter, Charles W..... 109
Carpenter, Clarence J..... 632
Carpenter, Frank 74
Carpenter, George W..... 291
Carpenter, Dr. Paul T..... 104
Carpenter, Thomas B..... 124
Carpenter, Wm. P..... 74
Carr, Dr. Francis..... 133
Carr, Frank J..... 529
Carr, Frank L..... 90
Carroll, Charles C..... 81
Carroll, Dr. G. G..... 307
Carroll, John 66
Carroll, Sister Justina 307
Carroll, Mrs. Sarah A..... 487
Carson, Dr. James C.....15, 527
Carson, John R..... 161

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Carter, Mrs. Mary J..... 237
Carter, Dr. T. C..... 621
Carter, William D..... 297
Carver, Wallace C..... 574
Cary, Melbert B.....365, 466
Case, Edgar B..... 545
Case, George W..... 66
Case, Mrs. Sarah E..... 546
Casey, Dr. M. L..... 303
Casey, William C.....24, 171
Cash, Herbert B..... 296
Casler, Myron 181
Casselberry, Dr. J. L..... 582
Casselman, J. R..... 74
Cassidy, Dr. G. A..... 201
Castle, John N..... 587
Catharine, Mother 385
Catherine, Mother M.....439, 702
Caudwell, Dr. Charles M..... 484
Cauley, Patrick 295
Cauna, Dr. 318
Cavanaugh, James 290
Cave, William 74
Cavert, Walter I..... 631
Cecilia, Sister 36, 38, 39
Celestine, Sister Mary.....591, 592 600
Chadeayne, H. W..... 549
Chaffee, Dr. George..... 200
Chaffee, Newton A.....23, 117
Chaffee, P. W..... 102
Chamberlain, A. L..... 716
Chamberlain, Byron N..... 295
Chamberlain, Day K..... 65
Chamberlain, Jacob 107
Chamberlaine, Mrs. Charles F..... 389
Chamberlin, John R..... 528
Chambers, F. G..... 540
Chambers, Miss L. A..... 548
Chandler, H. B..... 620
Chandler, Harrison G..... 643
Chanler, Lewis S..... 109
Chant, George J..... 168
Chapin, Charles D..... 568
Chapman, Frank C..... 284
Chapman, George N..... 290
Chappuis, R. F..... 664
Chace, Dr. Arthur F.....370, 472
Chase, Dr. Charles E..... 519
Chase, E. A..... 61
Chase, Frederick H..... 213
Chase, John E..... 59
Chase, Milton W..... 168
Chase, Roscoe G..... 548
Chatterton, George 112
Cheesbro, John 569
Cheesman, Dr. Wm. S..... 68
Cheney, A. M..... 72
Cheney, Ellsworth J..... 59
Cheney, K. Dexter, Jr..... 377
Cheney, Nelson W..... 119
Cheney, W. L..... 60

PAGE.
Cheney, Walter W.....15, 527
Cherubim, Sister M..... 509
Chester, Carl T..... 136
Chichester, Marietta 232, 240, 326
Chickering, H. E..... 283
Chidsey G. C..... 662
Child, William B..... 344
Chipp, Howard 675
Chism, Byron 648
Chisolm, B. Ogden 345, 454
Chittenden, J. H..... 620
Choate, Joseph H..... 342
Chormann, Frederick 511
Chrestian, Theodore 513, 514
Christian, Frank A..... 547
Christ, Philip J..... 320
Chumard, George W..... 647
Church, Edwin F..... 83
Church, Luman M..... 88
Church, Noël R..... 587
Ciegler, Edwin R..... 513
Clair, Mother M.....423, 495
Clancy, Sister M..... 153
Clapp, H. H..... 308
Clara, Sister 519
Clark, A. P..... 637
Clark, Rev. A. W..... 634
Clark, Dr. 276
Clark, Emerson 574
Clark, George 81, 82
Clark, George C..... 352
Clark, Miss Gertrude 36
Clark, G. R..... 290
Clark, John M..... 344
Clark, L. L..... 620
Clark, Lorin F..... 690
Clark, Dr. L. Pierce.....19, 609
Clark, Malcolm 74
Clark, Martin 148
Clark, Quincy 49
Clark, Robert H..... 549
Clarke, F. J. R.....673, 674
Clarke, Fred. O..... 565
Clarke, George B..... 173
Clarke, Harrison 173
Clarke, J. S..... 50
Clarke, Mrs. Laura B.....21, 86
Clarke, Mrs. Wallace..... 634
Clarke, Rev. Wm. B..... 644
Clayland, Dr. J. M..... 205
Cleaver, William A..... 144
Clement, Stephen M..... 136
Cleveland, Allen A..... 586
Cleveland, S. R..... 190
Clickner, Benjamin 586
Clifford, Herbert 168
Cloak, Miss Ellen E..... 504
Cleck, Miss Grace L..... 385
Cloos, Fred. 578
Closser, F. J..... 49
Clothier, H. S..... 626

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Clover, Rev. George F. 378
Cluett, Robert 588
Cochen, Fred. C. 200
Cochran, Mrs. A. V. S. 99
Cochrane, John W. 350
Cochrane, Patrick H. 9, 294
Cocks, Dr. George H. 428, 443
Codding, E. H. 58
Coe, Frederick J. 511
Coe, W. Emmett 292
Coelestine, Sister M. 244, 324
Coffee, Walter 620
Coffin, Mrs. G. H. 210
Coffin, Samuel B. 98
Cogswell, Wm. B. 538
Cohen, Albert 363
Cohen, Joseph H. 346, 455
Cohn, Harry 529
Colburn, E. H. 81
Colburn, Orlin J. 119
Colby, Mrs. J. G. 450
Cole, Charles A. 641
Cole, Charles E. 72
Cole, Charles L. 109
Cole, Frank H. 175
Cole, George B. 168
Cole, J. L. 671
Cole, Lester B. 585
Cole, N. L. 560
Cole, R. L. 91
Colette, Mother M. 232, 240, 326
Coley, Dr. William B. 352
Collins, A. R. 297
Collins, Daniel 677
Collins, Frank M. 718
Collins, J. H. 632
Collins, L. D. 548
Collins, William W. 551, 552, 553
Colony, C. W. 564
Colman, Everett E. 544
Colson, W. S. 81
Colsten, John 56
Colton, Rt. Rev. Charles H. 143
Colton, Dr. F. H. 204, 259
Colton, Thomas J. 19, 609
Colvin, Henry 589, 598
Commerford, John 562
Compassio, Sister M. 424, 696
Compson, Lincoln F. 643
Comstock, Byron 180
Comstock, C. F. 66
Comstock, Isaac H. 180, 181
Conan, Jerry 528
Condee, John H. 587
Conderman, Alison I. 648
Condon, Wm. M. 262
Cone, Herbert R. 101
Conery, Sherman 165
Congdon, Cassius 49
Congdon, Dr. Charles E. 151
Conine, George W. 639
Conine, William R. 96
Conklin, Dr. C. R. 498, 695
Conklin, David E. 551
Conklin, Miss Ida B. 115
Conklin, Lorne H. 56
Conklin, Mrs. Lorne H. 56
Connell, James 550
Connelly, Edwin W. 72
Connelly, Jeremiah 601
Connolly, Sister M. Gabriel 142
Connolly, John M. 586
Connor, E. C. 95
Connor, John 95
Connor, John F. 18, 286
Connors, James 50
Conrad, N. J. 102
Conradt, F. A. 180
Conroe, Peter 639
Conway, Dr. F. C. 38
Conway, Sister Rose 85
Conyngham, Mrs. M. 553
Cook, Albert W. 30
Cook, Dr. Charles P. 99
Cook, D. L. 181
Cook, E. A. 647
Cook, E. D. 54
Cook, Dr. E. J. 146
Cook, Everett D. 52
Cook, George W. 284
Cook, Henry G. 296
Cook, Ralph O. 200
Cook, Miss Sarah W. 35
Cook, Walter A. 180
Cook, Wade 529
Cooke, Dr. Almon H. 129, 137
Cooke, Frank B. 568
Cooke, George L. 658
Cooley, Mrs. A. S. 546
Cooley, Miss Elizabeth S. 57
Cooley, Dr. James S. 327
Coon, Mrs. C. V. 104
Coons, Peter S. 96
Cooper, Miss Bessie S. 129, 137
Cooper, Frank S. 715
Cooper, Ira J. 49
Cooper, Miss 220
Cooper, Rev. J. W. D. 289
Cooper, Thomas M. 659
Copeland, Dr. Royal S. 365, 466
Copeley, A. A. 283
Corbett, Henry J. 619
Corbett, John 641
Cordes, John H. 689
Cordial, Simeon E. 586
Corey, Edwin F. 355
Corey, George H. 355
Cormier, Dr. A. J. 306
Corncross, D. N. 89
Cornelia, Sister 518, 520
Cornelius, Sister Mary 418, 614
Cornwall, Fuller F. 186, 187

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Cornwell, Miss Anna G.....328, 329
Cort, Dr. Lottie A..... 211
Corwin, John E..... 549
Corwine, Wm. K..... 406
Costello, John W..... 37
Cottrell, George W..... 586
Culling, John F..... 65
Coulter, Dallas W..... 680
Court, Daniel J..... 530
Courtney, James 165
Courtney, Patrick 162
Courtwright, Floyd 81
Coutant, Dr. R. B..... 712
Covert, A. B..... 684
Covert, Harrison 671
Covill, Mrs. D. L..... 450
Covill, Warren M..... 7
Cowden, Dr. M. W.....75, 76
Cowdrey, Albert C..... 120
Cowles, E. L..... 351
Cox, Dr. Edward G..... 47
Cox, James W.....33, 44
Cox, Smith 320
Cox, Wilmot T..... 453
Coy, Elmer N..... 544
Coyne, Miss Anna A..... 454
Craft, George H..... 172
Crafts, Walter J.....383, 476
Cragin, Dr. Edwin B.....480, 481
Craig, Harry 49
Craig, Dr. Joseph D..... 40
Cramer, Charles 181
Cramer, Dr. J. M..... 495
Crandall, Daniel 681
Crandall, Irving A..... 290
Crandall, James R..... 50
Crandall, Louis S..... 588
Crandall, Samuel C..... 74
Crandall, W. H..... 49
Crane, J. E..... 651
Crane, Jesse S..... 53
Cranford, Mrs. F. L.....198, 343
Cranston, Curtis C..... 107
Craver, Andrew M..... 530
Crawford, Dr. 245, 325
Crawford, John B..... 641
Crenling, Dr. J. P..... 71
Cresson, William M..... 53
Crill, George W..... 513
Crim, Dr. F. D..... 522
Crimmins, John D.....406, 478, 604
Crimmins, M. T..... 562
Crinnan, James J..... 28
Crippen, Edward 572
Crist, George W..... 549
Crommelin, Miss Kate..... 396
Cromwell, Charles 715
Cromwell, David 12, 687, 712
Cromwell, Seymour L....406, 478, 604
Cronin, Bartholomew 643
Cronin, Dr. Marcus..... 47

PAGE.
Crosby, Barlow 165
Crosman, Cortland 24, 171, 172
Cross, Egbert T..... 168
Crouch, Thomas E..... 297
Crouse, Mrs. Charles E.....15, 527
Crouse, Mrs. John M..... 522
Crowell, H. B..... 671
Crowley, James 513
Crowley, James H..... 28
Crum, Dr. H. H..... 667
Crummey, Mother M. Louis..... 249
Cruttenden, Lee B..... 573
Crutts, Mrs. Lewis..... 104
Crysler, Leonard 50
Cuddeback, Dr. W. L..... 556
Cullen, Sister Margaret E.....379, 434
439, 478, 480, 485, 486,
602, 607, 615, 694, 711
Cullinan, P. F..... 689
Culver, Daniel D..... 560
Cummings, N. M..... 620
Cummings, Thomas J..... 72
Cunnean, Sister Eusebius..... 303
Cunningham, John 296
Curran, Rev. James T.....431, 701
Currier, Enoch H..... 502
Curtice, Mrs. Mary E..... 308
Curtin, Miss Alice E.....12, 559
Curtis, Abram B..... 586
Curtis, James H..... 658
Curtis, S. A..... 632
Curtis, S. Allen.....290, 291
Curtis, W. Reed..... 560
Curtiss, H. H..... 545
Cuthbert, Wm. S..... 619
Cutler, Dr. A. W..... 572
Cutter, Mrs. Helen F..... 394

D.

Dahl, Hans 586
Daily, Edward 651
Daley, Michael 506
Dalrymple, Isaac 88, 89
Daly, Dennis W..... 505
Dana, George A..... 690
Dana, Dr. H. T..... 105
Danes, Wm. G..... 651
Danforth, Henry G.....299, 309
Danforth, W. E..... 144
Daniel, Dr. Annie S..... 467
Daniels, Dr. John H..... 158
Danvers, Mrs. C. M.....253, 256
Darby, Mrs. Frank B..... 83
Daring, Wm. P..... 639
Darling, Elmer A.....369, 471
Darling, Wm. E..... 91
Dashnard, Frederick 91
Daub, William 359, 460
Davaney, Edward F..... 715
Davenport, Ernest W.....365, 466
Davenport, Mrs. John..... 649

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Davenport, Milliard 102
Davenport, William B..... 213
Davenport, Wm. C..... 585
Davey, Patrick, ... 91
Davidson, Miss E..... 567
Davidson, Wm. H.....386, 484
Davis, Charles 678
Davis, Charles H..... 74
Davis, David R..... 515
Davis, Mrs. Edith A..... 414
Davis, Frank B..... 664
Davis, F. M..... 287
Davis, Howland 500
Davis, J. Oliver..... 651
Davis, Miss Katherine B.....13, 687
Davis, Samuel A..... 585
Davis, William B..... 172
Davis, Mrs. William B..... 116
Davis, W. S..... 715
Davison, Milton W..... 646
Davison, Mrs. Robert A..... 322
Davy, Edward 643
Dawley, S. L..... 619
Day, Frank 632
Day, Milo S..... 102
Day, Moses T..... 119
Day, Orrin 120
Day, Thaddeus P..... 619
Dean, D. N..... 619
Dean, Jacob 587
Deane, J. H..... 175
de Chantal, Sister M.....69, 594
de Chantal, Mother M.....226, 247
Decker, Casper G..... 85
Decker, James L..... 564
Decker, O. L..... 621
Dedrick, George W..... 120
Deery, John J..... 569
De Forest, C. S..... 569
De Forest. Henry W.....366, 467
De Forrest, Mrs. J. E 315
De Giovanni, Mother Gertrude.349, 456
Deisseroth, John 549
DeKing, Isaac 684
Delaney, John 549
Delaney, John J..... 109
Delatour, Dr. H. B..... 267
Dellow, Albert 102
De Long, D..... 679
Demarest, Dr. Sylvester..... 616
Demetria, Sister 273
Deming Chester A..... 59
Deming, Ernest R..... 528
Dempsey, Edward F..... 28
Dempsey, William 60
de Murguiondo, Mrs. P.....252, 256
Dence, John D..... 283
Denike, Alfred R..... 690
Denise, Sister Marie..... 616
Denison, Minor 74
Denison, Samuel 314

PAGE.
Dennington, H. W..... 636
Dennis, Mrs. Jennie A..... 157
Dennison, George 647
Denniston, Dr. Robert.....436, 762
Denniston, Walter 549
DeNoyelles, Joseph 610
Denny, William J..... 296
Derby, Harry E..... 161
Derrick, Calvin 491, 669
Derrickson, George W..... 662
Desell, James T..... 107
Desideria, Sister 273, 475, 476
484, 499
Detwiler, Miss Frances C.....337, 338
Devendorf, E. Eugene..... 313
Devernoe, Lewis 587
Devlin, Dr. James L.....444, 606
Devlin, Rev. P. J..... 189
Dewey, Mrs. Alice C.....25, 610
Dewey, Dr. F. E..... 292
Dewey, Wallace P..... 53
Dewick, Joseph 718
Dewine, Mrs. Anna..... 220
DeWitt, Matthew T. E..... 670
Dexter, Leon D..... 530
Deyo, Mrs Robert E..... 390
Dick, Charles H..... 189
Dick, Mrs. Charles H..... 189
Dickenson, Charles L..... 530
Dickinson, Fred E..... 52
Dickinson, Dr. M. D. 594
Dickson, James W..... 106
Dickson, Jane E..... 472
Dieffenbach, Dr. Wm. F.....383, 477
Diehl, Dr. A. E..... 144
Diehl, Jacob W..... 123
Diehl, Mrs. J. W..... 707
Dietz, Ellery W..... 29
Dildine, Dr. F. C..... 654
Dillenback, James 314
Dillenback, William 313, 314
Dilliot, Ellis 120
Dillon, Mrs. Julia..... 673
Dimon, Mrs. George D..... 523
Dinwiddie, Courtney 198, 343, 602
Dionysia, Mother M. 510
Dionysius, Sister Mary.....421, 615
Dippel, Peter 651
Disbrow, B. F..... 715
Disbrow, J. L..... 620
Dittman, Charles 424
Dixon, Daniel M..... 529
Doak, John H..... 162
Doane, Rt. Rev. Wm. C.....39, 42, 571
Dobermann, William 632
Dobson, Frank 295
Dodd, Thomas 288
Dodge, Charles E.....73, 74
Dodge, F. L..... 180
Dodge, Francis L..... 175
Dodge, H. A..... 180

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Doherty, William J. 488
Dolan, Sister M. Rose....380, 434, 439
478, 480, 485, 486, 602, 607
615, 694, 711
Dominic, Brother 594
Donelson, John 73
Donley, Thomas 560
Donnan, R. 168, 169
Donnellon, Mrs. C. E. 237
Donnelly, John 161
Donnelly, John J. 513
Donnelly, Thomas 96
Donovan, Ellen M. 318
Donovan, Sister M. Rose.....428, 443
597, 697
Donovan, Timothy 96
Dooley, Edward J.....250, 272
Dooley, Dr. E. M. 153
Dorgan, William 621
Dority, Charles 514
Dorn, George 514
Dorn, Judson 664
Dorning, Dr. John 476
Dornow, Louis 50
Dorsch, John 120
Dorsey, George 564
Doty, Dr. George E. 450
Doty, John F. 684
Doty, William H 693, 710
Doty, William J. 73
Doud, James 49
Douglas, William A.....18, 286
Douglass, Dr. A. J. 183
Douglass, George 662
Douglass, James A.....17, 512
Douglass, N. G. 164
Douglass, Mrs. R. D. 224
Dow, Abbot L.....18, 286
Dow, Miss Ada M. 184
Dowd, Mrs. T. H. 103
Dowling, Edwin V. 619
Downey, Dr. James M.....250, 272
Downing, Sprague 620
Downs, S. T. 680
Dox, Jacob M. 639
Doxey, Frank W.....551, 552
Drake, Frank C.....186, 187
Draper, Mrs. William K. 343
Drennan, Sister Josephine..... 594
Dresye, John 165
Drexel, John C. 515
Droesch, Rev. M. Hilaria..... 243
Droogan, Dr. Joseph W. 433
Droze, Mrs. Esther J. 388
Drummond, I. W. 350
Drummond, Michael J....193, 330, 601
Dubelbeiss, Louis 295
Du Bois, Ira F. 671
Duchmann, Charles 127, 152
Dudley, Robert B. 161
Duell, Merritt 627

PAGE.
Duffy, John 28
Du Mond, Mrs. E. B. 112
Dunaway, Fred P. 187
Dunham, Elmer E. 291
Dunham, Frank 641
Dunham, Fred. J. 641
Dunham, Fred S. 662
Dunham, Rev. F. S. 561
Dunlap, L. R. 677
Dunleff, Charles 207
Dunleavy, W. H. 632
Dunn, Albert 50
Dunn, Francis J. 626
Dunn, Henry 50
Dunn, Joseph F. 96
Dunn, Thomas 594
Dunning, Henry 50
Dunphy, Mrs. Mary C.....333, 334
Duntz, Nelson 643, 644
Duppert, Wendell 284
Durant, Fayette B. 35
Durey, Guy 168, 169
Durkee, Wm. 627
Durkin, Andrew 647
Durland, W. F. 549
Duryea, Mrs. Jesse T.....198, 343
Dutcher, Irving 109
Dutcher, Mark 169
Dutcher, Dr. W. W.....245, 655
Dwight, John W. 28
Dwyer, Clarence 181
Dwyer, Miss Elizabeth F. 399
Dwyer, Sister Johanna.....439, 615
Dwyer, Patrick J. 91
Dwyer, Dr. Thomas F. 159

E.

Eagan, James 181
Earl, James H. 611
Early, Cormack A. 95
Earnshaw, Rev. J. Westby..... 285
East, John R. 110
Eaton, E. W. 662
Eaton, Miss Vera D. 508
Eckel, F. J. 632
Eckel, George J. 124
Eckes, Wm. A. 585
Eckler, Sommers S. 297
Eddy, Dr. H. M. 548
Eddy, John F. 586
Eddy, Sprague 685
Edgar, Charles H.....233, 278
Edgerton, Daniel M. 87
Edgerton, David 89
Edgerton, Freeman 72
Edmonston, Thomas H.....671, 672
Edmund, Sister M.....249, 580
Edmunds, George F. 560
Edson, Dr. Benjamin.....217, 236
Edwards, Mrs. C. E. M. 93
Edwards, Rt. Rev. John.....417, 614

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Edwards, Ward B. 514
Edwards, W. B. 681
Egan, Sister M. Margaret 431, 701
Egghard, Egon 380, 482
Eggleston, Alden B. 88
Eggleston, Ira 647
Ehlers, Otto 137
Eignor, Alfred 671
Eisenhart, George W. 52
Eisenmenger, F. 632, 633
Ekey, Addison 619
Elden, Walter W. 514, 515
Eldridge, Dr. E. J. 68
Eldridge, George D. 658
Eldridge, N. T. 678
Eldridge, W. H. 59
Eliza, Mother 42
Ellis, Earl E. 528
Ellis, Frederick 186
Ellis, Lewis M. 528
Ellis, Dr. M. Elizabeth 212
Ellsworth, Burdette 89
Elrodt, Louis 689
Elsner, Mrs. Henry L. 542
Elson, George W. 7
Elting, Mrs. Philip 674
Eltinge, Wm. S. 670
Ely, Mrs. George W. 497
Emanuel, Sister 509
Emden, Fred F. 514
Emert, Edward J. 505
Emerson, Robert 88
Emery, Asher B. 118
Emple, John L. 639
Endersbee, T. J. 620
Endres, Peter A. 28
Engel, Charles 120
Engle, George 689
English, Orin M. 665
Epting, Edward C. 632
Erickson, Emil 267
Ernst, Henry 118
Esmond, Atwell 627
Ester, Mrs. D. M. 131
Estes, Mrs. James A. 170
Estey, Wm. 528
Ethridge, Mrs. F. A. 523
Eudes, Sister M. 494
Euler, H. Charles 379, 479
Evans, Miss Anna B. 343, 344
Evans, Harry H. 52
Evans, Horatio H. 52
Evans, N. G. 551
Evans, Dr. S. M. 416
Everhart, Frank 684
Everleth, Frank C. 91
Every, Freeman 671
Ewart, Richard H. 360, 461
Ewell, Joseph E. 20, 645
Ewing, L. D. 81
Ewing, Mrs. Thomas 713

F. PAGE.
Fackenthal, Michael 203, 258
Fagan, F. A. 183
Fahnestock, Dr. Wm. 370, 472
Fairchild, Miss Agnes D. 660
Fairchild, Julian D. 202
Fairchild, Mrs. M. B. 533
Fairlee, Milo 29
Falker, Mrs. Etta E. 11, 559
Falkner, Rev. Bishop 230, 231
238, 270
Fall, Frank A. 382
Fancher, Leon L. 72
Fanck, Louis O. 505
Farley, Rev. John M. 432, 438, 441
449, 487, 605, 702, 704
Farmer, Charles F. 568
Farmer, David 677
Farrell, Peter 648
Farrington, E. J. 665
Faulkner, L. C. 35
Faulkner, W. S. 290
Fay, Adelbert J. 569
Fayerweather, G. H. 255
Feathers, Jeremiah 173
Feely, Joseph M. 296
Fellows, Charles L. 180
Felter, John 658
Fenn, Albert O. 302
Fennelly, Dr. P. E. 37
Fenton, C. D. 181
Ferderer, Alfred 514
Ferguson, Ira 647
Ferguson, Oscar D. 550
Ferguson, W. D. 563
Ferguson, Wilber L. 288
Ferris, James 568
Feser, Sister M. Perpetua 265, 583
Fessenden, Alonzo T. 545
Feuss, Louis 290
Fewster, C. 684
Field, Moses 569
Fields, John 180
Fikes, Willard 180
Fillebrown, Mrs. H. L. 57
Finch, George H. 96
Finch, Silas 175
Fingar, Lewis 95
Finnerty, John H. 585
Finney, W. W. 90
Finton, M. J. 643
Fischer, John D. 118
Fish, Miss Olive 319
Fisher, Mrs. Alice G. 174
Fisher, Dr. C. Irving 376
Fisher, C. P. 705
Fisher, David N. 664
Fisher, Mrs. Elliot C. 567
Fisher, Frank J. 118
Fisher, George H. 199, 221, 241
Fisher, Henry 96

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Fisher, Dr. William H..... 84
Fiske, Miss Elizabeth G..... 522
Fiske, Dr. E. R.....204, 236, 256
Fitch, E. R..... 626
Fitler, E. B..... 348
FitzGerald, Dr. John F.....193–197
Fitzgerald, Michael 658
Fitzgerald, Thomas 627
Fitzhenry, James W..... 118
Fitzpatrick, M. G..... 63
Fitzpatrick, Rev. M. J....432, 441, 449
605, 704
Fitzsimons, Miss K.....254, 255
Flaherty, Miss Ellen H...282, 503, 504
Fleming, George A..... 172
Fleming, Dr. Luke..... 697
Fleming, Matthew C..... 376
Fletcher, E. C..... 53
Flick, Joseph D..... 601
Flood, Rev. James J.....445, 451
Flore, Edward 118
Florence, Sister Mary.....310, 591
592, 600
Flower, Lucius L..... 646
Floyd, Augustus 5
Flugrath, J. F..... 651
Fogal, John J..... 647
Fogarty, Dr. T. L.....193, 330
Foland, Killean 639
Foley, Sister M. Elizabeth....431, 701
Folks, Homer 14, 342, 343, 688
Folsom, Mrs. Malinda..... 192
Fonkalsreed, Rev. A. O..... 267
Foote, E. L..... 106
Foote, Miss Katherine A..... 108
Foote, Seward H..... 161
Ford, Charles H.....186, 187
Ford, Charles P..... 312
Ford, Charles R.....32, 43
Ford, Clarence E..... 6
Ford, Dr. Sidney L..... 175
Ford, William 162
Foreman, James F.....106, 107
Foreman, Dr. T. F..... 584
Forman, Calvin 530
Fornes, Charles V..... 433
Forsyth, Dr. E. A.....126, 152
Forsyth, Edward A.....688, 689
Forsyth, John 673
Forsyth, Miss Mary F..... 673
Forsythe, Wm. L..... 621
Foss, B. G..... 287
Foster, Mrs. D. C..... 113
Foster, Fred. DeP..... 500
Foster, Grove B..... 50
Foster, James H..... 7
Foster, N. R..... 165
Foster, Scott 373, 374
Foulke, William 453
Fowler, Albert P.....16, 532, 683
Fowler, Anson J..... 549
PAGE.
Fowler, Mrs. Wallace H..... 316
Fox, Albert 48
Fox, Alfred 690
Fox, Christopher 313
Fox, James 621
Fox, Thomas 569
Francis, Sister 128, 141, 697
Francisco, L. 718
Francoline, J. N..... 357
Frank, Louis J.....346, 455
Franklin, H. H..... 532
Frauenthal, Dr. Henry W.....357, 458
Frazee, James H..... 67
Frear, Harry 671
Frederickson, J. D..... 180
Freeland, Mrs. Henry R..... 497
Freleigh, C. V..... 175
Freeman, Arthur 162
Freeman, Fred F..... 658
Freeman, Rev. James E..... 694
Freeman, Mrs. Nellie C..... 242
Freeman, Dr. R. G..... 434
Freer, William 658
Frew, John 120
Frey, Dr. Albert 137
Frey, John H..... 297
Friedman, William 384
Frink, Eli W..... 290
Frinkle, Joseph 181
Frinks, Peter 28
Frisbee, Miss J. Catherine..... 62
Frombgen, J. F..... 505
Fronczak, Dr. F. E.....132, 139
Frost, George W..... 664
Frost, Otis D..... 569
Fruchting, Harry C.....32, 43
Fry, Charles R..... 224
Fryer, Godfrey 96
Fuhs, Dr. Jacob.....209, 263
Fulchiron, Vincent 351
Fuller, Andrew 560
Fuller, George H..... 562
Fuller, James K..... 689
Fullington, G. R..... 715

G.

Gabriel, Sister Mary.....138, 509
Gabriele, Sister 47, 61
Gabriels, Rt. Rev. Bishop.623, 624, 625
Gaetz, Hiram F..... 118
Gaffney, William 562
Gage, Walter A..... 313
Gainsforth, Miss Sarah A.....340, 341
Gale, Leon L..... 619
Gallagher, F. W..... 562
Gallagher, Dr. W. C..... 664
Gallagher, Wm. N..... 562
Galligan, M. E..... 658
Gamble, Mrs. Joseph..... 92
Gandy, P. J..... 550

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Ganung, Albert 641
Garbutt, John 506
Gardelphe, M. 627
Gardenier, A. A. 585
Gardenier, Dr. H. C. 595
Gardiner, Albert 620
Gardinier, Robert H. 84
Gardner, Melvin 297
Gardner, William 619
Garinger, George 560
Garner, George R. 95
Garratt, E. C. 718
Garrett, Miss Helen M. 317
Garris, S. E. 550
Garvin, Dr. Albert H. 26, 160
Gates, Abram C. 620, 621
Gates, Mrs. Alice 64
Gates, Frank L. 88
Gathson, Dorothea 216, 274
Gattle, E. M. 357, 458
Gavigan, Sister Mary 650
Gay, Leslie 162
Gayer, Ward 562
Gaylord, Oren F. 566
Genung, Dr. Homer 491, 669
George, Sister M. B. 153
Gerhardt, Miss Irene A. 7
Gerli, J. 357
Geroldsek, Walter G. 670
Gershel, Dr. Milton A. 426
Gertrude, Sister Mary 189, 310, 486
539
Geyer, Rev. J W. 578
Gibb, Mrs. Edward 218
Gibbons, George E. 619
Gibbs, Arthur 61
Gibby, John C. 49
Gibney, Dr. Virgil P. 372, 473
Gibson, Charles 26, 31, 46, 160
Gibson, Miss Ellen G. 39
Gibson, Frank 564
Gibson, Mrs. G. M. 268
Gibson, John A. 680
Giese, Conrad M. 313
Gifford, Cleon 678
Gifford, Mrs. Frank E. 79
Gifford, Lincoln 513
Gigel, John 586
Gilbert, Dr. 318
Gilbert, John W. 287
Gill, Charles T. 320
Gill, F. W. 716
Gill, I. V. H. 680
Gillen, Henry 110
Gillett, J. S. 106
Gillette, Dr. A. A. 523
Gillette, Edwin 668
Gilliland, M. T. 313
Gillow, Emmett 664
Gilmore, James J. 287, 288
Gilmore, Rev. P. S. 159

PAGE.
Gilmour, David C. 620
Gilmour, Mrs. Wm. G. 634
Giloran, Rich 515
Gilson, John 513
Gladd, George 162
Gladu, Fred H. 90
Glass, Henry C. 186, 187
Glass, Dr. James H. 517, 523
Glazier, H. A. 164
Gleason, Dr. 556
Gledhill, Walter J. 627
Gleeson, Rev. John A. 444, 606
Gleeson, M. J. 514
Glor, Henry 716
Goddard, E. J. 568
Goddard, Ira 206
Godduhn, Rev. George A. 579
Golden, Levi R. 627
Goldwater, Dr. S. S. 362, 463
Good, Joseph H. 90
Goodale, W. S. 124
Goodell, Charles 569
Goodell, Rev. Charles L. 348
Goodfellow, Henry 529
Goodhue, Frederick 193
Goodman, S. S. 363
Goodman, Thomas 677
Goodrich, Miss Annie W. 336
Goodrich, Dr. Charles H. 243
Goodrich, Corydon G. 74
Goodrich, J. T. 662
Goodwin, Charles W. 604
Goodwin, Frank J. 330
Goodwin, Dr. Harold C. 32, 41
Goodwin, Dr. H. T. 602, 607
Gordon, Archibald 549
Gordon, Barlow 313
Gordon, Delwin H. 639
Gordon, Rev. James H. 235
Gordon, Julius 107
Gordon, Otto 176
Gordon, Stoddard 550
Gorham, Dr. George E. 33, 44
Gorton, Harry C. 305
Goslee, Edgar B. 175
Goss, William R. 60
Gottschalk, Henry 586
Gould, Benjamin F. 505
Gould, George L. 573
Goulden, Joseph A. 20, 645
Grace, Michael 65
Gragg, M. S. 186, 187
Graham, George 514
Graham, Lyman S. 107
Gram, Dr. Franklin C. 129
Granger, Miss 347
Granger, Miss I. P. 546
Grannis, Mrs. Florence A. 542
Grant, B. B. 189
Grant, Dr. 301, 504
Grant, Miss Florence M. 71

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Grant, Lincoln C. 107
Grantier, Jesse L. 49
Gratwick, William H. 5
Gravell, William 165
Graves, Dr. George 183
Graves, George R. 61
Graves, J. W. 297
Graves, Norman K. 515
Graves, Roswell 50
Graves, Rufus R. 354
Gray, Sister Mary 38
Green, C. C. 291
Green, Mrs. C. C. 63
Green, Daniel B. 82
Green, Mrs. Frederick U. 618
Green, H. B. 688
Green, John 680
Green, Judson 65
Green, Lansdale B. 585
Green, Lewis 314
Green, Miss Mary A. 170
Green, W. C. 627
Greene, Andrew 88
Greene, B. Frank 109
Greene, Mrs. F. R. 316
Greenman, Rev. Lyman M. 694
Greer, Rev. David H. 114, 427
Greer, William A. 114, 377, 427
Gregg, Dr. George F. 549
Gregg, Robert E. 283
Gregory, Brother 521
Gregory, Robert 283
Grezinger, Mrs. John C. 23, 117
Griffin, Byron 530
Griffin, Charles 569
Griffin, Mrs. Harriet M. 12, 687
Griffin, Henry 61
Griffin, Dr. Jennie 596
Griffis, D. W. 173
Griffith, Mrs. D. D. 517
Griffith, Mrs. Georgianna 21, 86
Griffith, Miss Julia 301, 304
Griffith, Wm. 168
Griggs, Edward W. 677
Grimes, William 560
Grimshaw, Charles B. 377, 382
Grinnell, D. O. 626
Griswold, C. F. 684
Griswold, J. W. 646
Groat, L. H. 568
Grober, George 29
Groesbeck, E. A. 48
Grove, Dr. B. H. 125, 150
Grover, Seymour 665
Grunder, Daniel C. 50, 51
Grusendorf, Fred. 50
Gruver, Elbert A. 526
Guepe, Frank J. 284
Guerin, C. H. 586
Guinan, Sister M. Scholastica 191
Guiney, D. 291

PAGE.
Guinnip, D. N. 662
Gundacker, Dr. H. J. 413, 423
Gunn, Elmer D. 28
Gunn, John 369, 471
Gunn, Sister Regina 534
Gunnison, Frank N. 544
Gurley, Wm. F. 589, 598
Gurney, Robert F. 651
Gustam, Mrs. Eliza V. 402
Gutman, Jacques 425
Guttman, Dr. John 364

H.

Haas, Rev. Theodore C. G. 134, 155
Hackett, J. W. 506
Hadden, Dr. Alexander 373
Hadden, Charles W. 66
Hadden, Howard S. 205, 260, 264
Hadley, A. C. 166
Hagar, Miss Maude E. 79
Hagg, Oscar R. 143
Hagg, Mrs. Oscar R. 143
Haight, Miss E. 402
Haight, Joseph 689
Haines, Mrs. Alfred 131
Haines, Charles E. 176
Haines, M. 168, 169
Haines, Seneca 639
Haire, James 49
Halbert, David 563
Hale, Charles M. 619
Hales, Fred. 671
Hall, Miss A. S. 612
Hall, Miss Carolyn A. 83
Hall, Charles M. 510
Hall, Miss Christina McK. 79
Hall, Miss Gertrude E. 7
Hall, Harry 100
Hall, John 585
Hall, Milton G. 619
Hall, Richard F. 595
Hall, Roscoe 544
Hall, William 50
Hall, W. J. 677
Hallenbeck, Fred. S. 99
Hallenbeck, Dr. O. J. 547
Hallock, Mrs. Silas F. 393
Halpin, Robert C. 110
Hamer, Thomas W. 562
Hamil, Harley E. 295
Hamill, J. F. 513
Hamilton, Miss Agatha 36
Hamilton, Charles A. 24, 171
Hamilton, Wm. P. 481, 499
Hamlin, W. S. 632
Hammer, Mother M. Margaret 214
243, 269, 277, 661
Hammond, G. L. 64
Hanaman, Mrs. Charles E. 588
Hanchett, Dr. Juliet E. 542

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Hancock, Nathaniel 574
Hand, Frederick M..... 568
Hand, Richard L..... 5
Handler, Dr. Sigmund..... 305
Handler, Mrs. Sigmund..... 305
Hane, Charles B.....182, 185
Haner, G. I..... 585
Hanes, John P..... 620
Haney, Jefferson T..... 30
Hanford, Henry S.....299, 309
Hankey, John 569
Hankim, Mrs. R. G..... 315
Hanley, Dr. George..... 439
Hanley, Dr. L. G..... 141
Hanley, Thomas J..... 178
Hann, Clinton E..... 50
Hanmer, C. E..... 641
Hanrahan, J. P..... 647
Hansen, Miss Ejnar..... 497
Happel, Dr. W. H..... 46
Hardcastle, Miss Maria B..... 389
Harder, James E..... 671
Hardon, Henry W.....25, 610
Hardy, John 375
Haring, Oscar 641
Harper, John J..... 528
Harrigan, Dr. J. D.....445, 451
Harrigan, Dr. John.....214, 271
Harrigan, P. 530
Harriman, Mrs. Florence J.....12, 687
Harrington, M. L..... 74
Harrington, Wm. P..... 664
Harris, Adelbert 73
Harris, Frank S.....610, 611
Harris, Moses J..... 234
Harrison, C. N..... 648
Harrison, Miss 497
Harrison, Morris 216, 275
Harrison, Robert 313
Hart, Thurman A..... 173
Hartell, John 215, 274
Harter, Dr. S. L..... 538
Hartfield, M 578
Harth, Sister M. Charitas.....265, 277
583, 661
Hartman, F. W..... 106
Hartnett, John L..... 101
Hartshorn, Wm. S..... 670
Hartwell, A. 53
Hartwell, Grant 569
Harvey, Dr. Cyrus C..... 718
Harvey, E. L..... 290
Harvey, Frank 528
Harvie, Dr. J B..... 597
Hasbrouck, Miss J..... 98
Haskell, Elmer E..... 172
Haskell, J. Amory.....360, 461
Haskins, Almerion 639
Haskins, E. J..... 632
Haskins, Frederick H..... 57
Haskins, W. James..... 505

PAGE.
Hastings, Stephen 681
Hatch, William 23, 117
Hatfield, Dr. P. F..... 580
Hathaway, Alonzo W..... 162
Hathaway, Henry B.....300, 304
Hatt, Samuel S..... 47
Haubennestel, L. A..... 109
Haupt, Dr. L..... 475
Havens, Edward J..... 66
Havens, Frank 646
Haverly, George B..... 639
Haviland, Charles I..... 690
Hawkins, Mrs. Jeanette R.....18, 286
Hawley, Rev. Bostwick..... 629
Hawley, Dr. Myron C..... 62
Hayden, James S..... 587
Hayden, John F..... 529
Hayes, Edward G..... 547
Hayes, Robert J..... 297
Hayner, S. Z..... 585
Hayner, William 95
Haynes, John E..... 670
Haynes, J. R..... 639
Hazelton, P. H..... 677
Hazzard, Rev. Thomas R.....114, 427
Haynes, Morton 109
Healy, Sister Honora 590, 599
Healy, Michael J..... 118
Heath, Sister Angela..... 149
Heath, George F..... 671
Hebenstreit, Dr. R.....134, 155
Hebberd, Robert W.....5, 6
Hebden, Robert Y..... 414
Hedges, Benjamin Y..... 646
Hedges, Dayton 651
Hegeman, D. V. B.....204, 259
Heig, Rudolph 447
Heilman, Mother M. Dionysia..... 133
Heilsinger, Myron 639
Heim, Carl 413, 423
Heinemann, Richard J..... 52
Heinke, Wm. F..... 658
Heinrich, Edward 118
Heitmann, Frederick E..... 262
Helborn, Charles 386, 484
Heller, I. G..... 82
Helmstetter, William 530
Hemmer, Jacob 648
Hemstreet, Eugene 180
Henderson, Mrs. E. E..... 350
Henderson, Isaac 102
Hendy, James H..... 586
Hennefrund, H.....405, 448
Henry, Rev. Brother..... 433
Henry, Cassius 648
Henry, Dr. M. W.....253, 256
Henry, Miss Sarah..... 556
Henry, Mrs. William T..... 83
Henson, Dr. H. B..... 497
Hepburn, A. B.....419, 705

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Herbert, Mother M. Catharine.... 243
265, 277, 582, 660
Herbst, Rev. R.....211, 265
Herman, Mrs. Ada F..... 218
Hermann, Joseph 283
Herring, James 569
Herrmann, Uriah 346, 455
Hetterline, Joseph 168, 169
Heuss, William 690
Hewett, Edwin H..... 505
Hewitt, George P..... 107
Heye, Carl 353, 457
Heyman, Miss Ella S..... 7
Hibbard, Miss Mabel..... 190
Hibbard, Omri F..... 252
Hibbard, S. N..... 564
Hibbs, Dr. Russell A..... 369
Hickey, Eugene 59
Hickey, Rev. John J..... 69
Hickey, Rt. Rev. T. F.....85, 303, 307
Hickman, George 530
Hicks, Mrs. Benjamin D..... 322
Hicks, D. B..... 102
Hicks, George A..... 295
Hicks, Dr. H. M..... 318
Hicks, J. L..... 549
Higgins, Charles 65
Higgins, Dr. Frank W..... 104
Higgins, Mrs. H. L.....236, 256
Higgins, Russell A..... 648
Hilaria, Rev. Mother..... 243
Hildreth, Samuel P..... 656
Hill, Miss Alice M..... 396
Hill, Allen B..... 647
Hill, Arthur P..... 647
Hill, Miss Helen..... 7
Hill, Leigh S..... 560
Hill, Robert W.....5, 7
Hillman, George W.....168, 169
Hills, Frank W.....692, 707
Hills, Mrs. James E..... 267
Hilt, Wm. F..... 587
Hinckley, William C..... 6
Hinds, Rev. H. C..... 634
Hinman, William J..... 52
Hirsch, Harry M..... 7
Hirsch, William 651, 653
Hitch, Mrs. Frederic D.....554, 558
Hitchcock, David W.....110, 111
Hitchcock, Dr. Urban G.....25, 610
Hitchings, Leslie 715
Hiter, Peter 90
Hoadley, Avery M..... 290
Hoag, A. H..... 549
Hoag, Edward A..... 109
Hoard, Dr. V. A..... 308
Hobble, Mrs. John A..... 143
Hodge, Frank 530
Hodge, S. T..... 314
Hodge, Wm. F..... 529
Hodgkins, Samuel H..... 161

PAGE.
Hodgman, Mrs. J. E.....629, 630
Hoe, Richard M.....365, 466
Hoffman, George H..... 320
Hoffman, William M. V..... 502
Hogan, James 505
Hogan, John W..... 5
Hogan, Mrs. 590
Hogeboom, Dr. Wm.....589, 598
Hoke, A. R..... 81
Holbrook, Dr. 374
Holbrook, Robert L..... 568
Holcomb, Charles S.....87, 88
Holcomb, Mrs. C. H..... 541
Holcomb, Ernest P..... 52
Holcomb, Nelson S..... 60
Holden, Richard 186
Holder, Miss Kate L..... 387
Holland, George 647
Holleran, John 81
Holley, David A..... 550
Hollis, Dr. Austin W..... 363
Hollis, Fred. W.....544, 545
Hollister, Frank M..... 127
Hollister, Granger A.....300, 310
Hollister, Lauren H..... 119
Holloman, Mrs. R..... 237
Holman, A. D..... 681
Holmes, Miss Amy E..... 336
Holmes, George M..... 619
Holmes, Gilbert 662
Holmes, L. B..... 288
Holmwood, Frank F..... 119
Holsapple, Frederick 95
Holstein, James A..... 79
Holt, Dr. L. Emmet.....345, 454
Holy Heart of Mary, Sister of.... 430
462, 700
Homan, George F..... 651
Homeyer, Henry 506
Hoolahan, J. J..... 181
Hooker, Hull M..... 60
Hope, Dr. George B..... 361
Hopkins, Alfred C..... 685
Hopkins, Charles C..... 517
Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin W..... 252
256, 276
Hopkins, Fred. D..... 7
Hopkins, Dr. Ira D..... 517
Hopkins, John H..... 311
Hopkins, M. F..... 121
Hoppin, Dr. G. B..... 363
Hornbeck, Frederick C..... 109
Horner, George A..... 137
Horton, Mrs. Belle..... 557
Horton, Charles 175
Horton, Frederick G..... 662
Horton, Miss Mary E..... 243
Horton, Milton V..... 49
Hosier, John 659
Hoskiss, George 172
Hosmer, James J..... 65

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Hostetter, Miss Frances..... 712
Hotchkin, Wm. 659
Hotchkiss, Mrs. Clark B..... 403
House, George E..... 670
Housman, C. J..... 501
Howard, Frederick 144
Howard, Mrs. William..... 220
Howe, A. D..... 49
Howe, H. C..... 81
Howe, Henry N..... 586
Howe, Mrs. James R..... 222
Howe, Dr. Lucien 123
Howe, T. E..... 588
Howe, William P.....367, 469
Howell, Dr. John T..... 558
Howell, Simon 111
Howells, E. F..... 201
Howes, Mrs. H. S..... 706
Howland, C. A..... 300
Howland, Henry R.....23, 117
Howland, J. H..... 110
Hoy, Edward F..... 64
Hoyt, Dr. Arthur S..... 68
Hoyt, Edwin D..... 297
Hoyt, Mrs. G. P. B..... 582
Hoyt, Dr. G. W..... 540
Hoyt, John Sherman.....345, 454
Hoyt, Julius W..... 507
Hubbard, Dr. Dwight L..... 500
Hubbard, Rev. Henry E..... 644
Hubbell, Burdett 107
Hubbell, Charles B.....25, 610
Hubbell, O. T..... 297
Hubbell, Walter S..... 305
Huber, Dr. Francis..... 339
Huddelston, Dr. John H.....26, 160
Hudson, Fred. E..... 187
Hudson, John S..... 288
Hufcut, Henry J..... 110
Hughes, James R..... 95
Hughes, Mrs. S. G..... 571
Hughson, Dr. J. H. P..... 454
Hulbert, Lorenzo 646
Hull, Wm. C..... 688
Hull, Wm. E..... 643
Hullings, M. J..... 296
Humphrey, Thomas 164
Humphrey, Thomas B..... 90
Humphries, Robert 106
Hun, Dr. Henry.....45, 46
Hund, Charles 120
Hunn, Joseph S.....300, 310
Hunt, Charles E..... 626
Hunt, Clark 60
Hunt, Mrs. Gertrude..... 157
Hunt, Dr. H. D..... 101
Hunt, Miss Julia A.....376, 437
Hunt, L. K..... 643
Hunt, Wm. C..... 528
Hunter, Charles 718
Hunting, Mrs. Kate..... 323

PAGE.
Hurd, Dr. S. W..... 508
Hurley, Mrs. Elizabeth S..... 452
Hussey, Edward J.....34, 45
Hutcheson, B. M..... 508
Hutcheson, Dr. J. E..... 327
Hutchings, Thomas 168
Hutchins, Carlos 178
Hutton, Clarence 620
Huyck, Willis P..... 290
Hyatt, John F..... 28
Hyatt, Mrs. Mabel B..... 103
Hyatt, Mrs. Julia E..... 104
Hydemann, Dr. Otto..... 326
Hydorh, P. G..... 563
Hyland, Dr. E. M.....520, 524
Hyman, Samuel L.....359, 459
Hynes, Dr. Edward G.....254, 255

I.

Igguldon, Miss Ada E..... 150
Ignatius, Sister Francis..... 485
Ignatius, Sister Margaret..... 478
Ilse, Charles 313
Imelda, Sister Mary..... 583
Immaculata, Sister M.....440, 703
Immaculate Heart, Sister.....135, 156
Immekus, R. J..... 109
Ingalls, Henry S..... 52
Ingalls, Truman L..... 175
Ingersoll, Clarence 514
Ingleby, Wm. 715
Inglee, Wm. B..... 680
Ireland, Charles W..... 87
Ireland, Edward S..... 651
Ireland, George H..... 88
Ireland, John E..... 656
Irenaeus, Sister M.....251, 257
Irish, John 621
Irvin, Miss Clara.....343, 344
Irving, Miss Matilda A..... 629
Irwin, Thomas D..... 731
Isaacs, Dr. A. E.....346, 455
Isidore, Sister Maria.....380, 480
Ives, Chester J..... 585
Ives, James W..... 715
Ives, Martin V. B.....26, 160
Ives, Wellington D..... 6

J.

Jacks, John 567
Jackson, B. H..... 569
Jackson, E. A. P..... 690
Jackson, Dr. Charles O..... 646
Jackson, G. A..... 563
Jackson, Mrs. M. M..... 519
Jacobi, Dr. Abraham.....361, 406, 407
463, 478, 604
Jacobs, Jesse 88
Jacobs, Miss Marguerite S..... 393
Jacobus, Mrs. M..... 709
Jacobus, Dr. S. I.....114, 427

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Jacques, Dr. S. C. 419
Jaeger, William 118
Jahn, Mrs. Gustave A. 217, 235
James, Mrs. Arthur C. 359, 460
James, Robert C. 46
James, Dr. Walter B. 359, 460
Janeway, Mrs. Edward G. 403
Janinshi, Dr. J. P. 373
Jaques, Dr. S. C. 446, 447, 448
Jardine, Miss Louise 367, 468
Jaycox, Lester 569
Jaycox, L. Willard 574
Jayne, Munson H. 66
Jefferson, Mrs. Thomas 143
Jeffrey, Samuel S. 643
Jeffries, Albert 181
Jelf, Frank 627
Jenkins, Dr. N. E. 68
Jenkins, Nicholas L. 680
Jenkins, Wm. H. 715
Jenne, W. R. 183
Jennings, Dr. D. D. 450, 452
Jennings, Wm. 180
Jermain, Miss M. C. 35
Jerome, Sister M. 132, 139
Jewell, Frederick F. 79
Jimerson, Theodore L. 23, 117
Jimeson, Alfred L. 23, 117
Joachim, Sister Mary 273
Johanna, Mother Mary 524, 539
John, Dr. David 693, 710
Johnson, Miss Anna 395
Johnson, C. Frederick 58
Johnson, Charles H. 34, 37
Johnson, Elliott G. 186
Johnson, Frank M. 181
Johnson, Frederick M. 164
Johnson, George A. 295
Johnson, G. L. 566
Johnson, J. H. 632
Johnson, John A. 73
Johnson, John H. 162
Johnson, Leeds 374
Johnson, Lester E. 180
Johnson, Louis C. 223, 227, 278, 281
Johnson, Mark 580
Johnson, Dr. R. G. 315
Johnson, R. Porter 619
Johnson, Thomas H. 106
Johnson, T. S. 678
Johnson, Walter H. 136
Johnson, William 176
Johnston, Miss Edna M. 390
Johnston, Miss Maude L. 300, 310
Jonas, Nathan S. 209, 262
Jones, A. B. 585
Jones, Mrs. Cadwalader 335
Jones, Charles P. 175
Jones, Dr. Charles S. 136
Jones, Mrs. C. R. 541
Jones, Dr. C. Sumner 150

PAGE.
Jones, Edward D. 358, 459
Jones, Griffith 514
Jones, Mrs. Hiram 220
Jones, John G. 186, 187
Jones, Joseph F. 283
Jones, J. W. 664
Jones, Mrs. Kate M. 113
Jones, Miss Lulu 708
Jones, Dr. L. W. 705
Jones, Russell 162
Jones, Stephen S. 639
Jones, William C. 585
Jones, Dr. W. W. 59
Jordan, W. H. 548
Josephine, Sister M. 273, 475, 476
499, 594
Joslin, Charles 296
Jouvard, Lucien 351
Jova, Dr. Andrew V. 556
Judson, Dr. C. H. 706
Judson, L. M. 715
Juilliard, Frederick A. 369
Jump, Asa B. 659
Justine, Sister 520

K.

Kahler, Miss Louise E. 129
Kaiser, Sister M. Johanna 566
Kalar, Miss Ida A. 546
Kane, John A. 60
Kane, Dr. John A. 232
Kane, P. J. 296
Karker, Charles L. 639
Kasting, William F. 126, 152
Katz, Abram J. 304
Katzenberg, Max 407, 578
Kautz, Miss Alice M. 6
Kavanagh, Murtha H. 254, 255
Kavanaugh, Rev. A. S. 212, 266
Kearney, Sister Brigid 694, 711
Kearney, Sister M. Lucina 694, 711
Keefe, Daniel 627
Keeley, Cornelius 284
Keenan, Alex 678
Keenan, Sister Annie E. 590, 599
Keenan, Dr. Michael M. 591, 592, 600
Keep, Ralph S. 509
Keese, G. Pomeroy 571
Kehlbeck, Mrs. James A. 582
Keiran, Sister Mary P. H. 191
Keith, Miss Mary L. 299, 309
Kellar, Charles S. 528
Kelleher, Frank 677
Keller, Mrs. Ernest 237
Keller, Dr. Frederick C. 348
Kellerhouse, Charles 110
Kellerhouse, Herman 110
Kelley, C. D. 60
Kelley, Frank A. 87
Kelley, James A. 505

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Kellogg, Augustus B.....125, 149
Kellogg, C. J..... 627
Kellogg, Fred. C.....11, 559
Kellogg, Mrs. Frederick S..... 522
Kellogg, Henry D..... 178
Kelly, Sister Anne.....126, 152
Kelly, Mrs. E. C..... 93
Kelly, James W. H..... 505
Kelly, John 664
Kelly, Patrick J..... 528
Kelly, W. B..... 555
Kelly, Wm. D. S.....254, 255
Kelver, George J..... 120
Kemp, Miss Grace W..... 47
Kemper, Peter, Jr.....16, 683
Kenan, Miss Lucy..... 385
Kendall, Miss Acasta A..... 542
Kengott, Louis J..... 120
Kennan, S. M..... 514
Kennedy, Miss Elizabeth..... 315
Kennedy, Dr. James C..... 248
Kennedy, Miss Louise..... 391
Kennedy, Miss Margaret E..... 393
Kennedy, Miss Mary A..... 503
Kennedy, Thomas F..... 316
Kennelty, Edward 91
Kenney, Edward 658
Kenniston, Fred. 91
Kensella, Philip R..... 646
Kent, C. N..... 496
Kenyon, Miss Ada M..... 122
Kenyon, Dudley A..... 60
Kenyon, Mrs. G. M..... 541
Kenyon, John 678
Kenyon, Raymond T..... 161
Kenyon, Smith 88
Ker, Miss Roberta..... 343
Kern, G. C..... 291
Kern, Dr. Margaret..... 58
Kessel, Rev. William..... 306
Kessinger, A. C..... 526
Ketchum, Solomon 656
Kevlin, Dr. C. F..... 590
Keyes, Dr. Regina F..... 127
Keyes, Samuel G.....23, 117
Keyser, Jesse D.....639, 640
Keyser, Miss Mary L..... 389
Kibbhen, Henry J..... 28
Kidder, George C..... 72
Kidder, S. P..... 74
Kilbury, E. R..... 646
Kilburn, Willis 73
Kiliam, Dr. O. G. T.....353, 457
Kilkenny, D. J..... 568
Killip, W. W..... 287
Kiltenplan, M. 356
Kimball, A. R..... 371
Kimball, J. W..... 313
Kinch, Dr. Charles S..... 453
Kindleberger, Fred. 544
King, George B..... 122
King, Herbert S..... 284
King, Dr. James E..... 143
King, Peter F..... 91
Kingman, Dr. Robert..... 202
Kingsley, Henry F..... 639
Kinney, Miss Grace R. D..... 85
Kinsey, M. E..... 296
Kinzly, Joseph C..... 506
Kipley, Charles 530
Kipp, Herbert 175
Kirby, Edward P..... 95
Kirby, Thomas 201
Kirby, Thomas A.....11, 559
Kirchoff, Miss A. E.....612, 617
Kirkbride, Franklin B.....19, 609
Kirsch, Rev. J. A. W..... 137
Kirwan, Thomas H..... 65
Klehm, A. T..... 119
Klein, Miss Henrietta..... 146
Klein, John 429, 699
Klein, Wm. 28
Kleindinst, Peter 651
Kleinhaus, Herman 507
Kline, Dr. Charles D.....612, 617
Kline, Ephriam 95
Klinkiewicz, Sister S..... 142
Klippel, Wm. 181
Klosheim, John H..... 528
Klosner, Fred. 283
Knapp, Dr. Arnold.....367, 469
Knapp, C. N..... 555
Knapp, Fred. G..... 506
Knapp, Mrs. Sanford R..... 709
Knapp, William G..... 28
Knepfler, Charles 50
Knepper, Henry J.....126, 152
Knight, Burgoyne 659
Knight, Dr. C. A.....431, 701
Knight, Dr. C. C.....431, 440
701, 703, 710
Knight, Clarence S..... 549
Knight, George H..... 646
Knight, Mrs. Gertrude W..... 535
Knight, Samuel 671
Knights, Freeman 120
Knights, George W..... 627
Knoff, Henry 169
Knowles, Miss Clara E.....254, 280
Knowles, Miss Grace R..... 622
Knowlton, George W..... 189
Kocke, Wilhelm 413, 423
Kohlbrenner, Frank 120
Kohler, Edgar J.....429, 699
Kohn, Hezekiah 407, 578
Kohn, Dr. Samuel.....353, 407, 578
Korbel, Frank 515
Kortum, Louis 353, 457
Kotary, Adam 283
Kramer, Miss Ella K..... 547
Kramer, Wm. H..... 506
Krehbiel, Theodore 119

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Kreuzer, Henry F. 178
Krieger, Elmer 175
Kromer, C. F. 120
Kronenberg, Wm. 119
Krull, Frederick H. 505
Kumpf, Wm. 118
Kunitzer, Dr. R. H. 380, 482
Kysor, Willis P. 60, 61

L.

La Bagh, Robert B. 658
Ladd, Carlton E. 119
Ladd, William W., Jr. 354
Ladinski, Dr. L. J. 346, 455
Ladue, Henry A. 173
La Forte, Melbourn 620
Laing, George 563
Lainhart, Addison 662
Lake, Frank 684
Lakin, Luther S., Jr. 72
Lambert, Dr. Samuel W. 382
Lambert, Dr. Walter E. 364, 465
La Marche, A. E. 90
La Montagne, Maurice 417
Lamoree, Dr. George 438, 674
Lamport, Frank 107
Lanahan, Thomas J. .. 34, 38, 39, 40, 45
Lanck, Peter 187
Lancto, Gideon 165
Lander, John 544
Landry, Arthur J. 619
Landsberg, Rev. Max 304
Lane, G. A. 164
Lane, Peter S. 515
Lang, Ambrose 52
Lang, Andrew 442
Lang, Frank M. 91
Lang, Henry 620
Lang, Jacob J. 138
Lang, Percy L. 18, 286
Langdon, Frank 52
Langham, John G. 65
Lanning, R. B. 49
Lansing, Gerritt Y. 34, 36
Lansing, J. Townsend 32, 41
Lantry, R. F. 619
Lantry, M. W. 164
Lape, Dr. M. G. 66
Larkin, Dr. Albert E. 532
Larkin, John J. 627
Lascelles, John H. 143
Lash, Elisha 643
Lasher, Ambrose 95
Latimer, John B. 102
Latour, James A. 164
Lattimore, Frank J. 666
La Tulip, Napoleon 563
Launt, Alex. B. 107
Laurentia, Sister M. 495
Laut, Henry 28
Lavelle, Mgr. M. J. 445, 451

PAGE.
Law, Robert R. 680
Lawn, James 690
Lawrence, Charles E. 66, 67
Lawrence, Darius W. 166
Lawrence, Dr. E. P. 580
Lawrence, J. Corlies 414
Lawrence, W. C. 689, 691
Lawson, Mrs. A. M. 352
Lawson, James 180
Lawton, Mrs. William 673
Lawton, William S. 23, 117
Lazarus, Paul 234, 279
Leach, W. B. 187
Leadley, Wm. M. 563
Leahy, B. J. 555
Leahy, Patrick H. 544
Leary, Dr. M. E. 301
Leavitt, G. Howland 323
Lechtrecker, Henry M. 7
Ledyard, Lewis C. 481, 499
Lee, E. H. 690
Lee, Mrs. Frederic S. 366, 467
Lee, Thomas E. 520
Leech, Mrs. John E. 269
Le Fevre, A. P. 670
Le Fevre, Dr. Egbert 381
Legg, Charles F. 550
Leggett, Mrs. John 596
Le Grand, Dr. N. G. 254, 280
Lehman, M. 716
Leib, Charles P. 119
Leibold, John J. 120
Leitner, Dr. George A. 418, 614
Leland, C. T. 161
Lemunyan, J. A. 647
Lenhardt, Charles 514
Lent, Charles S. 551
Leonard, Edward H. 597
Leonard, I. R. 60
Lepschutz, Dr. J. M. 578
Le Seur, Dr. John W. 11, 559
Lesser, Samuel 346
Lester, Henry M. 708
Lester, Miss Jennie E. 707
Lester, Miss Jessie 629
Lester, Joseph H. 209, 263
Lester, Maxwell 209, 263
Levi, Nathaniel H. 10, 94
Levy, F. H. 501
Levy, John 632
Lewis, Alfred F. 533
Lewis, Benjamin W. 161
Lewis, Edgar F. 300
Lewis, Dr. F. Park 24, 25, 149, 171
Lewis, George A. 159
Lewis, Jasper B. 173
Lewis, L. D. .... [illegible]
Lewis, Oscar J. 585
Lewisohn, Adolph 426
Lewisohn, Albert 426
Lewisohn, Samuel A. 429, 699

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Lexow, Mrs. Clarence.....612, 618
Liberty, F. F..... 162
Liddle, R. J..... 632
Lightburn, Miss Lina..... 538
Liguori, Sister, ..273, 475, 476, 484, 499
Lillibridge, Devillo 715
Lillie, George I..... 680
Limberg, Ernest A.....383, 483
Lincoln, A. D..... 101
Lincoln, Mrs. Emily P.....23, 117
Lincoln, Rev. Julius..... 77
Lindsay, A. M..... 302
Lindsay, Charles..... 82
Lindsley, James 176
Lines, Wallace 690
Lingee, Eri W..... 88
Linsley, Evelyn 66
Linzy, R. C..... 288
Littell, H. M..... 684
Little, Dr. Charles S.....19, 609
Little, Dr. George F..... 278
Little, Dr. S. W..... 305
Litz, Mrs. Marian 103
Livermore, J. D..... 53
Livermore, J. Wilson..... 53
Livermore, Paul S..... 666
Livingston, Joseph 560
Lochner, Dr. G. E..... 48
Locke, Charles G..... 60
Locke, Charles O..... 715
Lockwood, Cady S..... 562
Lockwood, Edward L..... 162
Lockwood, Joseph 60
Lockwood, Thomas B..... 124
Loder, H. D..... 313
Loeb, Mrs. Augusta..... 13
Loftis, P. B..... 49
Lohn, Miss M. Jessie..... 400
Lomas, Chester A..... 283
Long, Harry 357, 458
Long, J. D..... 65
Long, Miss Mary A..... 183
Loomis, Miss A. A..... 182
Loomis, Miss Carolyn M..... 136
Loomis, Charles 717
Loomis, Charles W..... 549
Loomis, J. C..... 283
Loomis, James H.....18, 286
Loomis, Miss Mary L..... 588
Loomis, Miles J..... 88
Lord, Albert 87
Lord, Charles R..... 101
Losey, John 530
Lotridge, Cornelius S..... 313
Loudon, Miss Anna L..... 588
Loughlin, Patrick 110
Loughny, Willard 620
Loughran, Christopher K..... 670
Louis, Lester 563
Louis, Mother M..... 580
Lounsberry, Wellington 689

PAGE.
Lounsbury, W. E..... 290
Loupe, Robert 627
Loux, Adam 587
Lovejoy, John G..... 284
Lovejoy, S. D..... 718
Lowe, Sister M. Vincent.....590, 599
Lowenstein, Solomon C..... 426
Loyster, James A..... 290
Lyola, Sister M..... 583
Lucas, Elmer 544
Lucas, Wm. A..... 569
Ludden, Rt. Rev. Patrick A....15, 527
Ludwig, Louis 514
Luks, William L..... 374
Lunn, John 569
Luquer, Miss Eloise P..... 691
Lusk, Mrs. C. R..... 105
Lux, Frank 296
Luyster, William E..... 316
Lynahan, Mrs. J. W..... 650
Lynch, Mrs. A. M..... 519
Lynch, Dr. L. A..... 215
Lynch, Timothy W..... 547
Lynde, Spencer U..... 61
Lyon, Amos M..... 375
Lyon, John 670
Lyon, Martin D..... 165
Lyon, Mrs. William H.....217, 235
Lyons, Dr. E. L.....593, 594
Lyons, Emert 529
Lyons, John S..... 689

M.

Mable, A. O..... 569
Mable, Mrs. G. W..... 243
Mable, Henry 574
MacArtney, James 164
MacDill, Miss Elizabeth..... 105
MacDonald, Edgar 613
Macdonald, Dr. Willis G..... 31
MacDougall, Clinton D.....20, 645
MacFarlane, Dr. A.....34, 37, 46
MacGochen, Miss A. L..... 668
MacGuire, Dr. Constantine J..380, 480
MacRitchie, Allan 514
McAfee, Miss Elizabeth.....404, 416
McAlpin, Edwin A.....693, 709
McAllister, B. Frank..... 664
McArdle, John H..... 688
McArthur, J. L..... 680
McBride, Mrs. 654
McBurney, Clarence S..... 297
McCaffrey, T. E..... 296
McCaffrey, Mrs. W. J..... 93
McCall, Miss Charlotte I..... 541
McCammas, Wm. W..... 633
McCann, John 81
McCarthy, Daniel 59
McCarthy, Dennis 14, 27, 688
McCarthy, Sister Olympia..... 534
McCarty, Michael A..... 193

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
McClary, Martin E.....26, 160
McClarty, Robert J..... 680
McClerie, James 121
McClumpha, George 315
McClumpha, John I..... 313
McCoach, James 658
McComb, Miss Cecilia..... 36
McConnell, Benton 20, 645
McCorkle, Dr. John A.....209, 263
McCormick, Miss K. E....282, 503, 504
McCormick, Sister M. Barbara.... 566
McCracken, James E..... 690
McCraith, Thomas E..... 514
McCrank, J. A..... 90
McCray, Dr. Lorenzo P..... 72
McCrystal, Jane C..... 434
McCullough, T. E..... 90
McCummings, Alex. 288
McDermott, M. F.....214, 271
McDevitt, Sister Genevieve..... 428
443, 697
McDevitt, Susan 577
McDonald, Charles 689
McDonald, Dr. Dennis J..... 421
McDonald, Edgar 208, 224
233, 278, 281
McDonald, George 678
McDonald, Dr. H..... 583
McDonald, James E..... 29
McDonald, Wm. 569
McDonnell, Rt. Rev. Charles E.... 213
214, 246, 250, 268, 271
272, 583, 654, 657
McDougal, Elliott C..... 147
McDougall, Clinton D.....20, 645
McDougall, Sidney 148
McDougall, Wesley 632
McDowell, Fred S..... 549
McElhone, Wm. W..... 670
McEnroe, T. H..... 49
McEntee, Patrick, Jr..... 560
McEwen, Dr. A. D..... 624
McFall, P. M..... 101
McFarlane, J. F..... 611
McGarr, James L..... 65
McGee, Miss 555
McGee, Narza 91
McGinnies, Joseph A.....72, 73
McGowan, Dr. J. J.....338, 377
McGrath, Sister Perpetua..... 592
McGuire, Horace 5
McGuire, Miss Mary..... 48
McHugh, Miss Mary P..... 46
McIlvain, Miss Mary.....315, 319
McIntosh, A. C..... 65
McIntyre, Chauncey F..... 53
McKain, James B..... 626
McKean, W. L..... 448
McKechnie, Miss Mary W..... 327
McKee, Hiram..... 685
McKee, Wm. C.....422, 696

PAGE.
McKenna, Dr. Charles F..... 488
McKinney, Edward P..... 57
McKinstry, George A..... 98
McLane, James W..... 377
McLean, M. F..... 109
McLean, Mrs. Ward.....254, 286
McLimont, Miss Marion..... 650, 713
McLoughlin, Joseph F..... 586
McLoughlin, Rev. J. J..... 55
McMahon, Rev. D. J..... 487
McMahon, James H..... 288
McMahon, Peter E..... 88
McMartin, Wm. A.....90, 91
McMaster, Carl R..... 288
McMichael, William 647
McMullen, Dr. C. C.....635, 637
McMunigle, Mrs. David..... 393
McNab, Miss Margaret..... 366
McNamara, Rt. Rev. P. J.....254, 255
McNamee, Mrs. D. V..... 99
McNamee, Rt. Rev. J..... 584
McNaughton, James 680
McRorie, Marvin 569
McSpirit, Edward 672
McVean, Archibald 172
McVean, Dr. Chas. H..... 232
McWilliams, Mrs. J. J..... 131
Macardell, A. B..... 549
Mack, Emerson 102
Mackey, Elmore 175
Macomber, Henry 53
Madan, Charles S..... 684
Madden, Dr. Joel D.....693, 709
Madigan, Edward 79
Madill, Dr. Grant C..... 624
Madison, William 627
Magee, E. M..... 287
Mahn, John 658
Mahon, Cornelius 95
Mahoney, Sister M. Stephen...214, 271
Mahr, John 515
Main, Charles J..... 72
Maine, Edwin R..... 88
Malady, Andrew 620
Malcolm, Dr. J. D..... 350
Malin, C. G..... 274
Mallery, George P..... 627
Mallery, Wm. A. Jr..... 95
Malone, John 52
Manierre, Alfred L..... 472
Manifold, P. J..... 313
Mann, Miss Julia D..... 522
Mann, Dr. Matthew D.....127, 147
Manning, E. B..... 109
Manning, George B..... 82
Manning, Miss Ida P..... 39
Manning, Rev. Wm. T..... 381
Mansfield, Dr. J. E..... 567
Manson, Mrs. G. E..... 207
Mante, Albert 507
Mapes, Theodore F..... 550

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Marble, Miss D. W. 691
Marcella, Sister M. 418, 614
Marcey, Vincent 82
Margaret, Sister 520
Margaret, Sister Mary....132, 139, 444
Margeson, Ferris 50
Maria, Sister 520
Marie, Sister 310
Marie, Sister Agnes 580
Marius, Henry 550
Mark, Isaac 315
Markham, Dr. C. L. 656
Marks, Dr. L. H. 115
Marks, Rev. R. B. 612
Marquand, Mrs. Katherine C....12, 687
Marquisee, Louis 290
Marrin, George 563
Marsh, Hollis 61
Marsh, Miss Mary T. 602
Marshall, Charles H. 500
Marshall, John 586
Martenis, F. S. 358, 459
Martin, E. C. 677
Martin, George W. 550
Martin, John 295
Martin, John F. 66
Martin, Louis 586
Martin, Peter T. 165
Martin, Dr. Thomas A. 349
Martinke, Ernest F. 118
Martyn, Miss M. E. 383, 483
Marvin, George C. 406, 407
478, 604
Marvin, George W. 53
Masner, William 515
Mason, Miss Cassity E. 119, 609
Mason, Charles H. 597
Mason, D. W. 627
Masten, E. G. 550
Matheson, Dr. A. Ross 212
Mathews, Mrs. F. L. 217, 235
Mathews, Miss R. A. 217, 236
Mathewson, Mrs. Mary 215, 274
Mathilda, Sister M. 524
Matilda, Sister M. 318
Matison, Lyman 102
Matson, Nelson P. 648
Matteson, Girvease A. 59
Matterson, T. I. 88
Matthews, Mrs. J. W. 556
Matthews, L. C. 162
Matthews, S. H. 585
Maudlin, Arthur 689
Maury, James F. 100
Maxson, Mrs. Florence B. 103
Maxwell, George N. 643
Maxwell, J. Rogers.....209, 263
May, Gorham 677
Maycock, Dr. Burt J. 448
Mayer, Julius M. 422, 688
Maynard, Duff G. 604
Maynard, Dr. E. H. 612, 617
Mayne, Wm. 621
Mayo, W. W. 100
Meacham, J. D. 102
Meacham, L. D., Jr. 101
Mead, Arthur 66
Mead, Edward A. 162
Mead, David I. 202
Mead, N. W. 297
Mead, Dr. Ralph M. 282
Meade, Miss F. Belle 84
Meaker, Wm. H. 68
Meddaugh, F. W. 81
Meding, Dr. C. B. 356
Medlock, Morris K. 643
Mee, Joseph 65
Meehan, Sister M. Cecilia 307
Meeker, Andrew 53
Meeker, Mrs. Emma O. 397
Meeks, George W. 330
Meidenbauer, Dr. J G. 127
Mein, William J. 619
Mekeel, Walter 664
Melania, Sister M. 524
Melcher, John S. 372, 473
Mellen, F. M. 563
Mendenhall, Mrs. H. G. 387-394
404, 416
Mengerink, John 296
Mentz, A. V. 384
Mercer, Dr. A. C. 541
Merchant, Fred. 564
Merchant, S. H. 626
Mereness, Chas. S. 283
Mericle, C. H. 101
Merriam, C. W. 632
Merrihew, Jacob V. 670
Merrill, Charles 62
Merrill, James W. 383, 470
Merritt, D. 658
Merritt, Edward 205, 260, 264
Merritt, Fred. L. 689
Merritt, Henry C. 688
Metcalf, Edwin D. 71
Metcalf, G. F. 715
Metcalf, Wm. W. 715
Metz, Theodore 134, 155
Meyer, Harrison D. 383, 483
Meyer, Dr. Northway 661
Meyer, Wolfgang 426
Meyersohn, Hyman 207
Michaels, Joseph 304
Michel, Dr. F. 244, 324
Mickel, Charles D. 88
Mielke, G. 130
Mielke, Mrs. G. 130
Millard, Charles D. 688
Millard, E. R. 680
Miller, A. A. 313
Miller, Dr. A. B. 539
Miller, Aaron 73

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Miller, A. W. W. 351
Miller, Burt W. 663
Miller, Clark 181
Miller, Dr. F. H. 211, 265, 326
Miller, G. E. 611
Miller, George A. 651
Miller, George D. 662
Miller, George M. 378
Miller, Dr. George N. 370, 472
Miller, George P. 102
Miller, Henry J. 175
Miller, Dr. Henry N. 130
Miller, Hoffman 378
Miller, Dr. J. A. 485, 486
Miller, Dr. J. B. 172
Miller, Mrs. J. M. 104
Miller, Miss Julia F. 372
Miller, J. P. 496
Miller, Leland J. 180
Miller, Lewis P. 550
Miller, Madison 95
Miller, R. W. 568
Miller, Sister M. Philomena 566
Miller, Samuel C. 29
Miller, Dr. T. H. 249
Miller, W. C. 297
Milligan, Mrs. A. M. 624
Millison, Gilbert 566
Mills, Miss Catherine L. 649
Mills, G. H. 60
Mills, Dr. 202
Mills, Dr. T. D. 557
Milward, Sister Emanuel 142
Minard, Mrs. D. A. 158
Minard, Dr. G. H. 508
Miner, Darwin E. 685
Minkle, John 121
Minshull, William 26, 160
Minturn, Smith 66
Mitchell, Miss Anna 7
Mitchell, Caleb W. 627
Mitchell, Charles 690
Mitchell, Richard 574
Mitzel, Edward C. 121
Moag, Elton R. 505
Moffat, Fraser M. 613
Moffatt, Mrs. Wm. L. 198, 343
Mohr, Philip 296
Moitrier, Dr. William 232, 243
244, 245, 253
Mollenhauer, C. C. 210
Molley, Wm. 121
Monihan, D. C. 544
Monmonier, Dr. Julius L. 240
Monroe, John F. 66
Montague, G. E. 72
Montgomery, H. E. 148
Montgomery, Hiram 107
Moonan, Miss K. A. J. 7
Mooney, Dr. E. L. 537
Moore, Amasa 91

PAGE.
Moore, Frederick H. 186
Moore, James J. 96
Moore, John H. 90
Moore, Miss Mary A. C. 675
Moore, P. I. 549
Moore, Samuel 620
Moore, Mrs. W. Bowen 157
Morehouse, George S. 178
Morehouse, Simeon 627
Morewood, Mrs. A. P. 392
Morey, David 594
Morey, Warren W. 685
Morey, Mrs. William C. 301, 306
Morgan, Guy 436, 702
Morgan, J. O. 375
Morgan, Sister Mary 380, 478, 480
Morgan, Miss Octavia V. 222
Morgan, Miss Regina G. 326
Morgan, Miss Ruth 691
Morgan, Miss Sara S. 392
Moriarta, Dr. Douglas C. 630
Morley, Geo. W. 611
Morley, John ..... 5[illegible]0
Morris, Newbold 14, 688
Morris, William 515
Morrow, Dr. S. B. 46
Morse, A. L. 88
Morse, Henry W. 295
Morse, N. N. 350
Morse, William S. 299, 300
Mortimer, Fred. 50
Moses Uriel B. 9, 294
Mosher, Dr. Burr Burton 326
Mosher, Byron W. 168, 169
Mosher, Edgar S. 65
Mosher, George 678
Mosher, G. L. 60
Mosher, Dr. J. M. 34, 37
Moshier, George 549
Moss, Mrs. Gertrude A. 16, 683
Mott, Charles F. 529
Mott, Mrs. J. T. 567
Mudge, Mrs. C. A. 302
Mulheron, Rev. Wm. 69
Mulkin, Fred. C. 49
Mullen, John B. 296
Mullen, J. W. 172
Mulry, Thomas M. 5
Mulverhill, F. 515
Mundorff, Dr. G. T. 475
Munn, Charles A. 369
Munn, F. E. 662
Munn, Miss Margaret 467
Munson, Freeman H. 585
Munzert, Rev. Theo. 134, 155
Murdock, M. W. 65, 66
Murphy, Sister M. Berchmans 592
Murphy, Charles J. 670
Murphy, Charles K. 59
Murphy, Daniel B. 18, 286
Murphy, Frank 569

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Murphy, Dr. Howard W. 316
Murphy, J. E. 283
Murphy, James M. 165
Murphy, James W. 670
Murphy, John P. 283
Murphy, Matthew J. 287
Murphy, Michael J. 181
Murphy, Patrick 643
Murray, Dr. A. 230, 239, 270
Murray, A. S., Jr. 381
Murray Eugene T. 28
Murray, Sister Genevieve.....148, 149
Murray, George B. 515
Murray, J. M. 680
Murray, Thomas 164
Murray, William 544, 643
Murray, Dr. William H. 46
Murtha, Elmer 690
Myers, Andrew 648
Myers, C. W. 632
Myers, Cyrus 90
Myers, M. H. 120
Myers, Mrs. M. P. 93
Myers, Winfield 95
Mynard, M. A. 101

N.

Nash, Charles G. 88
Nash, Danverse P. 681
Nash, Dr. P. I. 225
Neelan, Myron W. 173
Neely, Albert H. 181
Neff, Dr. L. K. 472
Neill, Peter 658
Nelligan, M. W. 295
Nellis, Sylvester 313
Nelson, A. H. 29
Nelson, Delos 507
Neuman, Dr. Leo H. 31
Neville, Mrs. Jacob. 640
Neville, Tiffany W. 640
Newcomb, Frederick T. 100
Nevin, Dr. Ethan A. 16, 683
Newell, O. M. 59
Newell, Charles S. 565
Newkirk, George 65
Newkirk, James 176
Newman, Miss Katherine. 523
Newman, Robert P. 202
Newton, H. F. 563
Newton, Wm. H. 506
Niblette, C. E. 90
Nicetas, Sister Mary. 584
Nicholas, Homer 181
Nicholl, Matthias 361
Nichols, C. B. 59
Nichols, E. E. 530
Nichols, Miss Gertrude 712
Nichols, W. A. 684
Nichols, William H. 20, 645
Nichols, Wm. H., Jr. 281

PAGE.
Nichols, Mrs. Wm. H. 649
Nicholson, Fred M. 89
Nicol, Mrs. Robert.....370, 437
Nightingale, Thomas. 515
Niles, H. G. 681
Niles, T. D. 563
Nilson, Dr. John W. 77
Nink, John 96
Niver, Charles A. 28
Noble, Albert 621
Noble, Frank 620
Noble, Henry D. 71
Noehren, Rev. H. 134, 155
Nolan, David 67
Nold, George 647
Noll, C. W. 109
Norcross, Charles E. 162
Norman, B. F. 162
North, Abel 671
Northridge, Dr. Wm. A. 269
Northrup, Fred. 109
Northrup, Mrs. M. B. 170
Norton, Charles P. 127
Norton, Curtis M. 528
Norton, Devillo 530
Norton, Eliot B. 680
Norton, Frank E. 595
Norton, Frederick L. 56
Norwood, Dr. E. E. 675
Nottingham, Henry D. 529
Noxon, Wm. H. 677
Noyes, Henry F. 205, 260, 264
Noyes, J. K. 52
Nudell, Miss Ida. 712
Nussbaum, John G. 506
Nuttall, W. L. 73
Nye, Horace H. 161
Nyeboe, A. 202

O.

Obermayer, Mrs. C. J. 236, 256
Obert, Joseph 175
O'Brien, Dr. D. D. 566
O'Brien, Gerard 283
O'Brien, John 620
O'Brien, John H. 186
O'Brien, Miss Katherine L. 6
O'Brien, Sister M Herman Joseph.. 78
O'Brien, Reuben 360, 461
O'Byrne, Dr. William J. 503
O'Connell, James H. 29
O'Connell, Dr. J. H. 487
O'Connell, Thomas F. 568
O'Connor, Anthony 685
O'Connor, Matthew 506
O'Connor, Miss N. Frances. 282
O'Connor, Maj. P. J. 21, 86
O'Daly, Miss Jane E. 269
O'Dea, Dr. James J. 603, 608
O'Hara, James J. 646

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
O'Hara, Miss Juanita....282, 503, 504
O'Hare Dr. T. A.....307, 310
O'Keefe, Miss Ellen.....445, 451
O'Keefe, Rev. Thomas M.....441, 704
O'Keeffe, Catherine...428, 443, 577, 697
O'Keeffe, John G..... 488
O'Leary, Dr. 676
O'Meara, Dr. M..... 676
O'Neil, Miss Anna..... 516
O'Neil, Dr. D. C..... 56
O'Neil, Joseph S..... 55
O'Neil, Dr. Louis F..... 69
O'Neil, Dr. Simon J..... 494
O'Neill, B. S..... 619
O'Neill, M. B. 296
O'Neill, Thomas 515
O'Reilly, John H..... 529
O'Rourke, Edward 60
O'Toole, John 433
Odell, Earl 65
Odell, Mrs. B. B..... 556
Ogsbury, C. D.....635, 637
Ohart, S. Jay..... 119
Oline, Dr. J. D..... 189
Oliver, Augustus S..... 96
Oliver, Henry 671
Olmstead, Charles C..... 173
Olmstead, Harlow A..... 619
Olmstead, Seymour 313
Olympia, Sister 536, 539
Onderdonk, Clarence M..... 640
Onderkirk, James 562
Oothout, Mrs. Edward.....376, 437
Oppenheim, Miss Hannah B..... 7
Orcutt, Fred M..... 164
Orr, Charles A.....20, 645
Orvis, Charles E..... 372
Orwen, Miss Mary R..... 311
Osborn, Miss Mary W....205, 260, 264
Osborn, Wm. Church.....372, 419
422, 473, 705
Osborn, Mrs. Wm. Church..... 343
Osborne, B. U..... 81
Osborne, Thomas M.....491, 669
Osgood, V. D..... 715
Osterhout, Wm. A..... 59
Ostrander, Charles W., Jr..... 529
Ostrander, Rev. L. D..... 686
Ostrander, O. E..... 72
Ostrander, Mrs. Sarah E..... 211
Ott, Edward 585
Ott, Mrs. I. U..... 573
Ouchie, Eugene P..... 118
Ould, J. G..... 213
Outwater, Edwin 356
Owen, Frank S..... 119

P.

Paddleford, Jesse F..... 88
Paine, Dr. Arthur R..... 205
Paine, Cyrus F..... 305
Painter, C. Chester..... 320
Paley, Louis N..... 28
Palm, Oscar 74
Palmer, Claude 66
Palmer, Dr. Helen C.....367, 468
Palmer, Dr. John B.....368, 470
Palmer, M. M..... 106
Palmer, T. L..... 88
Palmer, W. M..... 549
Paquet, Miss Clara M..... 6
Pardee, Charles W..... 147
Parker, Charles 681
Parker, Elmer 49
Parker, Ira D..... 569
Parker, J. H..... 291
Parker, Miss 403
Parker, Orrin 60
Parker, Wm. H..... 664
Parkers, Frank L..... 690
Parkhurst, Miss Charlotte M..... 674
Parks, Allison 291
Parks, Edward 102
Parks, Rev. J. Lewis..... 414
Parks, Rev. Leighton..... 377
Parmentier, Daniel 178
Parry, Thomas 513
Parry, Mrs. W. W..... 523
Parsell, Henry V. A.....362, 464
Parslow, Benj. 178
Parsons, Charles 53
Parsons, John E.....352, 385
Parsons, Lafayette S..... 53
Partridge, Dr. Edward L..... 435
Pasquini, A., Jr..... 28
Passage, William 639
Patch, Lyman A..... 664
Patnoe, Henry 165
Patterson, Arthur G..... 106
Patterson, Charles S..... 550
Patterson, Frank W..... 176
Patterson, George A..... 677
Patterson, L. E..... 664
Patterson, Robert A..... 712
Patterson, Wm. W..... 65
Paul, Sister M..... 577
Paula, Sister Mary..... 306
Paulding, James K.....336, 337, 338
339, 340, 341
Paulding, John C..... 671
Paulian, Rev. Brother..... 449
Pawling, John R..... 190
Payne, C. H..... 627
Payne, Elisha H..... 651
Payton, Abraham L..... 587
Peabody, Dr. George L..... 363
Pearse, Samuel W.....627, 628
Pearson, George A..... 173
Peasley, Wallace A..... 28
Peck, C. V..... 545
Peck, Edward F.....634, 637

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Peck, Mrs. Emelyn F.....634, 638
Peck, George A..... 708
Peck, George W..... 646
Peck, Mrs. Gertrude C..... 679
Peck, J. M..... 172
Peck, John S..... 288
Peck, Thomas G..... 597
Peck, Willard H..... 528
Peddie, Edgar L..... 29
Pelton, F. E..... 185
Pelton, Mrs. William..... 200
Penfield, Mrs. Samuel L..... 177
Perkett, George W..... 162
Perkins, Mrs. F. M..... 276
Perkins, George 178
Perkins, S. J..... 569
Perlee, Paul 88
Perpetua, Sister M.....249, 592
Perrin, George E.....24, 171
Perry, Mrs. Andrew J..... 198
Perry, Miss Charlotte M..... 523
Perry, Dr. Eleanor..... 366
Perry, Miss Eunice L..... 222
Perry, Elias 647
Perry, Frank 172
Perry, Robert 178
Perry, Thomas 515
Perry, Walter A..... 574
Perry, Wm. B..... 626
Pershing, Dr. E. H..... 584
Persons, Eli S..... 639
Peters, Eli 514
Peters, John 627
Peters, John H..... 632
Peters, John M., Jr..... 168
Peters, Rev. John P..... 347
Peters, William 347
Peterson, Charles 718
Peterson, Dr. Frederick.....18, 286
Petit, Douglas E..... 535
Petley, John W..... 530
Petrie, George 175
Petronilla, Sister 128, 141
Pettengill, Mrs. Emma F.....254, 280
Petteys, Frederick 680
Pettit, George R..... 73
Pettit, Mrs. Seaman L..... 322
Pfaffenbach, D. 632
Pfaffenbach, H. 633
Pfeiffer, Wm. 118
Phelan, D. J..... 514
Phelps, Charles J..... 283
Phelps, Chas. W..... 52
Phibbs, Howard T..... 587
Philippa, Sister 128, 141
Philips, Jordan 99
Phillips, Charles 53
Phillips, Dr. C. R..... 659
Phillips, Charles S..... 60
Phillips, Dr. Richard O..... 694
Phillips, Mrs. Richard O..... 713

PAGE.
Phillips, Samuel K..... 116
Phillips, S. D..... 716
Phillips, William 288
Philomena, Sister M.....34, 45
Phinney, Dr. L. N..... 113
Pickard, Frank 314
Pickard, Jay C..... 287
Pickens, H. 563
Pickering, O. J..... 52
Pierce, A. J..... 50
Pierce, Mrs. A. M..... 566
Pierce, Mrs. Charles C..... 713
Pierce C. R..... 60
Pierce, F. B..... 715
Pierce, John H..... 514
Pierce, V. D..... 562
Pierson, Mrs. Henry R.....198, 343
Pierson, Mrs. James..... 390
Pigeon, Augustus 91
Pindell, Miss Jane M..... 335
Pinkerton, J. R..... 681
Piquet, George 563
Pitcher, Alfred J..... 677
Pitcher, Mrs. C. W..... 640
Pitcher, Eugene S..... 29
Pitts, Sebastian W..... 28
Piva, Celestino 357
Placida, Sister M.....245, 253
Plank, A. W.....186, 187
Platt, Mrs. James B..... 114
Pletcher, J. B..... 506
Plough, Abram 54
Plumley, C. B..... 29
Plummer, G. H..... 284
Plunkett, Wm. L..... 513
Pobo, J. F..... 549
Polak, Dr. John O.....216, 275
Polglase, Dr. W. A..... 532
Polhemus, Bradford 671
Polley, Amos 662
Pond, Winthrop 708
Pond, Wm. M..... 514
Poole, E. Everett..... 88
Pooler, Elbert C..... 65
Pooley, Dr. Thomas R....362, 463, 464
Porter, Fred. L..... 161
Porter, Wm. E..... 295
Posson, George W.....560, 561
Post, Jacob 66
Post, James H.....199, 221, 241
Post, Miss Margaret..... 146
Potter, Dr. Alfred..... 215
Potter, E. E..... 283
Potter, E. W..... 53
Potter, Mrs. Frank H..... 691
Potter, H. E..... 563
Potter, Sterling 193
Potter, Dr. William C..... 201
Pound, Dr. William H..... 504
Powell, John E..... 106
Powell, Mrs. Marcia C.....10, 94

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Powell, S. F. 317
Powelson, Dr. Howard J. 552
Power, Sister Mary 485, 486
Powers, D. W. 66
Powers, Dr. J. F. 245, 579
Powers, John F. 528
Pratt, Mrs. H. M. 170
Pratt, M. J. 101
Pratt, T. S. 82
Pratt, Wm. 671
Prentice, George 647
Prescott, Miss Clara 686
Presentation, Sister M. 47
Prest, John B. 6
Preston, Bruce S. 106
Preston, Lyman 560
Preswick, John W. 664
Price, F. E. 101
Price, Mrs. Walter 343
Price, Mrs. Walter W. 602
Price, William H. 119
Prindle, H. G. 49
Priscilla, Sister M. 494
Pritchard, Wm. R. 513
Prosser, Floyd H. 531
Proudfit, Alexander C. 19, 343
Pugh, Edward G. 181
Pullman, E. Burt 180
Purcell, Miss Anna H. 6
Purdy, A. L. 563
Putnam, George 314
Putnam, Harry 73

Q.

Quackenbush, Emerson 290
Quill, Jerry 65
Quillen, Thomas 178
Quiltz, Michael 662
Quinlan, J. H. 677
Quinlan, Lawrence 529
Quinn, Dr. Hamilton S. 520
Quinn, Martin 120
Quintard, Edward 370, 472
Quirk, John J. 690
Quirk, M. P. 73

R.

Rabbe, Fred. 211, 265
Race, G. Seymour 96
Radcliffe, Charles 67
Raeuber, Henry 413, 423
Rafter, Miss L. C. 99
Ragnarson, P. 215, 274
Rambaud, Dr. George G. 464
Ramsdell, H. A. 165
Ramsdell, H. T. 124
Randall, Jerome 53
Randall, Dr. Lillian Craig....153, 154
Randall, Wm. 168
Randall, Wyatt W. 706

PAGE.
Randel, Dr. Wm. A. 347
Ranney, Charles 66
Ransom, Mrs. C. S. 39
Rapallo, Miss Florence.....114, 427
Raphael, Sister M. 245, 579
Rathbone, James B. 85
Rawley, H. B. 662
Rawlins, Richard 586
Ray, George J. 287
Ray, George W. 21, 86
Ray, Richard 507
Raymond, F. A. 689
Raymond, Mrs. H. L. 706
Raymond, Dr. J. H. 213
Raymond, Dr. Joseph H. 224
Rayner, Wm. 297
Rea, George H. 90
Read, Dr. Henry M. 252
Reagan, M. J. 689
Reamer, Emerson 66
Reas, W. F. 102
Redihan, Sister Mary John....126, 151
Redmond, Dr. David L. 135, 156
Redmond, Patrick 187
Redway, A. B. 183
Redwood, John 164
Reed, Albert 684
Reed, Charles H. 515
Reed, Early 29
Reed, Sidney B. 544
Reed, Thomas 716
Reed, W. C. 620
Rees, Chester W. 186, 187
Reese, Abram 173
Reeve, Leroy 651
Reeves, Fernando H. 186, 187
Reeves, George 684
Reeves, John B. 59
Regina, Sister M....245, 248, 326, 655
Regan, Charles 59
Reiff, Josiah C. 358, 459
Reid, Frank E. 540
Reiling, Joseph L. 425
Reilly, Edward 690
Reilly, Dr. J. F. 592
Reilly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John L....11, 559
634, 638
Reimann, P. 137
Reinthaler, Dr. Jonas E. 425
Relyea, Thomas B. 632
Remick, William H. 358, 459
Remmer, J. H. 515, 516
Requa, Barnet B. 690
Ressegnie, Dr. F. J. 629
Retchless, Thomas 507
Rexford, Thomas J. 73
Reynolds, Charles H. 715
Reynolds, Dr. Charles J. 138
Reynolds, E. U. 689
Reynolds, Frank E. 585, 689
Reynolds, Merton 718

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Reynolds, Silas D. 107
Reynolds, Thomas 620
Reynolds, Thomas A. 89
Reynolds, Wm. J. 545
Rhoades, Clinton B. 65
Rhodes, Horace L. 88
Rhodes, Lewis 66
Rice, Charles H. 73
Rice, Mrs. William B. 343
Rich, Horace F. 283
Richards, Joseph 74
Richards, Miss Sadie L. 269
Richardson, Adelbert 684
Richardson, Dr. B. B. 414
Richardson, James 29
Richardson, Ransom L. 49
Rickard, Melvin J. 640
Rider, Edward C. 167
Rider, Frank A. 72
Ridgway, Frederick W. 33, 44
Riedel, Dr. Alfred H. 375
Riehlman, Fred. 530
Rigney, Edward E. 549
Riker, John J. 364, 465
Riley, Charles J. 164
Riley, Frank 514
Riley, Wm. M. 186, 187
Rill, Willard A. 529
Ringland, Dr. J. B. 566
Rinn, Frank A. 506
Ritch, Amos M. 207
Ritch, Mrs. Amos M. 207
Rittling, Sister M. Rose.....135, 156
Robacher, Wm. W. 20, 645
Roback, Charles F. 313
Robb, J. Hampden.....14, 329, 492
Robbins, B. H. 563
Robbins, Miss Etta E. 174
Robbins, Mrs. Mary W. 629
Robbins, Myron W. 646
Robbins, Truman H. 296
Roberts, James H. 647
Roberts, J. L. 162
Roberts, Julius A. 161
Roberts, Myron 295
Roberts, Robert.....332, 334
Robinson, B. R. 435
Robinson, Charles L. 88
Robinson, E. 287
Robinson, George B. 433
Robinson, George C. 107
Robinson, James E. 619
Robinson, James H. 626
Robinson, James R. 101
Robinson, Rev. James H. 108
Robinson, Mrs. Laura B. 717
Robinson, Mrs. Mary K.....366, 468
Robinson, Peter W. 106
Robinson, Stephen 110
Robson, R. J. 621
Roby, Dr. Joseph 305

PAGE.
Rockefeller, Mrs. Claudius..... 97
Rockefeller, V. J. 109
Rodden, Sister M. Seraphine..... 140
Rodger, Wm. R. 610
Rodgers, Mrs. J. B. 143
Rodman, James 95
Roe, Miss Sara S. 401
Rogers, Mrs. Clinton.....301, 304
Rogers, C. Milton 651
Rogers, Dr. Edward H. 502
Rogers, F. E. 60
Rogers, George F. 95
Rogers, Miss Harriette..... 343
Rogers, H. M. 681
Rogers, Mrs. J. C. 553
Rogers, Lyman 530
Rogers, Dr. T. Avery..... 93
Rogers, W. H. H. 308
Rohr, Christopher M. 283
Rohr, Matthias 123
Ronan, John J. 6
Ronan, M. G. 572
Rood, F. M. 300
Roosa, A. D. 671
Roosevelt, W. Emlen.....363, 377
Roraback, Charles 67
Rorick, Charles 640
Rosa, Walter 178
Rose, Sister Mary.....135, 156, 580
Rosenberg, Louis 513
Rosenberger, Miss Helen..... 425
Rosenberger, John W. 658
Rosenberry, James F. 61
Rosendale, Simon W. 5
Rosenfeld, George 501
Rosengren, Charles J. 151
Ross, John 515
Ross, John A. 544
Ross, Martin 544
Ross, Milan H. 619
Ross, Dr. Renwick R. 147
Ross, Dr. W. H. 221, 241
Roth, Henry 209, 263
Rothschild, L. F. 357, 458
Rothschild, Simon F. 234
Rounds, W. W. 562
Rourke, John 178
Rousseau, Dr. Z. 590, 599
Rowan, John T. 81
Rowe, Eugene 563
Rowell, George C. 7
Rowell, Moses B. 626
Rowley, Charles 529
Rowley, John W. 164
Roy, R. H. 261
Rozell, Edwin 110
Rubadeen, Daniel 620
Ruby, Joseph B. 513
Rudd, William P. 33, 44
Ruddy, Sister M. Loyola..... 191
Rue, Horton 627

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Rufina, Sister M.....245, 325
Ruhling, Edward M..... 119
Rumsey, Miss Elizabeth..... 319
Ruscoe, George I..... 689
Rushmore, Dr. J. D..... 273
Russell, A. B..... 183
Russell, Rev. A. G..... 322
Russell, E. E..... 505
Russell, G. L..... 574
Russell, Miss Mary C.....533
Russell, Dr. N. G..... 125
Rust, Dr. E. A..... 164
Rutan, Wm. A..... 550
Rutter, C. D..... 514
Ryan, Sister M. Celestine.....593, 597
Ryan, David C..... 560
Ryan, Frederick 101
Ryan, John A..... 59
Ryan, Mary A.....318, 597
Ryan, Sister M. James..... 486
Ryan, Patrick C..... 29
Ryan, Philip 59
Ryan, Mrs. Sarah A..... 391
Ryan, Thomas 658
Ryan, Thomas G..... 90
Ryde, Wm. 569
Ryemiller, John 587
Ryerson, R. V..... 550

S.

Sable, Dr. N. W..... 304
Sackett, Mrs. Charles C..... 546
Saddlemeyer, Cyrus 639
Sager, George J..... 538
St. Alexis, Sister M..... 87
St. Clair, Edward..... 164
St. Dominic, Sister.....430, 462, 700
St. Francis de Sales, Sister M.... 47
St. James, Sister 624
St. Josephine, Sister M..... 279
St. Matthew, Mother Mary of..... 417
St. Paul of the Cross, Sister..... 430
462, 700
St. Raymond, Sister M..... 279
St. Theresa, Sister.....623, 625
Sabine, Sister M.....132, 139
Salfrank, John C..... 587
Salisbury, George W..... 544
Salomon, William 367, 469
Salter, Helen J.....232, 240, 326
Sample, C. E..... 90
Sampson, Dr. E. S..... 563
Sampson, William 563
Sanbury, J. W..... 72
Sanders, Dr. Edward..... 426
Sanders, Joshua 648
Sanford, Mrs. John.....316, 319
Sanford, Dr. W. H..... 629
Sargeant, G. J..... 685
Sargent, Winthrop 115
Sasenbury, William 514

PAGE.
Satterlee, E. D..... 60
Sauer, Frederick 180
Sawyer, John 568
Sawyer, Wm. H.....186, 187
Sawyer, W. L..... 680
Sayer, W. S..... 549
Scala, Carmine 504
Scalzo, Casper 505
Scanlin, Sister M. Thomas.....593, 597
Scannell, Dr. John M..... 279
Schachtel, William 517
Schaff, Frank 284
Schairer, John, Jr..... 29
Schallert, F. J..... 715
Schantz, Philip 670
Scharch, Charles H..... 186
Scheidell, Valentine 658
Scheier, Henry 90
Schell, George W..... 648
Schellenger, H. M..... 620
Schenck, John H..... 574
Schenk, M. 364
Scherer, Joseph 648
Schermerhorn, Charles A..... 496
Schick, George 670
Schiff, Aaron 425
Schiff, Mortimer L.....429, 698
Schild, Rev. W. H..... 130
Schilling, Frank 563
Schlee, Erhart 120
Schlegel, A. 224, 225
Schlegel, Miss Bertha M..... 397
Schlegel, Mathilde E..... 399
Schlichter, Godfrey 213, 268, 657
Schlitzer, Leo A..... 306
Schlosser, John P..... 529
Schluter, John C..... 60
Schmid, Dr. H. E..... 712
Schmid, Dr. Henry..... 353
Schmid, Leopold 353, 457
Schmidt, Oscar E..... 369
Schmidt, Wm. H..... 506
Schmitt, Wm. J..... 296
Schneider, Rev. F. M....214, 269, 657
Schneider, Rev. Joseph..... 442
Schnell, Herman 60
Schofield, Howard L..... 110
Schofield, M. W..... 72
Schondelmeier, Dr. Charles T..... 210
Schoonerman, William 685
Schoonmaker, Andres 670
Schoonmaker, D. E..... 670
Schoonover, Dr. N..... 373
Schrader, W. F..... 560
Schram, Miss Ida..... 634
Schreck, A. G..... 296
Schube, Wm. 313
Schudt, C. L..... 120
Schultz, Dr. S. R..... 346
Schultze, Dr. Ernest..... 354
Schulze, Miss Anna L.....629, 639

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Schumann, Frank M..... 206
Schurman, Jacob G..... 349
Schwab, James W..... 651
Schweinsburg, Henry 120
Schwinger, George G..... 121
Scott, A. D..... 287
Scott, A. O..... 284
Scott, Mrs. Ella F. B.....21, 86
Scott, Francis 73
Scott, James S..... 550
Scoville, H. D..... 562
Scribner, L. D..... 648
Scriven, George W..... 587
Scudder, Gilbert D..... 647
Scully, Thomas W..... 118
Seaker, Frank L..... 619
Seaman, A. G. 106
Seaman, Dr. C. W..... 157
Sears, Dr. F. W..... 535
Seaton, G. J. 513
Seberry, Thomas 50
Secor, Chauncey T..... 689
Secor, Myron B..... 643
Secord, J. M..... 641
Seely, James 50
Seely, Mrs. Mary E.....21, 86
Seereiter, Peter P..... 138
Seitz, Louis A.....233, 278
Seligman, Isaac N.....406, 478, 604
Selkirk, Floyd R..... 165
Sellew, Rev. Walter A.....75, 76
Semel, Bernard 356
Seraphina, Rev. Sister M.....232, 244
Serena, Sister 509
Severance, Dr. Cyrus J.....17, 512
Severance, Rollin A..... 161
Sessions, Miss D. Mertice.....517, 525
Severne, Frank W.....24, 171, 641
Severson, John F..... 53
Sewall, Rev. Charles G..... 517
Seward, Mrs. Theodore F..... 242
Seymour, Albert F..... 91
Seymour, Dr. 302
Seymour, M. D..... 549
Shadwick, Miss Sarah..... 598
Shafer, Charles E..... 296
Shaffer, Charles E..... 641
Shaffer, E. W..... 106
Shaffer, Dr. Newton M.....25, 610
Shaffer, Obadiah 110
Shanahan, Wm. T.....18, 286
Shanley, Michael 53
Shapiro, M. 207
Sharpe, Buddington 585
Sharp, Jacob E..... 180
Sharp, S. A..... 435
Shaver, Mrs. C. C..... 517
Shaver, Oliver 528
Shaw, Dr. Henry L. K.....34, 36, 37
39, 94
Shaw, John W., Jr..... 568

PAGE.
Shaw, Dr. Richard E.....210, 263
Shaw, Robert 626
Shaw, Mrs. Robert..... 267
Shayler, Charles D..... 639
Shayler, J. D..... 65
Sheedy, John J..... 529
Sheehan, John L..... 586
Sheehan, Kate 556
Sheerar, Harmon 102
Sheffield, Dr. Herman B.....386, 484
Sheffield, Dr. J. W..... 56
Sheldon, Edward W.....342, 343
Sheldon, George 681
Sheldon, Mrs. I. N..... 51
Sheldon, H. B..... 671
Shelmidine, Ora L.....186, 187
Shepard, Frank E..... 29
Shepard, John W..... 251
Shepardson, John W..... 88
Sheppard, George L..... 514
Sheppard, Mrs. J. S..... 242
Sherman, A. W..... 679
Sherman, H. L..... 679
Sherman, P. Tecumseh..... 344
Sherman, Mrs. P. Tecumseh..... 343
Sherrell, Grant 96
Sherwin, Martin K..... 620
Sherwood, Freeman L..... 627
Sherwood, Homer 646
Sherwood, James E..... 611
Sherwood, Miss Louise R..... 540
Sherwood, Miss Mary C..... 285
Sherwood, Stephen M.....693, 709
Shields, Wm. J..... 118
Shiliady, J. R.....26, 160
Shine, Louis E..... 506
Shintliff, Beecher 678
Shoemaker, Edward 176
Shoens, Thomas H..... 530
Shook, W. K.....670, 671
Shriner, Jacob 505
Shufelt, Miss F..... 674
Shufelt, Stanton 29
Shuler, W. D..... 101
Shultis, Victor 671
Shutts, Byron P., ... 564
Sibley, Denville 569
Sichel, Dr. C. C.....383, 483
Siddon, F. F..... 91
Siegrist Mrs. George..... 146
Sienna, Sister M.....533, 537
Silber, Mrs. W. B..... 387
Sill, William E.....186, 187
Sills, Henry J.....692, 707
Simmons, Benjamin H..... 313
Simmons, Royal W..... 165
Simmons, Wm. 544
Simonds, E. W..... 611
Simonds, William 621
Simons, Daniel D..... 621
Simpson, Thomas 712

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Sims, Miss Alice M..... 596
Sinclair, A. B..... 82
Singleton, Thomas W.....17, 512
Sinn, Miss Emma F..... 401
Sinnott, Catharine T.....232, 240, 326
Sinnott, John J..... 688
Sism, Orlando E..... 626
Sisson, Harry 109
Sisson, Herbert S..... 120
Siver, Robert W..... 106
Siver, T. R..... 563
Skeel, Mrs. F. D..... 394
Skeel, Roswell, Jr..... 691
Skehan, John 30
Skinner, Dr. E. D..... 323
Skinner, George J..... 513
Skinner, Henry 320
Slack, Robert V..... 178
Slaight, John W..... 288
Slater, James 374
Slawson, J. H..... 690
Slee, Miss Laura A..... 541
Slingerland, Palmer 639
Sloane, William D..... 481
Sloat, Rev. Emmet..... 660
Slocum, George H..... 110
Slocum, Ward O..... 647
Sloman, Selim 295
Slorah, William H..... 515
Smallwood, J. B..... 715
Smith, Adelbert 639
Smith, Alberti D..... 162
Smith, A. Page.....32, 41
Smith, Arthur L.....66, 290
Smith, B. M..... 684
Smith, Carley 53
Smith, Dr. Clarence H..... 347
Smith, Dayton B..... 175
Smith, Dr. D. C..... 192
Smith, Duncan..... 287
Smith, Edgar..... 96
Smith, Edmund W..... 544
Smith, Edward N..... 190
Smith, Elmer E..... 651
Smith, Emmor J..... 587
Smith, Miss Florence G.....97, 99
Smith, Frank W..... 563
Smith, Mrs. Frederick B..... 343
Smith, Frederick R..... 295
Smith, George C..... 718
Smith, George 513, 627
Smith, Gerardus 635, 637
Smith, Mrs. Harriet G..... 103
Smith, Hayward 215, 274
Smith, Herbert L..... 540
Smith, Dr. H. Eugene..... 689
Smith, Mrs. Inez E..... 184
Smith, Ira W..... 119
Smith, J. Abner..... 651
Smith, James E..... 296
Smith, James R..... 88

PAGE.
Smith, James T..... 652
Smith, John B..... 626
Smith, John H..... 161
Smith, John T.....215, 274
Smith, Joseph T..... 619
Smith, Miss Marie L..... 328
Smith, Miss Mary Louise.....345, 454
Smith, M. J. M.....692, 707
Smith, Morris H..... 266
Smith, Orange 49
Smith, Peter J. B..... 528
Smith, Ralph J..... 59
Smith, Mrs. Robert H..... 97
Smith, Sanford W..... 95
Smith, Dr. Stephen.....5, 348, 456
Smith, Wheeler 664
Smith, William C..... 620
Smith, Dr. W. H.....336, 337, 338
339, 340, 341
Snell, Lewis 178
Snell, Seymour 168, 169
Snow, James M..... 562
Snow, Rollin W..... 72
Snow, Dr. Walter H..... 100
Snow, William F..... 293
Snow, Mrs. William F..... 293
Snyder, Bradford 664
Snyder, Cassius N..... 564
Snyder, Delbert P..... 49
Snyder, John A..... 670
Snyder, William J..... 568
Somers, Elmont W..... 356
Sondheim, Leopold 19, 609
Sooy, Rev. J L..... 158
Sortore, M. W..... 50
Souer, George H..... 630
Soule, Seneca 586
Souter, John W..... 290
Southwell, Harry L..... 587
Southworth, Miss Harriett..... 557
Spalding, Wm. G..... 508
Spear, Mrs. George A..... 293
Spector, A. H..... 356
Speh, Fred. 81
Speller, James 685
Spencer, Dr. J. D..... 190
Spencer, Oscar J..... 66
Spencer, W. W..... 562
Spensley, Rev. John W..... 46
Sperbeck, Hiram 640
Spicer, Miss Mollie.....112, 116
Spickerman, Orson 639
Spiegelberg, William I.....380, 482
Spiller, Dr. Wm. H.....481, 499
Spohn, Chester H..... 180
Spohn, Henry 180
Spohn, Philip H..... 181
Sprague, Benjamin A..... 321
Sprague, Mrs. Clara A..... 70
Sprague, D. F..... 283
Sprague, George L..... 88

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Sprague, Wm. H. 164
Spraker, A. E. 180
Springer, A. 648
Springfield, Charles 284
Springstead, W. J. 611
Spurr, Edwin 67
Squire, Seth B. 664
Stacey, Edwin 178
Stackpole, Miss Katherine R. 400
Stafford, Charles C. 161
Stahl, John J. 689
Stanislaus, Sister M. 37
Stanley, E. C. 716
Stanton, George B. 178
Stanton, Riley 50
Stanton, Z. D. 562
Staples, Joshua 81
Stark, Dr. N. N. 355
Starr, Z. B. 168
Stearns, Dr. George R. 157
Stearns, William S. 72, 73
Stebbins, Edwin A. 301
Stebbins, Rev. Henry H. 16, 683
Stebbins, Miss Margaret 293
Stecher, Rev. Walter I. 660
Stedman, J. H. 627
Steele, A. G. 172
Steele, Erastus E. 568
Steele, Frank B. 118
Steele, J. 658
Steele, John H. 647
Steele, John S. 175
Steenbergh, F. B. 626
Steiger, Henry 684
Steigerwald, Frank H. 65
Stein, Dr. S. A. 501
Stenson, John H. 647
Stephen, Sister Mary 232, 240
326, 504
Stephens, Francis L. 690
Stern, Isaac 361, 463
Stern, Louis 425
Sterritt, Miss Cora 218
Stetler, W. D. 662
Steuber, Daniel 505
Stevenson, M. L. 619
Stevenson, Dr. Thomas 347
Stevens, Charles 82
Stevens, Rev. E. V. 182
Stevens, Stoddard M. 17, 512
Stewart, Mrs. Charles J. 323
Stewart, Charles N. 287
Stewart, E. C. 106
Stewart, James 551
Stewart, J. M. 563
Stewart, Dr. J. R. 603, 608
Stewart, Leslie 106
Stewart, Lispenard 364, 465
Stewart, Miss M. Louise 399
Stewart, William Rhinelander....5, 19
Stickney, Dr. H. H. 164

PAGE.
Stickney, Howard B. 647
Stiles, Asa J. 162
Still, J. L. 627
Stillman, Charles 49
Stillman, Dr. E. R. 595
Stillman, F. L. 101
Stillman, G. A. 50
Stivers, Dr. J. R. 274
Stockweather, George 288
Stoddard, Rev. Charles A. 502
Stokes, C. D. 65
Stone, C. Adelbert 563
Stone, Charles S. 560
Stone, Lafayette 648
Stone, Winfield S. 53
Stork, Joseph 296
Storms, E. W. 72
Storrs, William H. 30
Story, Dr. C. B. 576, 581
Stott, William C. 30
Stout, Miss Mary F. 392
Stoutenberg, Dr. A. W. 57
Stoutenburgh, Mrs. J. M. 554, 588
Stover, Dr. Charles E. 26, 160
Stowell, Mrs Calvin D. 667
Stowell, Charles E. 59
Stowell, George W. 284
Stowers, Miss Jessie A. 339
Straight, C. A. 50
Stranahan, Dr. J. O. 526
Stranchen, C. E. 295
Strang, H. M. 627
Strasbourger, Samuel 380, 482
Strassburger, Peter F. 442
Strasser, C. Eugene 209, 263
Stratton, B. 658
Stratton, E. J. 186, 187
Streeter, Millard H. 65
Streile, E. C. 118
Stricker, Fred. W. 505
Strobridge, J. W. 718
Strocchi, Mother Maria...438, 456, 674
Strong, A. W. 513
Strong, Charles H. 10, 94
Strong, Miss Cornelia T. 653
Strong, George W. 551
Strong, Frank A. 176
Strong, G. A. 367, 469
Strong, Louis T. 283
Strong, Selah B. 653
Strouts, William E. 173
Struse, Otto F. 203, 258
Stuart, Wm. G. 528
Stuhlmiller, Burt C. 121
Stumpf, B. 28
Stumpf, John V. 186, 187
Sturges, Frederick 371, 376, 473
Styles, Edward B. 107
Suedecor, John 651
Suhr, George 130
Sulter, Dr. 183

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Sulter, George 670
Sullivan, Mrs. A. S.....376, 437
Sullivan, C. 74
Sullivan, Florence 65
Sullivan, Dr. J. D..... 247
Sullivan, John 680
Sullivan, Dr. M. A.....140, 143
Sulzman, Dr. F. M..... 590
Supernault, George 91
Suter, G. A..... 708
Sutfin, George W..... 664
Sutherdon, John 529
Sutherland, Arthur E..... 308
Sutton, Alexander 120
Sutton, Miss A. M..... 710
Swain, Charles E..... 680
Swan, G. N..... 678
Swan, Silas 53
Swanson, C. A..... 77
Swart, Edwin D..... 53
Swarts, Charles H..... 287
Swartwood, S. W..... 641
Swartwout, Dr. H. B.....554, 556
Swartz, A. A..... 59
Swartz, Lewis F..... 74
Swears, Lewis H..... 627
Sweet, Frederick A..... 620
Sweet, Samuel M..... 73
Sweet, Wm. M..... 690
Sweetland, F. E..... 562
Swensson, John S..... 77
Swert, Julius M..... 119
Swett, Rev. Paul F.....230, 231, 239
270, 326
Swift, John H.....20, 645
Swift, S. J..... 569
Swift, Vicar-General 37
Syms, Dr. Packer.....359, 460

T.

Taber, E. A..... 106
Taber, Miss Marion R.19, 343, 344, 609
Taber, Fred. 569, 570
Taft, Harry 544
Talbot, Charles N..... 385
Talbot, Clarence A..... 568
Tallman, Mrs. Ralph..... 624
Tann, H. E..... 620
Tarbox, Dr. Harry R..... 242
Taylor, Arthur M..... 198
Taylor, Benjamin I..... 688
Taylor, C. N..... 73
Taylor, Miss Florence..... 420
Taylor, Harris 561
Taylor, John C..... 505
Taylor, Miss Mary J.....33, 44
Taylor, Miss Ruth.....602, 618
Taylor, Miss S. E..... 682
Teale, Charles E.....212, 266
Teall, Mrs. Sarah H..... 184
Tebo, A. A..... 165

PAGE.
Teeter, William B..... 67
Telfair, Dr. G. H..... 420
Telford, John W..... 106
TenBroeck, W. 95
Tendleton, Dr. 202
Ten Eyck, John C..... 28
TenEyck, S. Francis..... 671
Tenney, Mrs. Ellen L..... 6
Teresa, Sister 434, 490
Teresa, Mother 654
Ternan, Miss Leola E..... 6
Terry, Minor J..... 563
Terwilliger, Edgar W..... 87
Tewinkle, Albert 73
Tewksbury, Everett B..... 500
Thacher, Miss L. Elizabeth..... 6
Thayer, A. O..... 66
Thayer, Samuel I..... 719
Theophelia, Sister M..... 554
Thiadildis, Sister 475, 499
Thiery, Auguste M.....25, 610
Thomas, Dr. Allen M..... 437
Thomas, Miss Anna M..... 302
Thomas, D. D. 681
Thomas, Miss Ida M.....693, 709
Thomas, Isaac 82
Thomas, John H..... 52
Thomas, Mother Mary.....421, 615
Thomas, Wm. J..... 677
Thompson, C. E..... 101
Thompson, Charles A..... 563
Thompson, David A.....34, 36
Thompson, F. M..... 689
Thompson, Frederic M..... 560
Thompson, H. C..... 626
Thompson, J. H..... 685
Thompson, Mrs. John..... 113
Thompson, Wm. H..... 73
Thompson, W. O..... 287
Thorn Mrs. Edwin..... 522
Thorne, William V. S..... 376
Thurston, Jesse F..... 677
Tibbitts, E. D..... 662
Tierney, John F..... 63
Tiffany, Frank E..... 178
Tifft, Henry N.....436, 702
Tighe, J. M..... 563
Tillinghast, Charles W..... 595
Tillinghast, Frederick.....32, 34, 36
Tilly, Alfred 201
Tilton, Mrs. J. W..... 420
Tindall, J. W..... 685
Tinker, G. D..... 74
Tinsley, Mrs. Hannah R..... 686
Tisdale, Frank S..... 192
Tiss, Isadore 283
Titcomb, J. W..... 168
Tobie, Dr. E. S..... 149
Tobin, William 684
Tobin, William P..... 586

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Todd, Frank B. 664
Todd, Frank O. 295
Todd, James 551
Todd, Dr. Leona E. 70
Tolles, Miss Emily 189
Tolley, Ira T. 175, 176
Tompkins, G. H. 690
Tompkins, George V. 204
Tondeur, F. C. 291
Toomey, Wm. E. 313
Topping, Albert E. 652
Torelli, Alex. 357
Torpey, John O. 49
Torrence, David L. 690
Torrey, Edwin F., Jr. 17, 512
Torrey, Mrs. M. 238
Tostevin, O. P. 201
Toth, John J. 550
Tovey, Dr. D. W. 355
Tower, Walter B. 718
Town, Aaron 73
Towner, John W. 574
Townley, Richard H. 350, 460
Townsend, Asbury C. 574
Townsend, E. Corning.....125, 149
Townsend, Ferdinand C. 603, 608
Townsend, Frank L. .230, 231, 239, 270
Townsend, Hugh S. 151
Townsend, John 658
Townsend, Mrs. W. E. 323
Townsend, William B. 175
Townsend, Wm. H. 718
Tozer, James H. 544
Tozier, Mrs. L. L. 174
Tracey, Charles E. 506
Tracey, Albert H., Jr. 9, 294
Tracy, Dr. A. M. 98
Tracy, Frank W. 513
Traver, Freeman D. 110
Traver, Griffin 110
Travis, J. W. 689
Travis, M. E. 647
Tregear, Mrs. Cynthia M. 242
Treichler, Glen W. 505, 506
Tremblay, Wilford A. 91
Trimble, Dr. J. G. 285
Trimble, Richard 377
Trimmer, C. H. 288
Trotter, Dr. R. R. 713
Trout, Mrs. Henry G. 157
Truax, Mrs. James R. 635
Truby, John 61
Truesdell, John 716
Tryon, Frank S. 66
Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul 343
Tummons, P. H. 165
Tunnecliff, W. G. 569
Tupper, Dr. Charles 261
Tupper, Charles F. 621
Turnbull, Richard J. 569
PAGE.
Turnbull, Robert C. 646
Turnbull, William 632
Turner, Charles H. 12, 687
Turner, Duane 659
Turner, George 689
Turner, James 648
Turner, Jay 82
Turney, Mrs. Emma A. 158
Turpit, George F. 626
Turrill, E. R. 297
Tuthill, Albert B. 652
Tuthill, G. Frank 651
Tuttle, Charles N. 290
Tuttle, Joseph W. 544
Tuttle, Summer B. 49
Twiggar, Charles J. 690
Twist, Henry J. 120
Tymerson, Parker G. 29
Tyo, John B. 623, 624, 625
Tyrrell, Sister M. Irene 393

U.

Ullo, Lorenzo 433
Underhill, Abram S. 693, 709
Underhill, Harry 322
Underwood, H. C. 718
Underwood, J. H. 718
Urill, Wm. 671
Utt, Hiram V. 66
Ursula, Sister M. 232, 277

V.

Vail, B. F. 550
Vail, Mrs. Willard C. 114
Valentine, B. E. 684
Valentine, George C. 631
Van Aernam, Charles D. 59
Van Aken, D. B. 315
Van Aken, E. O. 670
Van Aken, Philip 671
Van Allen, P. B. 291
Van Antwerp, T. I. 42
Van Arnam, G. E. 168, 169
Van Avery, Charles 626
Van Benscoten, H. 29
Van Benthuysen, Elmer 530
Van Brocklin, Charles W. 186, 187
Van Buren, Cornelius 317
Van Buren, Howard 612, 617
Van Buskirk, J. 288
Van Curen, Elmer E. 82
Van De Carr, C. R. 95
Van Delft, Mrs. B. 222
Van Denbergh, Dr. F. P. 35
Vanderbilt, Frederick W. 382
Vanderbilt, George 712
Van der Bogart, Dr. F. 634, 636
Vanderlip, Frank A. 19, 609

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Vander Veer, Dr. Albert..... 41
Van Der Veer, Mrs. T. B..... 315
Van Deusen, Claudius C. 320
Van de Water, H. F..... 109
Van Doren, W. N.....186, 187
Van Dusen, Beecher..... 677
Van Dusen, Mrs. Frederick..... 624
Van Duyn, Dr. Edward S.....15, 527
Van Duzer, Mrs. Harriet D..... 557
Van Dyke, David L..... 568
Van Epps, William 313
Van Gorder, Duane 641
Van Hise, Charles H..... 652
Van Hoesen, C. 95
Van Leuven, Wm..... 671
Van Ness, Myron W..... 643
Van Orden, Cornelius L. 671, 672
Van Orden, William..... 177
Van Rensselaer, Dr. H..... 46
Van Schaick, Dr. G. G..... 417
Van Valkenburgh R. 176
Van Valkenburgh, Lorenzo..... 175
Van Vechten, G. H..... 513
Van Vliet, H. J. 643
Van Vliet, Joseph..... 671
Van Vredenburgh, Lee..... 109
Van Winkle, Mrs. Charles D..... 276
Van Wormer, Spencer 29
Van Wyck, Charles J..... 110
Varney, Lewis C. 626
Varney, Ogden 82
Varnum, Miles 677
Vary, Mrs. Phoebe A..... 686
Vaughn, George 681
Vaughn, J. W. 168, 169
Vedder, Mrs. H. E..... 64
Veitch, Oscar V..... 620
Vermilye, Dr. Wm. H..... 694
Vernon, Leo 690
Veronica, Sister M..... 539
Verplanck, Mrs. K. W..... 116
Verplanck, Mrs. Samuel.....112, 115
Vibbert, Rev. Wm. H..... 496
Victor, Brother E..... 521
Villard, O. G..... 706
Vincent, E. L..... 563
Vincent, Frank 586
Vincent, H. G..... 613
Vincent, Hugh 175
Vincent, Ralph G..... 110
Vincent, Sister Teresa.....434, 490
Vincent, William M..... 186
Vining, Philip 643
Voke, Charles G..... 295
Von Berge, Henry.....126, 152
Von Dohlen, Wm. F..... 305
Von Erb, Christian 178
Voorhees, W. B..... 658
Vosbergh, J. C..... 50
Vroman, George A. 639
Vrooman, W. 52

W. PAGE.
Wade, John H..... 620
Wade, Miss Minnie B..... 7
Wadley, Miss Mary E..... 336
Wadsworth, Mrs. J. W., Jr..... 289
Wadsworth, Mrs. W. Austin..... 289
Wafer, George G..... 648
Wagner, Cornelius 29
Wagner, Frederick H..... 206
Wagner, Henry C. A..... 262
Waite, James 60
Wakelee, E. H. 81
Wakeman, Arthur E.....224, 227, 233
278, 281, 613
Waldo, Dr. Ralph.....359, 460
Waldorf, F. L..... 684
Wales, Clarence 569
Walker, Mrs. Asa 163
Walker, Miss Carrie E..... 104
Walker, George H..... 186
Walker, J. Fitch..... 65
Walker, Peter 29
Walker, Rt. Rev. Wm. D.....129, 137
Walker, W. H. 129, 137
Walker, William P..... 90
Wall, John W..... 550
Wall, Herbert 296
Wallace, Dr. C..... 654
Wallace, Richard W.....5, 6
Wallace, W. R..... 550
Wallerstein, Mrs. Adelaide..... 350
Wallwork, Joseph A..... 110
Walradt, Charles D..... 569
Walrath, Nelson D..... 59
Walsh, Dr. 104
Walsh, John J..... 247
Walsh, Miss Mary E..... 7
Walsh, Sister Mary..... 594
Walters, Frederick 530
Walters, John J..... 72
Wansboro, Dr. W. J..... 39
Ward, Burr 49
Ward, Dr. 276
Ward, Mrs. Eldora H..... 582
Ward, J. E..... 550
Ward, Jesse M..... 119
Ward, John E..... 549
Ward, Joseph A..... 509
Ward, Margaret H..... 513
Ward, Patrick B..... 49
Ward, Robert O..... 67
Ward, Dr. Samuel B.....32, 41
Ward, Walter P..... 60
Ward, Dr. Wilbur..... 481
Ward, William 295
Ward, Mother Xavier 191
Wardell, Mrs. Mary B..... 276
Wardner, Joseph E..... 165
Wardner, Mrs. W. K.....252, 256
Wardwell, John S..... 526
Wardwell, William T.....354, 472
Ware, Dr. Edward J..... 347

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Warner, A. N. 73
Warner, Frank W. 49
Warner, J. 81
Warr, William W. 290
Warren, Andrew 297
Washburn, Ernest 694
Washburn, Mrs. Margaret H. 612
Washburn, Dr. T. C. 662
Wasson, J. H. 50
Waterbury, Wm. H. 629, 630
Waterman, William H. 53
Waters, Frank A. 560
Watkins, John H. 568
Watkins, William M. 261
Watrous, A. E. 102
Watrous, George A. 52
Watrous, Truman O. 52
Watson, John 29
Watson, Miss Lucy C. 517, 525
Watson, R. J. 715
Wattles, Miss Edith 612
Waugh, Rev. A. J. 660
Weasmer, Alonzo 659
Weatherwax, A. G. 181
Weaver, Almon 50
Webb, Joseph 569
Weber, A. L. 632
Weber, Jules 351
Weber, Wm. F. 211, 265
Webster, Dr. David 360, 461
Webster, H. Edson 147
Weeks, Mrs. Francis M. 416
Weeks, Homer A. 172
Weickert, Mrs. Elsie 379, 479
Weidman, Eugene G. 54
Weil, Jonas 359, 459
Weir, Patrick 284
Weis, Frank 515
Weitzel, Henry 413, 423
Welch, Frank D. 49
Welch, George M. 373
Welch, John 569
Welch, John C. 627
Welch, John J., Jr. 505
Welch, Wm. 513
Weller, Charles 66
Wellington, Miss C. A. 650
Wellington, Mrs. Edward F. 311
Wells, Charles H. 52
Wells, Miss Ella 398
Wells, Frederic S. 350
Wells, Leon L. 313
Wells, Louis H. 172
Wells, Rev. N. W. 216, 275
Wells, Oliver 651
Welsh, L. 647
Welsh, Thomas G. 81
Welsh, Wm. 689
Welsh, William J. 56
Welsher, Amos K. 506
Wemple, Wm. Y. 603, 608

PAGE.
Wende, Otto H. 118
Wendell, Evert J. 14, 329, 492
Wendt, William F. 129
Werner, George J. 690
Wesselman, Henry B. 464
West, Albert 678
West, John C. 379, 479
Westall, John W. 550
Westervelt, Dr. Z. F. 312
Westfall, Sidney J. 68
Weston, Mrs. Weldon F. 116
Westover, John 96
Wetmore, David 284
Wetmore, Miss Florence L. 576, 581
Weygandt, Mrs. Louisa E. 398
Whalen, H. Wilson 295
Wheatcroft, Thomas, Jr. 25
Wheatley, Daniel 621
Wheaton, Albert L. 168
Wheeler, Clayton L. 106
Wheeler, Edwin J. 715
Wheeler, Jesse J. 513
Wheeler, Mrs. Lester 159
Wheeler, W. E. 62
Wheeler, William J. 210
Wheeler, Dr. Wm. L. 464
Wheelock, George F. 24, 171
Wheelock, Wm. H. 422
Whelpley, Frank 60
Whipple, J. D. 568
Whipple, H. R. 60
Whitaker, Fremont 52
Whitbeck, Andrew 29
Whitbeck, Dr. John W. 299, 309
Whitcomb, Eugene F. 102
Whitcomb, Frazier C. 313
White, Alfred T. 224
White, C. G. 291
White, F. J. 73
White, Hardy 655
White, Mrs. Hardy 655
White, Herman A. 514
White, John C. 287
White, John F. 9, 294
White, John M. 545
White, Mrs. Joseph B. 243
White, Mrs. Leonard D. 416
White, Miss Mabel T. 542
White, Orlando 664
White, Wm. N. 109
White, Z. A. 291
Whiteford, Charles P. 643
Whitehead, Jesse 641
Whiteley, Bradford 407
Whiting, Miss F. S. 359, 460
Whiting, R. M. 235
Whitlock, Cyrus 107
Whitman, Jarvis S. 96
Whitmore, Miss Emma 51
Whitmore, J. M. 671
Whitmyer, Mrs. Edward C. 634, 636

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Whitmyre, I. L. 632
Whitney, H. Calvin 88
Whitney, Rodney 107
Whitney, Wm. J. 81
Whittemore, Frank E. 53
Whittlesey, Miss Mary E. 221, 241
Whittick, John B. 110
Whyte, Mrs. Arthur 523
Wiard, M. 287
Wiard, Wm. W. 15, 527
Wicks, Parke W. 529
Widdowfield, Mrs. Thomas 146
Widerman, Elbridge G. 54
Wiegand, F. H. 382
Wiegand, Louis W. 203, 258
Wiegand, Wm. J. F. 529
Wiggins, Abram H. 619
Wiggins, Mrs. Angelyn 557
Wikoff, Seward 7
Wilbur, Seneca C. 639
Wilcox, A. H. 646
Wilcox, Dr. E. L. 429, 699
Wilcox, E. T. 101
Wilcox, F. E. 52
Wilcox, Dr. R. W. 379, 479
Wild, Charles 651
Wilder, G. A. 74
Wildy, Frank 119
Wiley, Irving J. 626
Wiley, S. H. 165
Wilhelm, E. B. 287
Wilkins, R. G. 647
Willbraut, Edward 586
Willcox, Wm. G. 603, 608
Willett, F. M. 287
Willetts, Edwin C. 327
Willets, Fred. D. 328
Williams, Ashley 52
Williams, Charles M. 513
Williams, E. L. 349
Williams, Garfield 586
Williams, Dr. George H. 116
Williams, Herbert A. 58
Williams, Mrs. Henry R. 522
Williams, J. Lowell 526
Williams, Rev. Leighton 344
Williams, Leonard 620
Williams, Levi 550
Williams, Miss Martha T. 150
Williams, Mornay 436, 701
Williams, Nathan R. 59
Williams, Peter C. 120
Williams, Roger B. 9, 294
Williams, Mrs. Roger B. 666
Williams, Thomas 514
Williams, William 680
Williamson, John C. 164
Willis, P. W. 106
Willits, Frederick E. 322
Wills, Charles T. 368, 470
Wilsdon, G. R. 32, 43

PAGE.
Wilson, Benjamin W. 199, 221, 241
Wilson, Miss Caroline M. 63
Wilson, Mrs. C. C. 79
Wilson, Dr. Charles S. 58
Wilson, Miss Flora B. 204
Wilson, George 643
Wilson, James D. 119
Wilson, James W. 514
Wilson, Jarvis K. 75, 76
Wilson, J. H. 59
Wilson, J. Thorn 349
Wilson, O. L. 164
Wilson, Philander 530
Wilson, Dr. Thomas 10, 94
Wilson, Mrs. Washington 388, 404
Wilson, William 647
Wiltsie, Myron E. 681
Winch, F. J. 716
Winchester, Henry N. 109
Wing, G. Frank 715
Winifred, Sister Agnes 250, 272
Winne, H. J. 28
Winnie, Thomas W. 632
Winslow, Charles 678
Winters, J. C., Jr. 287
Winton, A. A. 569
Winton, Mrs. Henry A. 667
Wise, Artemus 102
Wise, Frederick 530
Wisner, Miss Josephine 343
Wiswall, Charles D. 29
Wiswall, Lansing B. 626
Withers, Jesse 181
Witherspoon, Dr. Charles R. 311
Witherstine, William 183
Withycomb, Mrs. M. H. 225
Wittman, John B. 120
Wixon, Claude H. 718
Woeller, Charles 173
Wolcott, Mrs. Emily J. 519
Wolfe, James C. 161
Wolff, Dr. Carl F. 441, 704
Wolven, Godfrey 110
Wolven, John L. 110
Wood, A. 178
Wood, Albert 560
Wood, Miss C. M. 420
Wood, Mrs. E. R. 301, 304
Wood, Dr. F. C. 480
Wood, Francis C. 382
Wood, George 113
Wood, Mrs. Harriet G. H. 174
Wood, Homer G. 283
Wood, James 12, 13, 687
Wood, James H. 73
Wood, Miss J. L. 387
Wood, Dr. J. S. 204, 259
Wood, Miss Mabel 185
Wood, Miss Mary 525
Wood, Miss Mary E. 517
Wood, Dr. P. M. 579

Digitized by Google

PAGE.
Wood, W. G. 96
Wood, William H. 550
Woodard, F. C. 681
Woodard, J. C. 621
Woodcock, Mrs. A. 355
Wooden, Charles 320
Woodland, Wm. J. 568
Woodruff, C. B. 569
Woodruff, J. H. 70
Woods, Jason M. 50
Woods, John 562
Woodward, Charles 505
Woodward, C. R. 509
Woodworth, Wm. H. 175
Worden, Edwin J. 677
Wright, B. C. 639
Wright, Charles W. 109
Wright, Clark 681
Wright, Coley P. 560
Wright, Daniel 530
Wright, Edgar W. 568
Wright, Frank W. 295
Wright, Henry A. 631
Wright, John E. 662
Wright, J. G. 643
Wright, John D. 671
Wright, Lewis H. 109
Wright, Truman T. 82
Wucher, Rev. Theo. 417
Wyckoff, C. 545
Wyeth, Dr. J. A. 369, 471
Wykes, Mrs. Nellie 509
Wythe, James 120

X.

Xavier, Sister Mary F. 424, 494, 495, 696

Y.

PAGE.
Yade, Ruth A. 183
Yeaton, Mrs. Granville 582
Yelverton, James W. 635, 637
Yerkes, Josiah 643
York, Rev. John 654
Yorke, William C. 333
Yost, Henry 514
Youler, Charles 560
Youmans, F. J. 715
Youmans, J. J. 570
Youmans, Wm. R. 81
Young, Ansel W. 652
Young, Dr. C. D. 312
Young, Dr. Charles A. 301, 304
Young, Dr. Charles H. 376
Young, David H. 651
Young, George 528
Young, Ira C. 165
Young, Oliver 90
Yule, Willard 180
Yunkes, Sister M. Juliana 133

Z.

Zahm, Joseph M. 119
Zeliff, Clayton 647
Zenner, Sister Mary of St. Anne 140
Zietzmann, F. J. A. 265
Zimmerman, Charles H. 297
Zimmerman, William 506
Zimmons, Charles 690
Zinsser, August 352, 457
Zita, Mother Mary 445, 451
Zoeller, Charles E. 120
Zobler, Michael 715
Zolkowski, Adam 118

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google